

ISSN 0300-9246

JOURNAL OF THE CHEMICAL SOCIETY

---

# Dalton Transactions

---

A journal of inorganic chemistry

1995



ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY

ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY



ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY

© The Royal Society of Chemistry, 1995. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form, or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photographic, recording, or otherwise, without the prior permission of the publishers.



ROYAL SOCIETY OF CHEMISTRY

## AUTHOR INDEX

- Abad, José-Antonio, 3093, 4131  
 Abasq, Marie-Laurence, 1973  
 Abbott, Andrew P., 3709  
 Abd-El-Aziz, Alaa S., 3375  
 Abe, Yuriko, 1823, 1823  
 Abel, Edward W., 1233, 3165  
 Abrahams, Isaac, 1043, 2081, 2273  
 Abrisqueta, María-Dolores, 497  
 Acum, Gillian A., 3049  
 Adam, Kenneth R., 1127  
 Adams, Harry, 275, 697, 1393, 1883, 2323  
 Ahmet, Mustafa T., 3041, 3143  
 Aime, Silvio, 2259  
 Ainscough, Eric W., 1121  
 Ajiboye, Sarah I., 3837  
 Akhtar, M. Naseem, 1483  
 Akiyama, Shin-ichi, 2201  
 Al-Arfaj, Abdul Rahman, 1483  
 Al-Shali, Saman, 3521  
 Al-Soudani, Abdul-R. H., 355  
 Albano, Vincenzo G., 2087  
 Alberico, Elisabetta, 425  
 Albertin, Gabriele, 719, 1783  
 Alberts, Ian L., 2193  
 Alcácer, Luís, 3543  
 Alcock, Nathaniel W., 3659  
 Alessio, Enzo, 1653  
 Ali, Mahammad, 1083  
 Allan, Christine C., 3705  
 Allan, Robert E., 1991  
 Allcock, Harry R., 2785, 3521  
 Allen, Christine C., 2541  
 Almeida, Manuel, 3543  
 Alonso, Ester, 3777  
 Alonso, José Antonio, 2819  
 Alvarez-Larena, Angel, 2137  
 Amador, Ulises, 2183  
 An, Dao Li, 2289  
 Andrews, Philip C., 4059  
 Ang, How-Ghee, 2757, 3753  
 Angermaier, Klaus, 559  
 Antiñolo, Antonio, 1007, 3409  
 Antolić, Snježana, 1441  
 Antoniutti, Stefano, 719, 1783  
 Aparna, Kasani, 2151, 2991  
 Ara, Irene, 2397  
 Aranzabe, Ana, 2225  
 Archer, Colin M., 1663  
 Ardizzoia, G. Attilio, 1671  
 Aresta, Michele, 3359  
 Arif, Atta M., 1857  
 Armstrong, Elaine M., 191  
 Arora, Sumati, 3109  
 Asai, Miki, 3195  
 Asato, Eiji, 3897  
 Asgedom, Gebray, 2459  
 Ashmore, Jennifer, 1873  
 Astley, Timothy, 595, 3809  
 Atencio, Reinaldo, 2171  
 Atherton, Malcolm J., 4029  
 Atkinson, J. William, 3317  
 Atwood, Jerry L., 3335  
 Au, Yat-Kun, 1047, 1389  
 Au-Yeung, Steve C. F., 2999  
 Augusto, Ohara, 3759  
 Avent, Anthony G., 2095  
 Avila-Rosón, Juan C., 2143  
 Axon, Tony L., 153, 673  
 Ayllón, José A., 3543  
 Babu, Kamlesh, 2151  
 Backhouse, James R., 1489  
 Bag, Nilkamal, 1417, 1543  
 Baggio, Ricardo, 987  
 Bai, Zi-Long, 695  
 Bailey, Alan J., 1833, 3537  
 Bailey, Neil A., 275, 697, 765, 1393, 1883, 2101, 2323  
 Bailey, Philip J., 741, 1527  
 Baitalik, Sujoy, 1239  
 Bajaj, Hari C., 2497, 3415  
 Bakalbassis, Evangelos G., 2312  
 Baker, Lisa-Jane, 1341, 2895  
 Baker, Paul K., 1525  
 Bakir, Mohammed, 1733  
 Balconi, Massimo, 579  
 Baldwin, Darren S., 1127  
 Balzani, Vincenzo, 3601  
 Banbury, F. Adele, 3139  
 Bandoli, Giuliano, 1749, 2189, 3475  
 Banerjee, Pradyot, 1083  
 Banerjee, Rupendranath, 621  
 Banks, William A., 1677  
 Barbieri, Adriana, 467  
 Barbieri, Renato, 467  
 Barclay, Caroline E., 57  
 Barclay, J. Elaine, 1965  
 Bardaji, Manuel, 1255, 2245  
 Bardwell, David A., 825, 835, 2921, 3071, 3601  
 Barigelletti, Francesco, 3601  
 Barker, Marten G., 3825  
 Barkley, James V., 2861, 2901  
 Barlow, Graham K., 3427  
 Barnes, Charles L., 565  
 Barnes, John C., 269  
 Barnham, Kevin J., 3721  
 Barral, M. Carmen, 2183  
 Barré, Christophe, 3699  
 Barrie, Patrick J., 2125  
 Bartsch, Richard A., 2503  
 Bashall, Alan, 1127  
 Basosi, Riccardo, 1267  
 Batinić-Haberle, Ines, 2503  
 Batsanov, Andrei S., 3825  
 Battaglia, Luigi Pietro, 2297  
 Bauer, Andreas, 2919  
 Bautista, Delia, 3093, 4131  
 Bavoso, Alfonso, 2385  
 Bayeul, Daniel, 851  
 Bazakas, Konstantinos, 1133  
 Bazzicalupi, Carla, 2377  
 Beckford, Floyd A., 2561  
 Beckmann, Haiko, 2797  
 Beddoes, Roy L., 2873, 2915, 3231  
 Beer, Paul D., 403, 1273, 3117, 3447, 3455  
 Begley, Michael J., 377, 383, 957, 1173, 1995, 3825  
 Beguin, Claude, 1939  
 Belderráin, Tomás R., 1529  
 Beletskaya, Irina P., 2679  
 Belgardt, Thomas, 3747  
 Belicchi Ferrari, Marisa, 2297, 3035  
 Belin, Claude, 3113  
 Belli Dell'Amico, Daniela, 3917  
 Bencini, Alessandro, 963, 3881, 4121  
 Bencini, Andrea, 2377  
 Bengtsson, Lars A., 245, 255  
 Benlian, David, 575  
 Bennett, Simon, 367  
 Berger, Robert M., 3677  
 Bergs, Ralph, 3093, 4131  
 Beringhelli, Tiziana, 2407  
 Bernal, Ivan, 99, 611, 3667  
 Bernardinelli, Gérald, 83, 115  
 Bernardo, M<sup>a</sup>. Alexandra, 993  
 Berthet, Jean-Claude, 3019, 3027  
 Bertrand, Philippe, 275  
 Beswick, Michael A., 1991  
 Bevilacqua, Danila, 689  
 Bhadbhade, Mohan M., 2769  
 Bhattacharyya, Pravat, 1607, 2489, 3189  
 Bhattacharyya, Sudeep, 2619  
 Bianchi, Antonio, 2377  
 Bilyk, Alexander, 2549  
 Bitcon, Caroline, 2873  
 Black, Jane R., 3439  
 Blake, Alexander J., 163, 495, 689, 843, 1063, 1391, 1555, 1765, 2311, 2741, 2749, 3263, 3431, 4045  
 Blake, Antony B., 2515  
 Blake, Paul C., 3335  
 Bloor, David, 153, 673  
 Boag, Neil M., 3473  
 Bobbo, Tatiana, 3853  
 Boča, Roman, 1921  
 Bochet, Christian G., 83  
 Bochmann, Manfred, 1645, 1649, 1887, 2813  
 Boeyens, Jan C. A., 3705  
 Bohanna, Cristina, 2171  
 Bohra, Rakesh, 2999  
 Boisson, Christophe, 3019, 3027  
 Bollinger, James E., 1677  
 Bond, Alan M., 1917  
 Booi, Arend S., 185  
 Borchert, Till, 1061  
 Bordignon, Emilio, 719, 1783  
 Borrás-Almenar, Juan José, 2305  
 Boschi, Tristano, 3617  
 Bose, Rathindra N., 4129  
 Bosque, Ramón, 1839, 2445, 4053  
 Bott, Raymond C., 1341  
 Botta, Mauro, 2259  
 Bowmaker, Graham A., 1341, 3063  
 Boyd, Peter D. W., 1153

- Braden, Markus, 665  
 Braga, Dario, 287, 419, 909, 1089, 1215, 1555, 3287, 3297, 3307, 3431, 4113  
 Brain, Paul T., 349, 975, 2193  
 Braunstein, Pierre, 851, 863, 1767  
 Breet, Ernst L. J., 685, 3591  
 Brennan, John G., 45  
 Brewer, Cynthia T., 37  
 Brewer, Greg, 37  
 Brewer, Stuart A., 1073, 2941, 2945  
 Bricklebank, Neil, 1593, 2421, 3873  
 Bridgeman, Adam J., 197, 1023  
 Brigando, Cédric, 575  
 Brisdon, Alan K., 2945  
 Brničević, Nevenka, 1441  
 Brodie, Andrew M., 1121  
 Brouca-Cabarrecq, Chantal, 1453  
 Brown, Stephen M., 367  
 Browning, C. Scott, 521, 2005  
 Bruce, Duncan W., 317, 1769  
 Brücher, Erno, 3353  
 Brudenell, Suzanne J., 439  
 Bruni, Mirko, 1035  
 Bruno, Giuseppe, 17  
 Bruwer, Johan, 2189  
 Bu, Xian He, 2289  
 Buggey, Lesley A., 2941  
 Buglyo, Peter, 3911  
 Buisman, Godfried J. H., 409  
 Bullick, H. Janet, 67  
 Bünzli, Jean-Claude G., 83  
 Buretea, Mihai, 45  
 Burgess, John, 3057  
 Burrow, Timothy E., 1315, 2583  
 Burrows, Andrew D., 2107  
 Busetto, Luigi, 2087  
 Butler, Ian R., 897  
 Buys, Irmie E., 951  
 Bwemba, Gabriel C., 1887, 2813  
 Byriel, Karl A., 3565  
 Byrne, Janice J., 1555, 3287  
 Cabezón, Beatriz, 2305  
 Cai, Jiwen, 99, 611  
 Cairati, Paolo, 1671  
 Calderazzo, Fausto, 3917  
 Calhorda, Maria José, 3287, 3297  
 Calligaris, Mario, 1653  
 Cameron, James H., 1029  
 Cano, Juan, 3207  
 Cano, Mercedes, 2281  
 Canters, Gerard W., 3395  
 Cao, Rong, 1447  
 Capper, Glen, 3709  
 Cardin, Christine, 771  
 Carfagna, Carla, 3975  
 Cargill Thompson, Alexander M. W., 835, 1615  
 Carmichael, Adrian J., 3125  
 Carmona, Ernesto, 1529, 3801  
 Casas, José M., 2949  
 Casas, José S., 1403  
 Casey, Michael T., 771  
 Cassani, Maria Cristina, 2087  
 Cassol, Alberto, 733, 2689  
 Castan, Paule, 4005  
 Castaño, Rosario, 3843  
 Castellano, Eduardo E., 1403  
 Castillón, Sergio, 2137  
 Castiñeiras, Alfonso, 1403  
 Castro, Isabel, 3207  
 Cattalini, Lucio, 3853  
 Cauzzi, Daniele, 2321  
 Cavell, Kingsley J., 2159, 4081  
 Cecconi, Franco, 3881  
 Černík, Miloš, 689  
 Cervilla, Antonio, 3891  
 Cetrullo, James, 99  
 Chadwell, Steven J., 3551  
 Chakravorty, Animesh, 1115, 1417, 1543, 3101  
 Champness, Neil R., 3439  
 Chan, Chi-Keung, 753  
 Chan, Chin-Wing, 2469, 2961  
 Chan, Kim-Seng, 3753  
 Chan, Suzanna, 1497, 3987  
 Chang, Shih-Chi, 77  
 Chantson, Tracy E., 1363  
 Chapman, Sandra, 2021  
 Charlton, Adam, 587, 1285  
 Charnock, John M., 2515  
 Chatterjee, Debabrata, 2497, 3415  
 Chaudhuri, Nirmalendu Ray, 337  
 Chaudhuri, Swapna, 621  
 Chaudhury, Muktimoy, 2619  
 Chauteemps, Pierre, 1939  
 Chauvin, Yves, 851, 863, 1767, 3867  
 Che, Chi-Ming, 227, 657, 753, 1103, 2215, 2955, 2961, 2967  
 Chen, Ding-Jen, 3561  
 Chen, Mei-Man, 1791  
 Chen, Qin, 3153  
 Chen, Tai-Yuen, 2215  
 Chen, Xiao-Ming, 4001  
 Chen, Yun-Ti, 1879, 2289  
 Cheng, Kin-Fai, 2215  
 Cheng, Ming-Chu, 1305  
 Cheng, Ming-Chun, 3503  
 Cheng, Wing-Chi, 227, 2955  
 Cheng, Yuk-Ki, 2967  
 Chernega, Alexander, 217, 395  
 Cheung, Kung-Kai, 227, 657, 1047, 1379, 2779, 2955, 2967  
 Chicote, María-Teresa, 497, 1251  
 Chihara, Teiji, 1369  
 Chikira, Makoto, 1325  
 Chin, Kwok-Fai, 657, 2967  
 Choi, Jang-Sik, 363  
 Chotalia, Rohit, 3571  
 Chou, Yung Chun, 1791  
 Chuah, Gaik-Khuau, 3753  
 Ciccacese, Antonella, 1461  
 Cinellu, Maria Agostina, 777, 2865  
 Cinquantini, Arnaldo, 3881  
 Cipriano, Cecilia, 2417  
 Ciruelo, Gemma, 231  
 Cisařová, Ivana, 2611  
 Cizov, Yury, 2385  
 Clark, George R., 1147, 1153, 1907  
 Clark, Robin J. H., 2417, 2577  
 Clark, Stephen J., 2723  
 Clarke, Russell, 1221  
 Clase, Howard J., 3659  
 Claver, Carmen, 2137  
 Clearfield, Abraham, 111  
 Cleary, Rosemary L., 3601  
 Clegg, William, 145, 2129, 3313  
 Clemente, Dore A., 1461  
 Cloete, Edu, 3591  
 Cloke, F. Geoffrey N., 25  
 Coe, Benjamin, 153, 673  
 Coffey, Thérèse A., 2337  
 Cohen, Haim, 2377  
 Colacio, Enrique, 343, 2143  
 Colbran, Stephen B., 3731  
 Cole-Hamilton, David J., 269, 1221  
 Coleman, Karl S., 1073, 4029  
 Coles, Simon J., 1139, 1887, 2813, 3401, 3551, 4091  
 Collier, Philip E., 3743  
 Collison, David, 191  
 Colton, Ray, 1917  
 Comba, Peter, 3269  
 Compton, Richard G., 389, 1917  
 Connelly, Neil G., 2245, 4127  
 Conole, Gráinne, 367, 741, 1527  
 Consiglio, Giambattista, 49  
 Constable, Edwin C., 1615, 3253, 3571  
 Convery, Moira, 771  
 Coomber, A. Treeve, 2851  
 Copp, Steven B., 2233  
 Coronado, Eugenio, 2305  
 Costa, Judite, 327  
 Coté, Marie L., 931  
 Cotter, Gerard M., 1709  
 Coutinho, Brian, 1663, 3041  
 Craig, Donald C., 3731  
 Craswell, Louise E., 2391  
 Cresswell, Sarah L., 2315  
 Cridland, Lucas, 2577  
 Cronje, Stephanie, 313  
 Cross, Graham H., 153, 673  
 Cruise, Neil A., 3089  
 Crumbliss, Alvin L., 2503  
 Cruywagen, Johannes J., 3433  
 Cuenca, Tomás, 231  
 Cuevas, José V., 4127  
 Curran, Martin, 771  
 D'Alfonso, Giuseppe, 2407  
 da Costa Ferreira, Ana M., 3759  
 Daff, P. James, 1925  
 Dahan, Françoise, 1453  
 Danopoulos, Andreas A., 205, 937, 1059, 2111, 3401  
 Das, Amitava, 2497, 2769  
 Das, Nigamananda, 3627  
 Das, Rita, 3627  
 Dasgupta, Tara P., 2267, 2561, 2843  
 Dash, Anadi C., 3627  
 Datta, Dipankar, 1177  
 Davidson, Matthew G., 3139  
 Davidson, Yolanda Y., 77  
 Davies, Craig J., 2861  
 Davies, David L., 3709  
 Davies, D. Martin, 3323  
 Davies, E. Stephen, 3231  
 Davies, Hywel O., 2333  
 Davies, Maxwell K., 2707  
 Davis, Linda, 1023  
 de Almeida Ribeiro, Maria C., 3759  
 de Castro, Baltazar, 2041  
 De Cian, André, 863, 1767, 3097, 4067  
 de Denu, Christine R., 3375  
 de Oliveira, Marcelo G., 2013



- Decock, Patrick, 2657, 3849  
 Deeble, Geoffrey, 57  
 Deeth, Robert J., 1, 191, 1537, 3975  
 Del Giallo, Franco, 467  
 del Hierro, Isabel, 3409  
 Del Ministro, Elena, 1783  
 del Socorro Murdoch, Piedad, 3721  
 Del Zotto, Alessandro, 3343  
 Delgado, Rita, 327  
 Della Pergola, Roberto, 2763  
 Dennis, Gary R., 1469  
 Dennison, Christopher, 3395  
 Desmet, Mieke, 2067  
 Desmond, Timothy J., 1709  
 Devereux, Michael, 771  
 Dewaele, Dorothee, 425  
 Di Bernardo, Plinio, 733, 1349, 2689  
 Di Marco-Van Tiggelen, Françoise, 3867  
 Dibenedetto, Angela, 3359  
 Dieleman, Cedric, 3097  
 Dilworth, Jonathan R., 1357, 1663, 1957, 3041, 3143, 3153  
 Diversi, Pietro, 1035  
 Dixon, Donovan A., 2267  
 Dixon, Steven J., 1023  
 Djuran, Milos I., 3721  
 Doherty, Anne M. M., 3103  
 Doménech, Antonio, 541, 3891  
 Dominguez-Vera, Jose M., 343, 2143  
 Donaldson, John D., 2273, 2723  
 Downs, Anthony J., 2193, 3263  
 Doyle, Roy J., 57, 1867  
 Draper, Sylvia M., 3789  
 Drew, Michael G. B., 403, 759, 811, 1273, 3117, 3173, 3447, 3455  
 du Preez, Jan G. H., 2189, 2697  
 Duarte, M. Teresa, 3543  
 Duchateau, Robbert, 217  
 Duckett, Simon B., 3427  
 Duckworth, Paul A., 1127  
 Duda, Anna M., 2909  
 Dunn, Simon C., 3743  
 Dusaouy, Yves, 851  
 Dutta, Somnath, 1115, 3101  
 Dutta, Subodh Kanti, 2619  
 Dutta, Sujit K., 1239, 3831  
 Dyer, Philip W., 3313  
 Dyson, Paul J., 909, 1063, 2741, 2749, 3431, 4039, 4113  
 Eaborn, Colin, 349, 975  
 Edelmann, Frank T., 217  
 Edwards, A. Bryan, 2515  
 Edwards, Andrew J., 1587, 1991, 2935, 3251, 3253, 3307, 3785  
 Edwards, Peter G., 355, 1139, 3401, 3551, 4091  
 Ejfler, Jolanta, 1727  
 Ejiri, Takashi, 1325  
 Eklund, John C., 389, 1917  
 El Marzouki, Abdelilah, 1939  
 Elaiwi, Ahmed, 3467  
 Elix, Sharon A., 57  
 Elkrami, Soumia, 3409  
 Ellis, Paul J., 595  
 Elsegood, Mark R. J., 2129  
 Emge, Thomas J., 45  
 Emri, József, 3353  
 Ephritikhine, Michel, 237, 3019, 3027  
 Escandar, Graciela M., 799, 1393  
 Escuer, Albert, 343  
 Espenson, James H., 133  
 Espinós, Juan P., 1529  
 Espinosa, Pedro, 1007  
 Esteruelas, Miguel A., 2171  
 Esteves, M. Alexandra, 2565  
 Etxebarria, Nestor, 3843  
 Evans, David J., 1965  
 Evans, John, 3089  
 Fackler, jun., John P., 3691  
 Faggiani, Romulo, 3767  
 Fairhurst, Shirley A., 321, 1973  
 Fajardo, Mariano, 1007, 3409  
 Faleschini, Paolo, 1653  
 Fallon, Gary D., 439  
 Fantucci, Piercarlo, 4121  
 Fares, Vincenzo, 281  
 Farkas, Etelka, 477, 2565  
 Farrar, David H., 521, 2005  
 Farrugia, Louis J., 1163, 2129  
 Faus, Juan, 3207  
 Favier, Frédéric, 575  
 Fawcett, Ian D., 2555  
 Fawcett, John, 1073, 3007, 3057, 3709, 4029  
 Feng, Shouhua, 2147  
 Fenton, David E., 275, 697, 765, 1393, 1883, 2323, 3419, 4015  
 Ferguson, George, 771, 1709  
 Fern, George, 1839, 4053  
 Fernández, Asunción, 1529  
 Fernández, Elena, 2137  
 Fernández-Baeza, Juan, 1015  
 Fietz, Thomas, 2277  
 Finch, Arthur, 2719  
 Fischer, Helmut, 665  
 Fischer, Jean, 863, 1767, 3097  
 Fisher, Jean, 4067  
 Fitch, Andrew N., 2719  
 Flamini, Alberto, 281  
 Fleischer, Ulrich, 1297  
 Fleming, James S., 1139, 4091  
 Floriani, Carlo, 3329  
 Flörke, Ulrich, 3831  
 Folgado, José-Vicente, 541  
 Fonkeng, Beshakeh S., 4129  
 Fonseca, Antonio, 1973  
 Font-Bardía, Mercè, 1839, 4053  
 Fornies, Juan, 1333, 2397, 2805, 2949, 3777  
 Forster, Glyn D., 2337  
 Forster, Glynis E., 377, 383, 1173, 1995  
 Forsyth, George A., 145  
 Fortuño, Consuelo, 3777  
 Foster, Douglas F., 269, 1221  
 Foucher, Daniel A., 1893  
 Foulon, Jean-Dominic, 153  
 Fracchia, Lucia, 2763  
 Franco, Douglas W., 463  
 Fraser, Kelly A., 145  
 Fratini, Albert V., 2719  
 Frausto da Silva, João J. R., 1183, 1193  
 Freeman, Hans C., 595  
 Friend, Richard H., 2851  
 Fritsky, Igor O., 1727, 3911  
 Froidevaux, Pascal, 83  
 Frutos, Alejandro A., 799, 1393  
 Fujihara, Takashi, 1813, 1823, 2627  
 Fujiwara, Yoshihito, 1325  
 Furbee, jun., James W., 31  
 Furutachi, Hideki, 3897  
 Fusi, Vieri, 2377  
 Fuyuhito, Akira, 1813, 2627  
 Gaede, Petra E., 3431  
 Gahagan, Michael, 1221  
 Galindo, Agustín, 3801  
 Galsworthy, Jane R., 549, 2639, 2935  
 Gamasa, M. Pilar, 1901  
 Gangopadhyay, Sumana, 1083  
 Garcia, Gabriel, 1965  
 García, María P., 917  
 García-España, Enrique, 541, 993  
 García-Granda, Santiago, 1901  
 García-Herbosa, Gabriel, 4127  
 García-Yuste, Santiago, 3409  
 Gareh, James E., 3825  
 Garland, Maria Teresa, 987  
 Garlaschelli, Luigi, 2763  
 Garner, C. David, 191, 2515  
 Gasparri Fava, Giovanna, 2297, 3035  
 Gates, Peter N., 2719  
 Gaultier, Nicolas, 4005  
 Geanangel, Russell A., 99  
 Gebert, Stefan, 1089  
 Geissler, Petra, 3365  
 Gelerinter, Edward, 4129  
 George, Michael W., 2711  
 Gervasio, Giuliana, 3329  
 Ghilardi, Carlo A., 531, 963, 1109, 3881  
 Ghosh, Ashutosh, 337  
 Ghosh, Sakti Prosad, 1227  
 Ghosh, Soma, 337  
 Gibson, Vernon C., 3313  
 Gilbert, Bernard, 3867  
 Gillard, Robert D., 2333  
 Gillitt, Nicholas D., 3323  
 Gimeno, José, 1901  
 Gimeno, M. Concepción, 805, 1473, 2245, 3563  
 Giorgi, Gianluca, 3881  
 Girolami, Gregory S., 301  
 Giuliani, Anna Maria, 467  
 Gladysz, J. A., 1857  
 Glærum, Lisbeth K., 3207  
 Glasser, Fredrik P., 2147  
 Gleichmann, Andreas J., 1549  
 Glenny, Mark W., 1147  
 Gleria, Mario, 1749  
 Glowiak, Tadeusz, 1727  
 Goddard, Richard, 1563  
 Godefroy, Isabelle, 1901  
 Godfrey, Stephen M., 701, 1095, 1593, 2421, 3873  
 Golub, Gilad, 2377  
 Gomes, João, 2041  
 Gómez, Rafael, 217  
 Gómez-Sal, Pilar, 231, 1007  
 González, Gabriel, 891

- González-Elipe, Agustín R., 1529  
 González-Sierra, Manuel, 799, 1393  
 Gornitzka, Heinz, 3747  
 Gosztola, David, 3677  
 Gou, Shaohua, 275  
 Gould, Robert O., 4045  
 Gourdon, André, 2591  
 Goyal, Bharti, 3109  
 Graiff, Claudia, 2321  
 Grant, Craig M., 163, 1765, 2311  
 Grätzel, Michael, 2705  
 Graydon, Andrew R., 403  
 Grebenik, Peter D., 67  
 Green, Jennifer C., 1023, 1873  
 Green, Malcolm L. H., 67, 155, 217, 395, 1207, 1873  
 Green, Michael, 3975  
 Green, Terry L., 3243  
 Greene, Tim M., 2193  
 Gregory, Christopher I., 163  
 Gregory, Paul D., 1423  
 Grepioni, Fabrizia, 287, 909, 1089, 1215, 1555, 3287, 3297, 4113  
 Griesar, Klaus, 2649  
 Grieve, Alan, 3455  
 Griffith, William P., 1775, 1833, 3131, 3537  
 Grime, Richard W., 2873  
 Grimes, Susan M., 2081, 2273  
 Grimshaw, Julia C., 2901  
 Grossmann, Gisbert, 2797  
 Groy, Thomas L., 727  
 Gu, Zong-Xin, 1879  
 Guardigli, Massimo, 3601  
 Guerrero, Rita, 1251  
 Guest, Martyn F., 2359  
 Guo, Chun-Xiao, 753, 2961, 2967  
 Gutiérrez, Enrique, 3801  
 Gutierrez-Rodriguez, Angel, 1901  
 Gutiérrez-Zorrilla, Juan M., 2225  
 Györi, Béla, 3353  
 Haaland, Arne, 185  
 Haase, Wolfgang, 2649  
 Haddleton, David M., 2033  
 Hague, David N., 449  
 Haining, Gordon, 3837  
 Hallik, Allan, 1917  
 Hambley, Trevor W., 951, 2541, 2549, 3905  
 Häming, Ludger, 3747  
 Hamor, Thomas A., 153, 673, 3243  
 Hancock, Robert D., 1363, 3705  
 Hankin, Danielle M., 1059  
 Hannon, Michael J., 3571  
 Harding, Charles J., 1739  
 Harding, Margaret M., 951, 2549, 3905  
 Harman, Mary, 3041  
 Harriman, Anthony, 4067  
 Harris, Kenneth D. M., 2577  
 Harrowfield, Jack M., 783, 2431  
 Hart, Robert D., 3063  
 Hastings, Jeremy J., 2891  
 Hati, Sanchita, 1177  
 Hattersley, Andrew D., 549  
 Hatzidimitriou, Antonis G., 2591  
 Hazell, Rita, 707  
 He, Qing-Yu, 697, 1393, 2323  
 Headlam, Henrietta, 3809  
 Healy, Peter C., 1341  
 Heard, Peter J., 1233, 3165  
 Heaton, Brian T., 1985, 2861  
 Hellier, Paul C., 765  
 Hemmert, Catherine, 1453  
 Hempstead, Paul D., 765, 2101  
 Henderson, Richard A., 503, 1183, 1193, 2479  
 Henderson, William, 2109, 3007  
 Henriques, Rui T., 3543  
 Heras, Jose V., 2281  
 Hermann, Petr, 2605, 2611  
 Hermes, Ann R., 301  
 Hibble, Simon J., 1947, 2555  
 Hibbs, David E., 897, 3143  
 Hickman, Stephen W., 4127  
 Hidai, Masanobu, 3489  
 Hidalgo, Miguel A., 2143  
 Higgins, Simon J., 2901  
 Higuchi, Chikako, 4015  
 Hii, King Kuok, 625  
 Hilfenhaus, Peter, 3269  
 Hill, Callum A. S., 587  
 Hinton, Helen A., 2281  
 Hiremath, Gouri A., 3623  
 Hissler, Muriel, 893, 4067  
 Hitchcock, Peter B., 25, 603, 1427, 1435, 2095, 2251, 2999, 3179, 3467, 3925, 3933  
 Hitchman, Michael A., 595, 3809  
 Ho, Tong-Ing, 3503  
 Hoare, Paul B., 2901  
 Hockless, David C. R., 649  
 Hodacova, Jana, 3447  
 Hofmann, Matthias, 2193  
 Hogarth, Graeme, 2337  
 Holbrey, John D., 1769  
 Holloway, John H., 1073, 2941, 2945, 4029  
 Holman, K. Travis, 2233  
 Holmes, Stephen A., 1427, 1435, 3933  
 Holthenrich, Dagmar, 3275  
 Hong, Fong E., 1791  
 Hong, Mao-Chun, 3317  
 Hong, Maochun, 1447  
 Hope, Eric G., 1073, 2941, 2945, 4029  
 Horvath, Michael J., 2975  
 Hosken, Gladys D., 3705  
 House, Donald A., 3317  
 Housecroft, Catherine E., 549, 2639, 2935, 3789  
 Howarth, Oliver W., 2891  
 Howes, Kevin R., 3103  
 Hu, Jin, 3153  
 Hua, Wang Shi, 3837  
 Huang, Bor-Chen, 2351  
 Huang, Chih-Yuan, 571  
 Hubberstey, Peter, 957  
 Hübener, Rainer, 3917  
 Hughes, Andrew K., 67  
 Hughes, David L., 5, 321, 1315, 1973, 2583, 3153  
 Humphrey, David G., 4039  
 Humphrey, James S., 3789  
 Hunt, Patricia A., 1153  
 Hunter, William E., 3335  
 Hursthouse, Michael B., 205, 355, 587, 897, 937, 1059, 1139, 1153, 1649, 1887, 2111, 2333, 2813, 3041, 3143, 3165, 3401, 3551, 4091  
 Huston, Patrick, 133  
 Hutchings, John, 3367  
 Huynh, Hong B., 31  
 Hvastijová, Mária, 1921  
 Ianelli, Sandra, 1783  
 Ibrahim, Saad K., 1973  
 Iggo, Jonathan A., 1985  
 Ike, Uchenna U., 2057  
 Ingham, Scott L., 1063, 2741, 2749  
 Ingrosso, Giovanni, 1035  
 Innocenti, Paolo, 1109  
 Isab, Anvarhusein A., 1483  
 Ishii, Youichi, 3489  
 Ishizaki, Haruro, 1077  
 Isobe, Kiyoshi, 3609  
 Itoh, Makoto, 3635  
 Iwamoto, Toschitake, 3195, 3715  
 Izatt, Reed M., 1583  
 Jackson, Graham E., 1411  
 Jacob, Chacko, 2861  
 Jaenicke, Stephan, 3753  
 Jakab, Sándor, 3353  
 Jalón, Félix A., 1015, 1629  
 Jameson, Geoffrey B., 37  
 Jang, Eunseok, 3179  
 Jarvis, Adam P., 2033  
 Jarvis, Neil V., 1411  
 Jasanada, François, 327  
 Jasin, Jill R., 281  
 Jaud, Joel, 4005  
 Jeffery, John C., 819, 825, 835, 1805, 2769, 2921, 3071, 3601  
 Jelić, Ratimir M., 3597  
 Jelínek, Tomáš, 431  
 Jenkins, Alyn E., 1525  
 Jennings, Keith R., 885  
 Jensen, Inge Margrethe, 3667  
 Jensen, Kenneth B., 707, 3667  
 Jeong, Jong Wha, 1577  
 Jeżowska-Bojczuk, Malgorzata, 3849  
 Jiang, Feilong, 1447  
 Jiang, Tao, 3087  
 Jiménez, M<sup>a</sup>, Victoria, 917  
 Jiménez-Aparicio, Reyes, 2183  
 Jin, Hong, 2159, 4081  
 Jobanputra, Panna, 1663  
 Johannsen, Bernd, 2277  
 Johnson, Brian F. G., 495, 741, 843, 909, 1063, 1391, 1527, 1555, 2741, 2749, 3307, 3431, 4113  
 Johnson, David A., 3483  
 Johnson, Frank P. A., 2711  
 Johnston, Simon R., 2081, 2273  
 Jones, Brian E., 3063  
 Jones, Christopher J., 153, 673, 2281, 3243  
 Jones, Eric M., 3367  
 Jones, Peter G., 805, 1251, 1473, 2245, 2535, 3093, 3563, 4131  
 Jones, Peter L., 2921  
 Jones, Timothy L., 57  
 Julve, Miguel, 3207  
 Jung, Woo-Sik, 1077  
 Kaiser, Volker, 1297  
 Kaiwar, Sharada P., 1569  
 Kaizaki, Sumio, 1813, 1823, 2627, 2837  
 Kaltsoyannis, Nikolas, 1925, 3727  
 Kalverda, Arnout P., 3395  
 Kamaras, Peter, 37  
 Kamer, Paul C. J., 409  
 Kamiyuki, Toshiro, 3635  
 Kandaswamy, Muthuswamy, 1851  
 Kane-Maguire, Leon A. P., 905, 2021  
 Kanesato, Masatoshi, 765  
 Kang, Beisheng, 1447  
 Kang, Shin-Geol, 363  
 Karaçar, Atilla, 4029

- Karaulov, Alexander I., 587, 1649, 1887, 2333  
 Kariuki, Benson M., 2577  
 Karunakaran, Sambandhan, 1851  
 Kashiwabara, Kazuo, 3609  
 Katti, Kattesh V., 565  
 Kawahashi, Takako, 3897  
 Kawano, Kota, 3533  
 Kawashima, Takuji, 3081  
 Kawata, Satoshi, 4099  
 Kazankov, Gregory M., 999  
 Keene, F. Richard, 595, 3809  
 Kelly, David G., 1095  
 Kelly, Richard S., 31  
 Kemmitt, Raymond D. W., 3007  
 Kemp, Terence J., 875, 885  
 Kennard, Colin H. L., 3565  
 Kennedy, John D., 431  
 Kershaw, Steven V., 587  
 Kessissoglou, Dimitris P., 2591  
 Kessler, Margalith, 367  
 Keyes, Tia E., 2705  
 Khasnis, Dilip V., 45  
 Kida, Makiko, 2627  
 Kikuyama, Takao, 3715  
 Kim, Kimoon, 363  
 Kim, Mi-Seon, 363  
 Kim, Yang, 2431  
 Kimura, Eiichi, 2289  
 Kirchhoff, Jon R., 3677  
 Kiss, Attila, 489  
 Kiss, Tamas, 425, 477, 3911  
 Kitagawa, Susumu, 4099  
 Kitazawa, Takafumi, 3715  
 Kite, Kenneth, 1233  
 Kivekas, Raikko, 343  
 Kivikoski, Jussi, 2459  
 Klapörke, Thomas M., 3365  
 Kleinkes, Uwe, 321  
 Klemp, Andreas, 3747  
 Klinga, Martti, 343  
 Klostermann, Klaus, 2277  
 Knachel, Howard C., 2719  
 Knubley, Rachel J., 3117  
 Ko, Po-Hung, 2215  
 Kobayashi, Akiko, 1285  
 Kobayashi, Hayao, 1285  
 Kobayashi, Kazuo, 2885  
 Kobayashi, Nagao, 1325  
 Koder, Masahito, 2599  
 Koh, Lip-Lin, 2757  
 Köhler, Jochem U., 3251  
 Kohyama, Kazuo, 3081  
 Kojić-Prodić, Biserka, 1441  
 Kolis, Joseph W., 501  
 Kolnaar, Jeroen J. A., 2209  
 Kong, Sophia L. L., 2221  
 Konidaris, Peter C., 155  
 Konings, Rudy J. M., 185  
 Korber, Nikolaus, 4005  
 Koutsantonis, George A., 4059  
 Kovács, Zoltán, 3353  
 Kovala-Demertzi, Dimitra, 123  
 Kowalik-Jankowska, Teresa, 2729, 2909, 3911  
 Kožíšek, Jozef, 1921  
 Kozłowski, Henryk, 2657, 2729, 2909, 3849, 3911  
 Kozma, Emese, 477  
 Krebs, Bernt, 2649  
 Krishnamurthy, Setharampattu S., 1933, 2991  
 Kruger, Gert J., 2067  
 Krüger, Kerstin, 2797  
 Krumm, Michael, 3275  
 Kubicki, Marek M., 3699  
 Kuharcik, Susan E., 2785  
 Kumar, Sujit Baran, 2619  
 Kumbhat, Sunita, 1917  
 Kuntz, Robert R., 565  
 Kupka, Teobald, 2909  
 Kurmoo, Mohamedally, 2509, 2851, 3221  
 Kuroda-Sowa, Takayoshi, 2201, 3215, 4099  
 Kurzak, Barbara, 477  
 Kuz'mina, Lyudmila G., 999  
 Kyritsis, Panayotis, 3317, 3395  
 La Monica, Girolamo, 1671  
 Labella, Luca, 395  
 Laguna, Antonio, 805, 1255, 1473, 2245, 3563  
 Laguna, Mariano, 1255, 2245  
 Lahoz, Fernando J., 917, 2171  
 Lakshminarayanan, M., 455  
 Lalancette, Roger A., 931  
 Lalinde, Elena, 1333, 2397  
 Lalor, Fergus J., 1709  
 Lam, Kin-Ming, 1103  
 Lamotte, Sophie, 2657, 3849  
 Lampeka, Yaroslav D., 2633  
 Lance, Monique, 237, 3019, 3027  
 Lane, Helen P., 701, 2421, 3873  
 Lanfranchi, Maurizio, 2321  
 Langford, Sarah A., 1  
 Langley, G. John, 2013  
 Lappert, Michael F., 1427, 1435, 2095, 2251, 2999, 3179, 3335, 3925, 3933  
 Laschi, Franco, 531  
 Lastra, Elena, 1901  
 Lau, Tai-Chu, 695, 2221  
 Laurie, Stuart H., 129  
 Lavery, Aidan J., 1525  
 Lawlor, Fiona J., 1163, 2129  
 Lawrance, Geoffrey A., 2541  
 Lazarowych, Natalie J., 5  
 Leach, John B., 67  
 Leach, Meto T., 2109  
 Leadbeater, Nicholas E., 2923, 3785  
 Lee, Chung-Yuan, 2961  
 Lee, Gene-Hsiang, 2351, 3561  
 Lee, Yeon Ja, 1577  
 Lee, Yoke Foo, 3677  
 Leeson, Philip B., 765, 1273  
 Lehtonen, Ari, 2701  
 Leibnitz, Peter, 2277  
 Leigh, G. Jeffery, 321  
 Leijen, Ronald J., 4021  
 Leinen, Dietmar, 1529  
 Leipoldt, Johann G., 1201  
 Leitch, Jeffrey, 649  
 Lejl, Francesco, 2385  
 Leung, Wing-Por, 1427, 2999, 3925  
 Levason, William, 3367, 3439  
 Leverd, Pascal C., 237  
 Lewis, Jack, 741, 1061, 1527, 3251, 3785  
 Lewis, Jason S., 1357  
 Li, Guangming, 727  
 Li, Song-Lin, 1519  
 Li, Wan-Sheung, 2851  
 Li, Yu-Jin, 3317  
 Licoccia, Silvia, 3617  
 Lii, Kwang-Hwa, 571, 927  
 Lima Neto, Benedito S., 463  
 Limberg, Christian, 3263  
 Lin, Hua-Kuan, 1879  
 Lin, Jiann T., 1791  
 Lin, Su-Ching, 1791  
 Lin, Ying-Chih, 1305, 2351, 3561  
 Lin, Yuan-Chuan, 3503  
 Lindoy, Leonard F., 1127  
 Lippert, Bernhard, 489, 3275, 3767  
 Lis, Tadeusz, 105  
 Liu, C. W., 3691  
 Liu, Feng-Quan, 2453  
 Liu, Hanqin, 1447  
 Llinares, José M., 541  
 Llopis, Elisa, 3891  
 Lloret, Francesc, 3207  
 Lo, Kenneth Kam-Wing, 499  
 Lo Schiavo, Sandra, 17  
 Lock, Colin J. L., 3767  
 Lockhart, Joyce C., 145, 3511  
 Loeber, Cyrille, 3097  
 Lombardo, Giuseppe M., 1749  
 Long, Georgina V., 951, 3905  
 Long, Nicholas J., 1245  
 Longoni, Giuliano, 1985  
 Lopategi, Aritz, 3843  
 Lopes, Elsa B., 3543  
 Lopes, Pedro E. M., 3297  
 López, Concepción, 1839, 2445, 4053  
 López-Mardomingo, Carmen, 1007  
 Lough, Alan J., 1315, 2583, 2975  
 Love, Jason B., 25  
 Lovell Smith, Marcus, 1873  
 Lowe, Helen M., 1489  
 Lowe, Mark P., 145, 3511  
 Lu, Canzhong, 1957, 3143  
 Lu, Qin, 1739  
 Lucherini, Antonio, 1035  
 Luckay, Robert, 1363  
 Lucken, Edwin A. C., 115  
 Luić, Marija, 1441  
 Luis, Santiago V., 541, 993  
 Lukeš, Ivan, 1133, 2605, 2611  
 Luo, Qinhui, 2045  
 Lupatini, Mauro, 579  
 Luque, Antonio, 2225  
 Lyne, Paul D., 1635  
 MacGillivray, Leonard R., 3375  
 Mackie, Raymond K., 1221  
 Madariaga, Juan M., 3843  
 Maeda, Yonezo, 3533  
 Maeder, Marcel, 2541  
 Maekawa, Masahiko, 2201, 3215, 4099  
 Mague, Joel T., 1677  
 Maguire, Michael J., 5, 1315, 2583  
 Mah, Yvonne A., 1917  
 Maher, John P., 819, 3243  
 Mahon, Mary F., 3975  
 Maichle-Mössmer, Cäcilia, 3917  
 Majzner, Wiesław, 3683  
 Mak, Chi-Keung, 695  
 Mak, Thomas C. W., 139, 657, 753, 1427, 1519, 2671, 4001  
 Makowski, Maciej, 2729  
 Malachowski, Mitchell R., 31  
 Malik, K. M. Abdul, 355, 587, 897, 3041, 3143, 3165  
 Malik, M. Azad, 1043  
 Malone, John F., 1739  
 Mamada, Atsushi, 3195  
 Manassero, Mario, 777, 2763, 2865



- Manchanda, Vijay K., 1583  
 Manners, Ian, 1893  
 Manohar, Hattikudur, 455  
 Manthey, Monika, 905  
 Maragh, Paul T., 2843  
 Marangoni, Giampaolo, 3853  
 Marcelino, Victor, 993  
 Marder, Todd B., 317  
 Markovski, Leonid, 1951  
 Marques, M. Paula M., 2041  
 Marrs, Debbie J., 1739  
 Martell, Arthur E., 1511  
 Martín, Antonio, 1333, 2949  
 Martín, Avelino, 231  
 Martin, Caroline M., 909, 1063, 1555, 2741, 4113  
 Martin, Christine, 3699  
 Martin, Noreen, 1739  
 Martin, Raymond L., 439  
 Martin, Thomas M., 501  
 Martin-Alonso, Avelino, 1007  
 Martín-Ramos, Daniel, 2143  
 Martín-Vaca, Blanca M., 1901  
 Martínez, Francisco, 2805  
 Martinez, Manuel, 891, 4107  
 Martínez-Lope, María Jesús, 2819  
 Martínez-Mañez, Ramón, 3253  
 Martínez-Ripoll, Martín, 2225  
 Martinsen, Kjell-Gunnar, 185  
 Marzotto, Armando, 1461  
 Masciocchi, Norberto, 1671  
 Matsuda, Hajime, 2201  
 Matsumoto, Naohide, 3419, 3635  
 Matt, Dominique, 3097  
 Matteoli, Ugo, 419  
 Mattes, Rainer, 2521  
 May, Leopold, 37  
 Mays, Martin J., 1597, 3049  
 Mazzanti, Laura, 2377  
 McAuliffe, Charles A., 701, 1095, 1593, 2421, 3873  
 McCamley, Andrew, 2033, 3125  
 McCann, Malachy, 771  
 McCarley, Robert E., 1441  
 McCart, Mark K., 2901  
 McCleverty, Jon A., 153, 673, 2281, 2769, 2921, 3243  
 McFarlane, William, 3395  
 McGhee, Laurence, 3837  
 McGowan, Patrick C., 67, 1207  
 McGrady, John E., 2749, 4039  
 McGrath, Thomas D., 1755  
 McGrellis, Siobhan A., 1947  
 McInnes, Jacqueline M., 3975  
 McKean, Donald C., 3941, 3955, 3963  
 McKee, Vickie, 1739  
 McKenzie, Christine J., 707, 3667  
 McLachlan, Grant A., 439  
 McPartlin, Mary, 741, 1127, 1527, 1597, 2851  
 McQuillan, Ferida S., 3243  
 McQuillan, Geoffrey P., 3941, 3955, 3963  
 Meehan, Paul R., 811, 3173  
 Meetsma, Auke, 217  
 Mehnert, Christian, 1873  
 Mehrotra, Raj N., 3109  
 Mehta, Mathias, 349, 975  
 Menjón, Babil, 2949  
 Menon, Mahua, 1417, 1543  
 Menzer, Stephan, 319, 2107, 2575  
 Messerle, Barbara A., 3427  
 Metson, James B., 1153  
 Meyerstein, Dan, 2377  
 Mezzetti, Antonio, 49  
 Mhinzi, Gaspar S., 3819  
 Micera, Giovanni, 425  
 Michaelidou, Despo M., 155  
 Michalski, Jan, 3683  
 Midollini, Stefano, 531, 963, 1109, 3881  
 Mieczynska, Ewa, 105  
 Miki, Miyako, 2885  
 Mikuriya, Masahiro, 3897  
 Milić, Nikola B., 3597  
 Miller, John R., 1357, 1957, 3041, 3143, 3153  
 Milner, David J., 2101  
 Minghetti, Giovanni, 777, 2865  
 Mingos, D. Michael P., 319, 1635, 2073, 2107, 2469, 2509, 2575, 2749, 2851, 3221, 4039  
 Mintert, Markus, 2663  
 Miravet, Juan F., 541, 993  
 Mistrukov, Alexander E., 2679  
 Misumi, Yoshihiko, 3489  
 Mitsopoulou, Christiana A., 2125  
 Mizukami, Junji, 2825  
 Mocerino, Mauro, 783, 2431  
 Modder, Johan F., 4021  
 Mohammed, Edwin S., 129  
 Mohanta, Sasankasekhar, 3831  
 Mohapatra, Prasanta K., 1583  
 Molloy, Kieran C., 1593  
 Mondal, Sujit, 1115, 3101  
 Monge, Angeles, 1529, 2281, 3801  
 Montford, Andrew W., 1221  
 Moore, Peter, 3659  
 Morab, Vidyavati A., 483  
 Moreno, Jose-Maria, 2421, 3873  
 Moreno, M. Teresa, 1333, 2397  
 Moresco, Annarosa, 3475  
 Moret, Massimo, 1671  
 Morgado, Jorge, 3543  
 Morris, Robert H., 5, 1315, 2583  
 Mossoyan, Jean C., 575  
 Motekaitis, Ramunas J., 1511  
 Motevalli, Majid, 1043  
 Motoda, Ken-ichiro, 2599, 3419, 3635  
 Moukarika, Alice, 123  
 Moule, Adrian, 741, 1527  
 Mountford, Philip, 155, 1207, 3743  
 Mourad, Youssef, 3409  
 Mrozinski, Jerzy, 2312  
 Mugnier, Yves, 3409  
 Mukherjee, Alok K., 337  
 Mukherjee, Monika, 337  
 Mukhopadhyay, Sami, 265  
 Mukhopadhyay, Subrata, 621  
 Muldoon, David J., 1525  
 Müller, Edgar, 2705  
 Müller, Thomas E., 2509  
 Mulley, Suzanne, 1985  
 Munakata, Megumu, 2201, 3215, 4099  
 Muñoz, M. Asunción, 4127  
 Musselman, Ronald L., 281  
 Myllyviita, Sari, 2209  
 Myrczek, Jozef, 611  
 Nag, Kamalaksha, 1239, 3831  
 Nagata, Toshi, 2825  
 Nähring, Jens, 851, 863, 1767  
 Naji, Memdoh Q., 3103  
 Nakabayashi, Toyotaka, 1325  
 Nakashima, Satoru, 513  
 Nanda, Kausik K., 1239, 3831  
 Nandibewoor, Sharanappa T., 483, 3623  
 Nardin, Giorgio, 3343  
 Nardone, Ottavio, 2719  
 Nash, Jason A. P., 269  
 Nasreldin, Mohamed, 3317  
 Navarro, Rafael, 2805  
 Navas Badiola, Jon A., 2769  
 Needs, Richard L., 3015  
 Nei, Lembit, 1917  
 Neier, Ralf, 2521  
 Nelson, Jane, 1739  
 Nelson, Peter G., 3483  
 Neo, Sock-Kim, 3753  
 Nepveu, Françoise, 327, 4005  
 Nethaji, Munirathinam, 1933, 2151, 2991  
 Ngo, Dennis C., 2785, 3521  
 Nicholson, Brian K., 2109  
 Nicol, Mairi, 1221  
 Nicolò, Franco, 17  
 Nielson, Alastair J., 1147, 1153, 1907  
 Nierlich, Martine, 237, 3019, 3027  
 Nishikiori, Shin-ichi, 3195  
 Nogueira, Helena I. S., 1775  
 Noltemeyer, Mathias, 177, 1951  
 Norman, Nicholas C., 1163, 2129  
 Norman, Richard E., 77  
 Norris, Paul R., 3643, 3651  
 Novosad, Josef, 1607  
 O'Brien, Paul, 1043  
 O'Connor, Charles J., 1677  
 Ogden, J. Steven, 1423  
 Ogden, Mark I., 1273, 3117, 3455  
 Oglieve, Kay E., 2479  
 Ohba, Masaaki, 2599  
 Ohms, Gisela, 1297, 2797  
 Ohnet, Marie-Noëlle, 665  
 Ohtsu, Kumiko, 3081  
 Ohtsuka, Shin-ichiro, 2599  
 Ōkawa, Hisashi, 2599, 3419, 3635, 4015  
 Oldroyd, Richard D., 3367  
 Oliver, Steven N., 587  
 Olivier, Helene, 3867  
 Olivier, Pierre J., 313  
 Olivieri, Alejandro C., 799, 1393  
 Oniki, Takayuki, 3533  
 Onindo, Charles O., 3911  
 Oprescu, Dan, 2417  
 Orlandini, Annabella, 531, 963, 1109, 3881  
 Oro, Luis A., 917, 2171  
 Orpen, A. Guy, 1215, 4127  
 Orrell, Keith G., 1233, 3165  
 Otero, Antonio, 1007, 1015, 1629, 3409  
 Otter, Carl A., 819  
 Otto, James C., 2719  
 Oudet, Pascal, 3699

- Ozutsumi, Kazuhiko, 3081  
 Page, Stephen D., 389  
 Palaniandavar, Mallayan, 455, 1259  
 Palin, Michael G., 2535  
 Pan, Hongjun, 3691  
 Pandiyan, Thangarasu, 455  
 Pandurangi, Raghootama S., 565  
 Paneque, Margarita, 1529, 3801  
 Paolesse, Roberto, 3617  
 Paoletti, Piero, 2377  
 Papadopoulos, Athanassios N., 2591  
 Papageorgiou, George, 1883  
 Pappalardo, Giuseppe C., 1749  
 Parisini, Emilio, 287, 1089, 3307, 3431  
 Pariya, Chandi, 337  
 Parker, David, 2259  
 Parkin, Bernardeta C., 1775, 1833, 3131  
 Parkington, Michael J., 2359  
 Parola, A. Jorge, 993  
 Parrott, Suzanne J., 3041  
 Parsonage, John R., 2315  
 Parsons, Simon, 163, 495, 1391, 1765, 2311, 3263  
 Partridge, Martin G., 3427  
 Parvez, Masood, 1709, 3521  
 Pasini, Alessandro, 579  
 Pasqualetti, Nicola, 3917  
 Pastor, Antonio, 3801  
 Paver, Michael A., 1587, 1991  
 Pawelczak, Krzysztof, 2729  
 Peacock, Robert D., 3837  
 Peattie, Gordon, 3837  
 Pechy, Peter, 2705  
 Peck, Lee A., 2945, 4029  
 Pelizzi, Corrado, 2297  
 Pelizzi, Giancarlo, 1783  
 Pellegrini, Sylvan, 3975  
 Pellinghelli, Maria Angela, 1183  
 Pelosi, Giorgio, 2297, 3035  
 Peng, Shie-Ming, 227, 2215, 2351, 2955, 2961, 3503  
 Peng, Tang-Sheng, 1857  
 Pennington, William T., 501  
 Perec, Mireille, 987  
 Perego, Paola, 579  
 Pereira, Regina M. S., 1805  
 Perera, Sarath D., 625, 633, 641, 1689, 2057, 3861  
 Pérez, Pedro J., 3801  
 Perils, Joanne, 2189  
 Perlepes, Spyros P., 2312  
 Pestovsky, Oleg, 133  
 Pettit, Leslie D., 3911  
 Pfeffer, Michel, 999  
 Phillips, Julian R., 1607, 2369, 2467  
 Phillips, Leonidas, 1469  
 Piarulli, Umberto, 3329  
 Pichierri, Fabio, 3275  
 Pickett, Christopher J., 1973  
 Pienaar, Jakobus J., 293, 3581  
 Pieralli, Fabrizio, 467  
 Pierre, Jean-Louis, 1939  
 Pietzsch, Hans-Jürgen, 2277  
 Piquet, Claude, 83  
 Pilbrow, John, 3809  
 Pilloni, Giuseppe, 2689  
 Pina, Fernando, 993  
 Piniella, Joan F., 2137  
 Pinilla, Elena, 2281  
 Pinzino, Calogero, 1035  
 Pitarque, Mari-Angel, 4107  
 Pitteri, Bruno, 3853  
 Piu, Paola, 1267  
 Planinić, Pavica, 1441  
 Plešek, Jaromir, 431  
 Poat, Julia C., 2369  
 Pogni, Rebecca, 1267  
 Polezzo, Stefanin, 4121  
 Poli, Nicola, 281  
 Polizio, Francesca, 3617  
 Polyakov, Vladimir A., 999  
 Pombeiro, Armando J. L., 1183, 1193  
 Poojary, Damodara M., 111  
 Portanova, Roberto, 733  
 Potrzebowski, Marek J., 3683  
 Powell, Anne K., 1645  
 Powell, Harold R., 741, 1127, 1527, 1597  
 Powell, John, 2975  
 Powell, Kipton J., 1799  
 Prakash, Aditya, 3109  
 Pramanik, Amitava, 1417, 1543  
 Prashar, Sanjiv, 1427  
 Pratt, John M., 3643, 3651  
 Predieri, Giovanni, 2321  
 Priego, José L., 2183  
 Prinsloo, Frans F., 293, 685, 3581  
 Pritchard, Robin G., 701, 1095, 2421, 3873  
 Pritzkow, Hans, 1061  
 Psaila, Alexander F., 1233  
 Pudelski, John K., 1893  
 Purcell, Walter, 1201  
 Quaranta, Eugenio, 3359  
 Queiros, M. Arlete, 1973  
 Quillet, Valerie, 771  
 Radek, Christian, 4045  
 Rademacher, Otto, 2797  
 Raffaelli, Andrea, 1035  
 Raghavan, M. S. Srinivasa, 1569  
 Raithby, Paul R., 1061, 1245, 1587, 1991, 2707, 2935, 3049, 3139, 3251, 3253, 3307, 3785  
 Ramaprabhu, Sundara, 115  
 Ramírez, José A., 541  
 Ramírez de Arellano, M. Carmen, 2529  
 Ramsden, James A., 2101  
 Randaccio, Lucio, 3275  
 Randall, Edward W., 2125  
 Ranford, John D., 3721  
 Rankin, David W. H., 349, 975, 2193  
 Rao, Chebrolu P., 1569, 2459  
 Rapta, Miroslav, 37  
 Raptopoulou, Catherine P., 123, 2312, 2591  
 Raston, Colin L., 4059  
 Raubenheimer, Helgard G., 313, 2067  
 Ravetz, Megan S., 3473  
 Rawson, Jeremy M., 163, 2311  
 Ray, Debashis, 265  
 Read, Paul A., 875, 885  
 Read, Paul W., 3401  
 Rebbitt, Thomas O., 389  
 Reck, Günter, 2277  
 Reddy, Adi N., 3565  
 Reddy, Venkata S., 1933  
 Reed, David, 163, 843, 4113  
 Reedijk, Jan, 2209  
 Refaif, Sidi M., 1939  
 Refosco, Fiorenzo, 3475  
 Reibenspies, Joseph H., 1363, 1511  
 Reid, Gillian, 3439  
 Reim, Jörg, 2649  
 Reindl, David, 665  
 Reinisch, Paul F., 1597  
 Rennie, Moira-Ann, 1587, 1991, 2707  
 Rest, Antony J., 2013  
 Rey, Paul, 1939  
 Rheingold, Arnold L., 549, 1893, 2639, 3789  
 Ribera, Antonio, 3891  
 Riby, Philip G., 2315  
 Ricalton, Allen, 2873  
 Ricciardi, Giampaolo, 2385  
 Richards, Raymond L., 5, 1183, 1193, 1315, 2583  
 Rickard, Clifton E. F., 1147, 1153, 1907, 2895  
 Riera, Victor, 1069  
 Rigo, Pierluigi, 3343  
 Robertson, A. H. Jean, 3941, 3955, 3963  
 Robertson, Heather E., 349, 975, 2193  
 Robinson, Brett, 905  
 Robinson, Stephen D., 3497  
 Rodrigo-Blanco, M<sup>a</sup>. Esther, 1015  
 Rodríguez, Ana, 1629  
 Rodríguez, Elisa, 891  
 Rodríguez-Argüelles, Maria C., 2297, 3035  
 Rodriguez de Barbarin, Cecilia O., 275, 765, 2323  
 Roesky, Herbert W., 177, 1951, 2453, 3747  
 Rogers, Robin D., 3801  
 Rohwer, Elisabeth A., 3433  
 Román, Pascual, 2225  
 Romerosa, Antonio, 343  
 Roodt, Andreas, 1201  
 Rosa, Angela, 2385  
 Rose, John P., 931  
 Rosokha, Sergey V., 2633  
 Roundhill, D. Max, 1677  
 Rourke, Jonathan P., 317  
 Rowling, Simon, 367  
 Royer, Elia C., 2183  
 Royo, Pascual, 231  
 Rudd, Martin D., 759, 811, 3173  
 Ruf, Michael, 1915  
 Ruhl, Barbara, 1709  
 Ruisi, Giuseppe, 467  
 Ruiz, Aurora, 2137  
 Ruiz, Caridad, 1529  
 Ruiz, Javier, 1069  
 Russell, Christopher A., 1587  
 Russell, David R., 1073, 3007, 3057, 3709  
 Russo, Umberto, 963  
 Ryabov, Alexander D., 999  
 Ryabova, Ekaterina S., 999  
 Ryan, T. Anthony, 2359  
 Sabat, Michal, 2109, 3767  
 Sabatino, Piera, 419, 2087  
 Sadler, Novelette P., 2267  
 Sadler, Peter J., 1395, 3721  
 Saha, Basudeb, 1083  
 Sahajpal, Arvind, 3497  
 Said, Musa A., 2151  
 Saint-Aman, Eric, 1939  
 Sakai, Hiroshi, 513  
 Sakiyama, Hiroshi, 3419, 3635, 4015  
 Sala, Luis F., 799, 1393  
 Salem, Geoffrey, 57, 649, 1867  
 Sales, Joaquim, 2445  
 Salisbury, Philip, 2479  
 Samotus, Alina, 3057



- Samuel, Christopher J., 759  
Sánchez, Agustín, 1403  
Sanders, J. Roger, 321  
Sangster, Jeffrey O. S., 2233  
Sanna, Gavino, 1267  
Sansoni, Mirella, 2763, 2865  
Santamaria, Elena, 2281  
Santana, M. Dolores, 1965  
Santos, Isabel C., 3543  
Santos, M. Amélia, 2565  
Sanyal, Ankan, 1227  
Saroca, Cristina, 1473, 3563  
Sastre, Angela, 2305  
Sato, Ryoichi, 307  
Saucedo, M. José, 2183  
Saunders, Graham C., 4029  
Saura-Llamas, Isabel, 2529, 2535  
Savage, Paul D., 3537  
Scapacci, Giancarlo, 531  
Schäfer, Wolfram, 2305  
Schatz, Erik, 825  
Scheller, Dieter, 2277  
Schier, Annette, 2919  
Schimek, George L., 501  
Schmid, Roland, 2473  
Schmid, Siegbert, 1663  
Schmidbaur, Hubert, 559, 2919  
Schmidt, Hans-Georg, 177, 1951, 3747  
Schmidt, Thomas, 1563  
Schmitz, Arndt, 2087  
Schröder, Guy, 3767  
Schröder, Martin, 4045  
Schulz, Stephan, 177  
Schweiss, Peter, 665  
Schwerdtfeger, Peter A., 1153, 1341  
Scott, Andrew J., 2129  
Scott, Elinor L., 1029  
Scott, Peter, 603  
Scowen, Ian J., 2851  
Scrivanti, Alberto, 419  
Scudder, Marcia L., 3731  
Seddon, Elaine A., 2359  
Seddon, Kenneth R., 2359, 3467  
Seeber, Renato, 1267  
Segal, John A., 2033  
Sembiring, Seri Bima, 3731  
Sen Gupta, Kalyan Kali, 1227  
Serratrice, Guy, 1939  
Shanahan, Claire A., 1709  
Shang, Maoyu, 3691  
Shaw, Bernard L., 625, 633, 641, 1689, 1697, 2057, 3861  
Shawcross, Andrew, 1525  
Sheldrick, William S., 1549, 2663  
Shephard, Douglas S., 495, 843, 3307  
Sheppard, Richard N., 1775  
Sheridan, John B., 931  
Shermolvich, Yuri, 1951  
Sherwood, Paul, 2359  
Sheu, Shiann-Cherng, 3503  
Shiba, Hiroshi, 181  
Shih, Yeh E., 1791  
Shindo, Heisaburo, 1325  
Shindo, Kenji, 3635  
Shionoya, Mitsuhiko, 2289  
Shishkin, Oleg V., 3743  
Shpeizer, Boris, 111  
Siddique, Rana M., 3837  
Sieker, Anke, 1391  
Sigel, Helmut, 3767  
Sillanpää, Reijo, 2209, 2701  
Silver, Jack, 1839, 4053  
Silvestri, Arturo, 467  
Simões Gonçalves, M. L. S., 2565  
Simpson, Stuart L., 1799  
Sinicropi, Maria S., 17  
Sinn, Ekkehard, 367, 1489  
Sironi, Angelo, 1671  
Sironi, Maurizio, 4121  
Sjöberg, Staffan, 1799  
Skelton, Brian W., 783, 1341, 2159, 2431, 3063  
Skorda, Konstantina, 2312  
Slawin, Alexandra M. Z., 1607, 2369, 2467, 2489, 3189  
Sletten, Jorunn, 3207  
Sliva, Tatian Yu., 3911  
Smeets, Wilberth J. J., 4021  
Smit, Jaap P., 1201  
Smith, Anthony K., 2901  
Smith, Clyde A., 1121  
Smith, David K., 403  
Smith, Graham, 3565  
Smith, J. David, 349, 975  
Snaith, Ronald, 3139  
Snider, Daniel A., 2719  
Sobota, Piotr, 1727  
Solan, Gregory A., 1597, 2311, 3049  
Solanki, Sangeeta, 3109  
Solans, Xavier, 1839, 2445, 4053  
Solymosi, Piroška, 3353  
Song, Bin, 3767  
Song, Xuejing, 1645, 1649, 1887  
Sordo, José, 1403  
Southerington, I. Gary, 1995  
Sóvágó, Imre, 489  
Sovrani, Tiziana, 3601  
Sowerby, D. Bryan, 377, 383, 1173, 1995  
Spasojević, Ivan, 2503  
Spasojević-de Biré, Anne, 665  
Spek, Anthony L., 4021  
Spencer, Dale M., 2915  
Spencer, John L., 2391, 3819  
Spiccia, Leone, 439  
Spies, Hartmut, 2277  
Spina, Gabriele, 467  
Sportouch, Sandrine, 3113  
Sreedhara, Alavattam, 2459  
Srinivasan, Narmatha, 3467  
Stalke, Dietmar, 3139  
Stedman, Geoffrey, 2561, 3103  
Steiner, Alexander, 2707  
Stępiński, Janusz, 2657, 3849  
Štibr, Bohumil, 431  
Stoccoro, Sergio, 777, 2865  
Stokes, Sally E., 403, 3447  
Storre, Jens, 3747  
Strähle, Joachim, 1663, 3917  
Stratemeier, Horst, 3809  
Suárez-Varela, José, 2143  
Subramanian, S., 2233  
Suda, Shoichi, 1325  
Suh, Myunghyun Paik, 1577  
Sullivan, B. Patrick, 1733  
Sun, Hongzhe, 1395  
Suvachittanont, Surapong, 2027  
Suzuki, Shigeru, 1489  
Suzuki, Takayoshi, 3609  
Swallow, Daniel, 3743  
Swamy, K. C. Kumara, 2151  
Swang, Ole, 185  
Sweet, Tracy K. N., 205, 937, 1059, 2111  
Swiegers, Gerhard F., 2697  
Sykes, A. Geoffrey, 3317, 3395  
Szafert, Slawomir, 1727  
Szczegot, Krzysztof, 1727  
Szklażewicz, Janusz, 3057  
Tagawa, Seiichi, 2885  
Takeda, Masuo, 3715  
Talarmin, Jean, 1973  
Tam, Kwok-Kwong, 2779  
Tan, Yu-May, 3467  
Tanase, Tomoaki, 307  
Tarasconi, Peralberto, 3035  
Tasker, Peter A., 1127  
Tassoni, Emanuela, 3617  
Tauridou, Polymnia, 123  
Taylor, Michael J., 2895  
Taylor, Richard G., 3335  
Tedesco, Emilio, 1215, 3297  
Temeriusz, Andrzej, 2657, 3849  
Teranishi, Toshiharu, 979  
Terasaki, Yukiko, 2837  
Terzis, Aris, 123, 2312, 2591  
Teuben, Jan. H., 217  
Thomas, Michael J. K., 2315, 3367  
Thompson, Russell M., 1663  
Thompson, Simon C., 269  
Thornton, Peter, 819  
Thornton-Pett, Mark, 431, 1689, 1697, 2057  
Tian, Shun, 3933  
Tiddy, Gordon J. T., 1769  
Tiekink, Edward R. T., 439, 595, 2619, 3809  
Tien, Mong-Jong, 3503  
Tillard-Charbonnel, Monique, 3113  
Tilley, Elizabeth E. M., 825, 835  
Timmanagoudar, Prakash L., 3623  
Ting, Pei-Chen, 3561  
Tiripicchio, Antonio, 851, 1183, 2321  
Tisato, Francesco, 3475  
Tocher, Derek A., 3497, 3571  
Todone, Flavia, 1653  
Toftlund, Hans, 707, 3667  
Tolazzi, Marilena, 733, 1349, 2689  
Tomás, Milagros, 2397, 2949, 3777  
Tomiyaasu, Hiroshi, 1077  
Tomlinson, Laura J., 31  
Tong, Ye-Xiang, 4001  
Torralla, M. Carmen, 1965  
Torres, Tomás, 2305  
Toshima, Naoki, 979  
Tóth, Imre, 477, 3353  
Tramuns, David, 2445  
Trepanier, Steven J., 2425  
Tresoldi, Giuseppe, 17  
Tritcak, Todd R., 931  
Trojanowski, Christa, 2521  
Trzeciak, Anna M., 105  
Tsangaris, John M., 123  
Tschumper, Andreas, 49  
Tsukube, Hiroshi, 181  
Tsymbal, Lyudmila V., 2633  
Tuchagues, Jean-Pierre, 1453, 3667  
Turner, James J., 2711  
Turner, Peter, 2549, 3905  
Turonek, Mary L., 3659  
Ueki, Yutaka, 513  
Uenishi, Jun-ichi, 181  
Ugozzoli, Franco, 851  
Ulvenlund, Stefan, 245, 255  
Underhill, Allan E., 587, 897, 1285  
Urbano, Ana M., 327

- Urbanos, Francisco A., 2183  
Urriolabeitia, Esteban P., 2805  
Usón, Isabel, 1951, 2453  
Uytterhoeven, Myriam G., 963, 3881  
Vacca, Alberto, 1109  
Vahrenkamp, Heinrich, 1915  
Valkonen, Jussi, 2459  
Vallazza, Eva, 2473  
Valle, Giovanni, 1461  
Valtancoli, Barbara, 2377  
van den Hende, Johannes R., 1427, 1435, 2251, 3933  
van Eldik, Rudi, 133, 293, 463, 685, 999, 2027, 3581, 3591  
van Koten, Gerard, 4021  
van Leeuwen, Piet W. N. M., 409  
Vargas, Maria D., 1805  
Vaz, M. Cândida T., 2565  
Vázquez-López, Ezequiel M., 1403  
Veiros, Luis F., 3543  
Venkatsubramanian, Krishnan, 1239  
Vereshchagina, Jana, 3683  
Vessey, Jonathan D., 1697  
Vicente, José, 497, 1251, 2529, 2535, 3093, 4131  
Vigner, Julien, 237, 3019, 3027  
Vilar, Ramón, 2107  
Villacampa, Maria Dolores, 805  
Vinogradov, Sergei A., 2679  
Visscher, Karyn B., 2785, 3521  
Viswanathan, Rathinam, 1259  
Viterbo, Davide, 3329  
Vivanco, Marilyn, 1069  
Voelker, Heike, 1951  
Vojtišek, Pavel, 2611  
Volden, Hans Vidar, 185  
Volkert, Wynn A., 565  
von Ragué Schleyer, Paul, 2193  
Vos, Eric J., 409  
Vos, Johannes G., 2705  
Vrieze, Kees, 4021  
Wadepohl, Hubert, 1061, 1089  
Wagener, Judith M., 1411  
Waller, Anne, 549  
Walton, Paul H., 957  
Wang, Liufang, 2045  
Wang, Ru-Ji, 753  
Wang, Shuangxi, 2045  
Wang, Suning, 2425  
Wang, Ximeng, 2045  
Wang, Yu, 1183, 1193, 1305, 3561  
Wang, Zheng, 1511  
Ward, Michael D., 819, 825, 835, 2769, 2921, 3071, 3601  
Warren, Timothy H., 301  
Wasylishen, Roderick E., 3691  
Watson, Paul G., 1073, 2945  
Webb, Alexander D., 349, 975  
Webster, Michael, 3367  
Wei, Gang, 2541  
Wei, Wenyan, 783  
Weisner, Jan, 321  
Welch, Alan J., 1333, 1755, 2805  
Weldon, Frances, 2705  
Weller, Mark T., 3015  
Welton, Thomas, 3467  
Wen, Yuh S., 1791  
Went, Michael J., 1805  
Westwell, Jeremy R., 2711  
Whang, Dongmok, 363  
Wheatley, Andrew, 245, 255  
Whilton, Nicola, 1887  
White, Allan H., 783, 1341, 2159, 2431, 3063  
White, Andrew J. P., 1775, 2467, 2469, 3131, 3891  
White, Andrew R., 449  
White, Colin, 2101  
Whiteley, Mark W., 2873, 2915, 3231  
Whittaker, A. Gavin, 2073  
Wieczorek, Michał W., 3683  
Wild, S. Bruce, 57  
Wilkes, Stephen B., 897  
Wilkinson, Della A., 741, 1527  
Wilkinson, Geoffrey, 205, 937, 1059, 2111  
Wiley, Gerald R., 759, 811, 3173  
Williams, David J., 319, 1607, 1775, 2107, 2369, 2467, 2469, 2489, 2509, 2575, 2843, 3131, 3189, 3221, 3891  
Williams, David N., 3329  
Williams, J. A. Gareth, 2259  
Willis, Anthony C., 57, 1867  
Wilson, D. James, 4039  
Winfield, John M., 3837  
Winpenny, Richard E. P., 163, 1765, 2311  
Wirringa, Uwe, 1951  
Withnall, Robert, 2417, 2577  
Wolff, Jens M., 1549  
Wong, Kwok-Yin, 1103  
Wong, Wai-Kwok, 3087  
Wong, Wai-Yeung, 1379, 1497, 2735, 2831, 3995  
Wong, Wing-Tak, 1047, 1379, 1389, 1497, 2735, 2831, 3087, 3987, 3995  
Wood, Paul T., 2369  
Woodward, Simon, 367, 1489  
Woolhouse, Christopher B., 3975  
Woollins, J. Derek, 1607, 2369, 2467, 2489, 3189  
Worrell, Jay H., 99  
Wright, Dominic S., 1587, 1991, 2707  
Wright, Ian N., 1023  
Wu, Daxu, 1447  
Wu, De-Dong, 139, 2671  
Wu, Gang, 3691  
Wu, Luan-Yuan, 2351  
Wu, Liang Ping, 3215, 4099  
Wu, Zhi-Biao, 695  
Wucherer, Edward J., 1873  
Xie, Ming C. L., 951  
Xie, Xiulan, 1447  
Xu, Ruren, 2147  
Xu, Xiuting, 2147  
Xu, Zhi-Tao, 4001  
Yaghi, Omar M., 727  
Yago, Juan M., 1965  
Yam, Vivian Wing-Wah, 499, 2779  
Yamamoto, Masahiro, 2627  
Yamamoto, Mikiko, 3215, 4099  
Yamamoto, Yasuhiko, 3281  
Yamamoto, Yasuhiro, 307  
Yamanari, Kazuaki, 2627  
Yamazaki, Hiroshi, 1369  
Yan, Yaw-Kai, 2509, 2851, 3221  
Yang, Guangdi, 2147  
Yang, San-Ming, 227, 1103, 2955, 2961  
Yap, Glenn P. A., 1893  
Yau, John, 319, 2575  
Yih, Kuang-Hway, 1305  
Yin, Ping, 2095, 3925  
Yip, Hon-Kay, 657  
Yoshikawa, Mitsuhide, 1325  
Yu, Kaibei, 2045  
Yuge, Hidetaka, 3195  
Zajęczkowski, Ignacy, 2657, 3849  
Žák, Zdirad, 689  
Zanchini, Claudia, 963  
Zanella, Piero, 531, 1245, 3881  
Zangrando, Ennio, 3275  
Zanonato, Pier Luigi, 733, 1349, 2689  
Zanotti, Valerio, 2087  
Zarini, Marta, 2407  
Zaworotko, Michael J., 2233, 3375  
Zechel, David L., 1893  
Zhang, Hongming, 3335  
Zhang, Qi, 2757  
Zhang, Zhi-Yong, 1453  
Zheng, Yifan, 1357, 1957, 3041, 3143  
Zhong, Y. C., 3809  
Zhu, Chengyue, 1583  
Zhu, Jin, 2215  
Zhu, Shou-Rong, 1879  
Ziessel, Raymond, 893, 4067  
Ziółkowski, Józef J., 105  
Zora, Jalal A., 3467  
Zoroddu, Maria Antonietta, 1267  
Zubieta, Jon A., 3153  
Zucca, Antonio, 777, 2865  
Zukerman-Schpector, Julio, 1403



## SUBJECT INDEX

## AB INITIO CALCULATIONS

- The electronic structure of the carbonyl dihalides,  $\text{COF}_2$ ,  $\text{COCl}_2$ ,  $\text{COBr}_2$ ,  $\text{COClF}$ ,  $\text{COBrF}$  and  $\text{COBrCl}$ : a combined computational and experimental study, 2359
- The nature of the platinum-phosphine bond. An *ab initio* Hartree-Fock and density functional study, 4121

## ACETAMIDE

- Kinetics of reduction of hexakis(acetamide)- and hexakis(dimethylacetamide)-iron(III) by tris(3,4,5,6,7,8-hexamethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetonitrile, 2473

## ACETONE

- Synthesis, reactivity and catalytic activity of  $[\text{RuH}(\eta^1\text{-OCMe}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPr}^i)_2]\text{BF}_4$ , 2171

## ACETYLACETONATE

- Kinetics and mechanism of ligand exchange in tetrakis-(acetylacetonato)zirconium(IV) in organic solvents, 1077

## ACETYLENE

- Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and dynamic behaviour of niobium complexes with poly(pyrazol-1-yl)methane ligands, 1015

## ACRYLAMIDE

- Homoleptic molybdenum complexes of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated amides and esters: preparation and crystal structures, 1563

## ACRYLATE

- Syntheses and structures of nickel(0) complexes containing the methyl methacrylate monomer as ligand, 2033

## ACTINIDE

- Molecular structure of monomeric uranium tetrachloride determined by gas electron diffraction at 900 K, gas-phase infrared spectroscopy and quantum-chemical density-functional calculations, 185
- Synthesis and reactions of uranium(IV) tetrathiolate complexes, 237
- Exploring the auxiliary co-ordination sphere of tripodal amino(triamido) actinide complexes, 603
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic investigations on the interaction of uranyl(VI) with neutral N- and O-donors in dimethyl sulfoxide, 733
- Formation and decomposition of uranium-oxygen clusters in fast atom bombardment of dioxouranium(VI) salts, 885
- Complexation of thorium(IV) with 2-thenoic and 2-furoic acids in aqueous solution at low pH, 2697
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural studies on uranium and thorium complexes of diphosphazane dioxides, 2991
- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: amide and chloroamide complexes, 3019
- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: cyclopentadienyl and cyclooctatetraene complexes, 3027
- Synthesis, spectroscopic properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{ML}_2\text{Cl}_2]$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Th}$  or  $\text{U}$ ;  $\text{L} = \eta^1\text{-C}_5\text{H}_3(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{-1,3}$  and  $[\text{UL}_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Br}$ ,  $\text{I}$  or  $\text{BH}_4$ ), 3335
- Diphosphinoamido complexes of thorium(IV) and uranium(IV) and -(V). Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{ThCl}_2[\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPr}^i)_2]_2\}_2]$  and  $[\{\text{UCl}_2[\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PEt}_2)_2]_2\}_2]$ , 3401

## ACYL

- Synthesis and carbonylation studies on methylpalladium(II) complexes containing chelating pyridinecarboxylate ligands: dynamic behaviour of the ligands and implications for the carbonylation mechanism, 2159

## ADENINE

- Co-ordination chemistry of adenine (HAd): synthesis and characterization of  $[\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}(\text{tren})(\text{nucleobase})]\text{X}_2$  [ $\text{tren} = \text{tris}(2\text{-aminoethyl})\text{amine}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{NO}_3$ ] complexes and crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}(\text{tren})(\text{Ad})]\text{Cl}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1461

## ADENOSINE

- Oxovanadium(IV) complexation by adenosine 5'-di- and -triphosphate and nucleotide building blocks, 425

## AGGREGATION

- Dynamics and molecular aggregation in crystalline  $[\{\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{R})\}]$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Co}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{CH}(\text{Ph})\text{Me}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$  or  $\text{CHCHMe}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Rh}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{H}$ ] clusters, 1089

## AGOSTIC INTERACTION

- Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3\{\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{-NH}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\}]$ , 3087
- Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Re}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})_2(\text{PPh}_3)]$ ,  $[\text{Re}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})_2\text{L}(\text{PPh}_3)]$  ( $\text{L} = \text{N}_2$  or  $\text{CO}$ ) and  $[\text{ReH}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_4][\text{ReO}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})_4]$ , 3153
- Dinitrogen, butadiene and related complexes of molybdenum.

- Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{N}_2)(\text{PMe}_2)_3]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^1\text{-CH}_3\text{CH-CHCH}_3)(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5)(\text{PEt}_3)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ , 3801
- Effect of bulky alkyl substituents on the dynamics and stability of platinum complexes with  $\beta$ -agostic bonding, 3819
- A general method of generating agostic interaction between  $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}$  and C-H bonds of *tert*-butyl, methyl, aryl, heterocyclic or alkenyl groups using azine phosphines, 3861
- Carbon-hydrogen bond properties and alkyl group geometries in dichloro( $\eta^2$ -cyclopentadienyl)methyltitanium(IV) and dichloro( $\eta^2$ -cyclopentadienyl)ethyltitanium(IV)  $[\text{TiR}(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Cl}_2)]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ), 3941
- Deprotonation of  $\eta^2(4e)$ -bonded alkynes as a pathway to  $\sigma,\eta^2(3e)$ -prop-2-ynyl,  $\eta^2$ -pentadienyl and  $\eta^4$ -*trans*-1,3-diene substituted molybdenum complexes, 3975

## ALANE

- Synthesis and characterization of new dimeric aminoalanes, 3747

## ALCOHOL

- Synthetic, structural and magnetic studies of asymmetric trinuclear copper(II) compounds  $[\text{CuX}_2(\text{Hae})_2][\text{Cu}_2(\text{ae})_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ;  $\text{Hae} = 2\text{-aminoethanol}$ ), 2209
- Reactions of dichlorobis(2,3-dimethylbutane-2,3-diolato)-tungsten(VI) with water and alcohols, 2701

## ALCOHOLATE

- Electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of {2,2-bis(hydroxymethyl)-2-[bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]-ethanolato}oxochromate(V), 4129

## ALDONIC ACID

- Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study, 799
- Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study (1995, 799), 1393

## ALKALI METAL

- Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel bis(benzo crown ether) substituted calix[4]arene that can simultaneously complex cations and anions, 3117
- The occurrence of both amide and thiolate forms of the benzoxazole-2-thionate anion ( $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{ONS}^-$ ) in the same molecule: synthesis and crystal structure of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{ONSNa}[\mu\text{-OP}(\text{NMe}_2)_3]_2\text{-NaC}_6\text{H}_4\text{ONS}$ , 3139
- Reaction of alkali-metal tetraphenylborates with amines in the presence of  $\text{CO}_2$ : a new easy way to aliphatic and aromatic alkali-metal carbamates, 3359
- Synthesis and crystal structures of  $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{SC}(\text{S})\text{NNA}]$ ,  $3\text{P}(\text{NMe}_2)_2\text{O}\cdot\text{Na}\cdot\text{N}=\text{S}=\text{CSC}_6\text{H}_4$  and  $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{SC}(\text{S})\text{NLi}(\text{pmdien})]$  ( $\text{pmdien} = N,N,N',N'$ -pentamethyldiethylene-triamine): alkali-metal amides from 2-sulfanylbenzothiazole, 4059

## ALKALINE-EARTH METAL

- Thermodynamic and electrochemical studies of lanthanide and alkaline-earth-metal cryptates in dimethyl sulfoxide, 2689
- Thermodynamics of formation of 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxacyclo-octadecane (18-crown-6) complexes with calcium, strontium and barium ions in water and dimethylformamide, 3081
- Complexation properties of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-7-malonate, -7,16-bis(malonate) and -7,16-bis( $\alpha$ -methylacetate), 3353

## ALKANE

- Determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structures of chloro- and bromo-tris(trimethylsilyl)methane in the gas phase, 349
- Lewis-acid catalysed oxidation of alkanes by chromate and permanganate, 695

## ALKANOL

- Conformational preferences and protonation sequence of myo-inositol hexaphosphate in aqueous solution: potentiometric and multinuclear magnetic resonance studies, 575
- Co-ordination of copper(II) with monoamino-triols and -tetriols. Effect of stereochemistry on complex formation, 2657

## ALKENE

- Structure and mechanism in aerobic alkene epoxidations promoted by ruthenium complexes of bis(dihydrooxazole) ligands, 367
- Alkene epoxidation catalysed by camphor-derived  $\beta$ -keto-phosphonate complexes of molybdenum(VI), 1221
- Synthesis and characterization of new di- and tetra-meric



**ALKENE (contd)**

- vanadium intermediates of olefin polymerization catalysts. Crystal structures of  $[V_2(\mu-Cl)_2Cl_4(MeCO_2Et)_4]$  and  $[VOCl_2[CH_2(CO_2Et)_2]_2] \cdot 2CH_2Cl_2$ , 1727
- Nucleophilic additions to the chiral rhenium alkene complexes  $[Re(\eta^2-C_3H_5)(NO)(PPh_3)(H_2C=CHR)]BF_4$  ( $R = H, Me, CH_2CH_2Me, Ph$  or  $CH_2Ph$ ): regio-, diastereo- and enantioselectivities, 1857
- Kinetics and mechanism of addition of tertiary phosphines and phosphites to the dicarbonyl( $\eta^2$ -cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta$ -ethene)iron cation, 2021
- Four- versus five-co-ordinate bis(imido) alkene complexes of molybdenum: the contrasting effects of *tert*-butyl- and 2,6-diisopropylphenyl-imido substituents, 3313
- Effect of bulky alkyl substituents on the dynamics and stability of platinum complexes with  $\beta$ -agostic bonding, 3819
- Deprotonation of  $\eta^2(4e)$ -bonded alkynes as a pathway to  $\sigma, \eta^2(3e)$ -prop-2-ynyl,  $\eta^2$ -pentadienyl and  $\eta^4$ -trans-1,3-diene substituted molybdenum complexes, 3975

**ALKENYL**

- Synthesis and characterisation of enynyl, vinyl and acetylide complexes of osmium(II), 719

**ALKENYLARYL**

- The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one  $[Pd\{C_6H[C(O)CH_2]-6-(OMe)_3-2,3,4\}(Me_2NCH_2CH_2NMe_2)]$ , 3093
- The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one,  $[Pd\{C_6H[C(O)CH_2]-6-(OMe)_3-2,3,4\}(Me_2NCH_2CH_2NMe_2)]$  (1995, 3093), 4131

**ALKOXIDE**

- Manganese complexes of 1,3-bis(3-nitrosalicylideneamino)propan-2-ol. Structure and magnetic and electrochemical properties, 1453
- Reactions of ytterbium(II) amides with various Brønsted acids,  $CS_2$  or  $LiNR_2$ ; crystal structures of  $[Yb(NR_2)(\mu-OCBu'_3)]_2$  and  $[Yb(OCBu'_3)_2(thf)_2]$  ( $R = SiMe_3$ , thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2251
- Borotropic rearrangements in tris(pyrzoly)borate molybdenum mononitrosyl complexes: effects of co-ligands, 2281
- Synthesis, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of rhenium(V) imido complexes of pyridine and a comparative study with oxo and nitrido analogues; crystal structure of  $[Re^V(NMe)(py)_3(OEt)Cl]ClO_4$  ( $py =$  pyridine), 2779
- Synthesis and crystal structure of an encapsulated fragment of  $MoO_3$  in the unique  $Mo_6$  oxo-cluster compound  $[Mo_6O_6Cl_6(\mu_3-O)_4(OH)_2(\mu-OH)_4(\mu-OEt)_4(HOEt)_4]$  and its relevance to the sol-gel synthesis of molybdenum oxides, 3263
- Synthesis and characterisation of ytterbium(II) alkyls, 3933

**ALKYL**

- tert*-Butylimido compounds of manganese(-VII), (-VI), (-V) and (-III); nitrido, amido, alkyl, zinc and aluminium compounds, 205
- Mono( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)benzamido alkyl compounds of titanium and zirconium, 217
- Dinuclear zirconium complexes with  $Me_2Si(C_3H_5)_2$  as bridging ligand. Molecular structure of  $[Zr(\eta^2-C_3H_5Bu'_3)Me_2(\mu-O)(\mu-Me_2Si(C_3H_5)_2)]$ , 231
- Iron(0) arene and iron(II) hydride complexes from the hydrogenation or thermolysis of high-spin iron(II) alkyls, 301
- Synthesis and characterization of some mixed alkyl-carbamates of zinc or cadmium: crystal structures of  $[Zn_4Me_2(O_2CNEt_2)_6]$  and  $[Zn_4Me_4(O_2CNEt_2)_6]$ , 1043
- Complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) with butane-2,3-dione monoxime, 1233
- Nucleophilic additions to the chiral rhenium alkene complexes  $[Re(\eta^2-C_3H_5)(NO)(PPh_3)(H_2C=CHR)]BF_4$  ( $R = H, Me, CH_2CH_2Me, Ph$  or  $CH_2Ph$ ): regio-, diastereo- and enantioselectivities, 1857
- Arylimido complexes of chromium(-VI), (-V) and (-IV), 2111
- Synthesis and carbonylation studies on methylpalladium(II) complexes containing chelating pyridinecarboxylate ligands: dynamic behaviour of the ligands and implications for the carbonylation mechanism, 2159
- Syntheses and structures of a four-co-ordinate monomeric dialkylaluminium complex and a cyclic trimeric alkylaluminium propeller complex with a bidentate amide ligand,  $Al(PhNCH_2CH_2NH_2)Me_2$  and  $[Al(\mu-PhNCH_2CH_2NH)Me]_3$ , 2425
- Reactions of *cis*- $[Os(CO)_2Me_2]$  and *cis*- $[Re(CO)_4(PPh_3)Me]$  with anhydrous HF and  $HOtFeF_2$ : compatibility of phosphine, alkyl and  $OTeF_5^-$  ligands in low-valent transition-metal complexes, 2941
- Synthesis and characterisation of cationic bis(cyclopentadienyl)-tungsten(IV) complexes containing alkyl, chloride and hydride ligands, 3125
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance study of the effects of *cis*-chelate ligands on 1,2-metallotropic shifts in trimethylplatinum(IV) complexes of pyridazine, 3165
- Effect of bulky alkyl substituents on the dynamics and stability of platinum complexes with  $\beta$ -agostic bonding, 3819

**Synthesis and characterisation of ytterbium(II) alkyls, 3933**

- Carbon-hydrogen bond properties and alkyl group geometries in dichloro( $\eta^2$ -cyclopentadienyl)methyltitanium(IV) and dichloro( $\eta^2$ -cyclopentadienyl)ethyltitanium(IV)  $[TiR(\eta^2-C_5H_5)Cl_2]$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Et$ ), 3941
- Methyl group geometries, C-H bond properties and internal rotation in dicarbonyl( $\eta^2$ -cyclopentadienyl)methyl-iron(II) and -ruthenium(II),  $[MMe(\eta^2-C_5H_5)(CO)_2]$  ( $M = Fe$  or  $Ru$ ), 3955
- Partial deuteration studies, ethyl-group geometries and C-H bond properties in  $[MeT(cp)(CO)_2]$  ( $M = Fe$  or  $Ru$ ) and  $[MeT(cp)(CO)_2]$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ) ( $cp = \eta^2-C_5H_5$ ), 3963
- Synthesis of methyl-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes containing labile chelates and olefinic tertiary phosphine ligands: intramolecular insertion of an olefin into a palladium-carbon bond, and activation of a carbon-hydrogen bond by a platinum(II) complex, 4081

**ALKYLATION**

- Kinetic versus thermodynamic control in the selective functionalization of nickel(II) cyclidene macrocyclic complexes, 1029
- Highly selective mono- and di-alkylation of the backbone of complexes of type *fac*- $[M(CO)_3\{E,Z-PPh_3CH_2C(Bu')N=N=C(Bu')CH_2PPh_3\}]$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ), 2057

**ALKYLIDYNE**

- Metallorupramolecular cluster assemblies based on donor-acceptor type structural frameworks. Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of novel triosmium alkylidyne carbonyl clusters bearing remote ferrocenyl units as electron donors, 1379
- Reaction of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_6(\mu_3-CNC_6H_4CH=CH_2)]$  with phenylacetylene. A novel type of alkylidyne-alkyne coupling in a triosmium alkylidyne cluster, 1497
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[Pd_4(\mu_3-CH)(\mu-Cl)_3(PBu'_3)_4]$ : a tetrahedral palladium cluster with a  $\mu_3$ -methylidyne ligand, 2107
- Protonation of *trans*- $[Mo(\eta^2-MeCCH)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ : mechanism of formation of *trans*- $[MoX(CHCHMe)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$  ( $X = Cl$  or  $Br$ ) or *trans*- $[MoF(CCH_2Me)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ , 2479
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of some new triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing sulfur-donor ligands. The formation of C-S and C-C bonds, 2735
- Triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing monophosphine and chiral diphosphine ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_6(\mu_3-CPBu^+Ph_2)]$  and  $(R)-[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_6(\mu_3-CPPh_2CH(Me)CH_2PPh_2)]$ , 2831
- Some remarkable reactions of the alkylidyne cluster  $[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_6(\mu_3-CNC_6H_4CH_3N)]$  ( $NC_6H_4CH_3N = 4,4'$ -bipyridine) with electrophiles. Crystal and molecular structures of the novel water-soluble dicationic cluster complex  $[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_6(\mu_3-CNC_6H_4CH_3NH)] [BF_4]_2 \cdot H_2O$ , 3995

**ALKYNE**

- Organometallic liquid crystals based on octahedral rhodium(III), 317
- 2,6-Diisopropylphenylimido and diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten containing the bidentate ligands 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, 1147
- High-valent diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten, 1153
- Aminocarbene coupling reactions at  $M(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ) sites. Synthesis and properties of the diaminoacetylene complexes *trans*- $[MX(\eta^2-MeHNC\equiv CNHMe)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$  ( $X = F, Cl$  or  $ClO_4$ ;  $A = BF_4, PF_6, HCl$  or  $ClO_4$ ) and of their di(aminocarbene)-type precursors, 1183
- Aminocarbene coupling reactions at  $M(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*- $[M(CNR)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$  ( $R = Bu'$  or  $Me$ ), 1193
- Reactions of the  $\mu$ -alkyne dimer  $[W_2(\eta^2-C_2H_4Pr)_2Cl_4(\mu-C_2Et_2)]$ : synthesis and bonding analysis of a  $\mu$ -alkyne- $\mu$ -imido bridged ditungsten complex, 1207
- Homo- and hetero-dinuclear complexes of palladium and platinum containing phosphinoacetylene and/or chloride as bridging ligands, 1333
- Reaction of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_6(\mu_3-CNC_6H_4CH=CH_2)]$  with phenylacetylene. A novel type of alkylidyne-alkyne coupling in a triosmium alkylidyne cluster, 1497
- Synthesis of new alkene-bridged ditungsten complexes  $[W_2(CO)_4(\mu-HC_2R)(\eta^2-C_3H_5)_2]$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Ph$ ) and the reactions of these and related alkene-bridged complexes with chlorodiphenylphosphine, 1597
- Synthesis of tetracobalt clusters from dicobalt alkyne complexes, 1805
- Alkyne insertions into the  $\sigma$ -Pd-C( $sp^2$ , ferrocene) bond of cyclopalladated complexes containing Schiff bases derived from ferrocene. Crystal structures of  $[Pd\{[(EtC\equiv CEt)(\eta^2-C_5H_5)CR=NCH_2Ph]Fe(\eta^2-C_3H_5)\}Cl]$  ( $R = H$  or  $Me$ ), 1839
- Evaluation of the 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido ligand as a steric force in  $d^1$  and  $d^9$  monomeric octahedral complexes of tungsten, 1907



**ALKYNE** (contd)

- Protonation of *trans*-[Mo( $\eta^2$ -MeCCH)<sub>2</sub>(Ph)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>: mechanism of formation of *trans*-[MoX(CHCHMe)(Ph)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (X = Cl or Br) or *trans*-[MoF(CCH<sub>2</sub>Me)(Ph)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 2479
- Insertion of internal acetylenes into orthopalladated  $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine. Crystal structure of [Pd{C(Ph)=C(Ph)C(Ph)=C(Ph)C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH(Me)NH<sub>2</sub>}Br], 2529
- Phosphorus-carbon bond formation in heterobimetallic molybdenum-tungsten alkyne complexes, 3049
- Reaction chemistry of alkynes with the tris(acetonitrile)ruthenium cluster [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(MeCN)<sub>3</sub>], 3785
- Deprotonation of  $\eta^2$ (4e)-bonded alkynes as a pathway to  $\sigma$ , $\eta^2$ (3e)-prop-2-ynyl,  $\eta^2$ -pentadienyl and  $\eta^4$ -*trans*-1,3-diene substituted molybdenum complexes, 3975

**ALKYNYL**

- Preparation of [Ru( $\eta^6$ -C<sub>6</sub>Me<sub>6</sub>)Cl(C $\equiv$ CPh)(RNC)] (R = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub> or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>-2,4,6) and its reaction with tetracyanoethylene. Crystal structures of [Ru( $\eta^6$ -C<sub>6</sub>Me<sub>6</sub>)Cl{C $\equiv$ C(CN)<sub>2</sub>}CPh=C(CN)<sub>2</sub>]- (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>NC) and *cis*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>NC)<sub>2</sub>], 307
- Alkynyl gold(I) complexes. The first family of ethynyl gold(I) complexes, 497
- Synthesis and characterisation of enynyl, vinyl and acetylide complexes of osmium(II), 719
- Heteropolynuclear complexes containing multiple redox and chromophoric moieties:  $\sigma$ -alkynyl-bipyridine or -terpyridine derivatives of platinum(II), 893
- Bis(alkynyl) and alkynyl-vinylidene iron(II) complexes with monodentate phosphite ligands, 1783
- Lithioalkynyl iron(II) or ruthenium(II) complexes as precursors of novel alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives: heterobimetallic complexes containing a bridging ethynediyl system, 1901
- Novel heterotrimeric, PtAg<sub>2</sub>, and hexanuclear, Pt<sub>2</sub>Ag<sub>4</sub>, compounds containing bridging alkynyl groups. Crystal structure of [Pt<sub>2</sub>Ag<sub>4</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>4</sub>( $\mu_3$ - $\eta^2$ -C $\equiv$ CPh)<sub>2</sub>]-0.5CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 2397
- Rigid multinuclear arrays assembled around platinum centres, 4067

**ALLENE**

- Chemistry of molybdenum complexes with (triphenylmethyl)allene, 2351

**ALLYL**

- Syntheses and crystal structures of the ruthenium carbidocarbonyl clusters [Ru<sub>3</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ -Br)<sub>2</sub>( $\eta^3$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\mu$ - $\eta^3$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)], [Ru<sub>3</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ -I)( $\mu$ - $\eta^3$ -COMe)]<sup>-</sup>, [Ru<sub>3</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ -Br)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ru<sub>3</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>( $\mu$ -Br)]<sup>-</sup> with novel metal frameworks, 1369
- Synthesis and reactivity of tungsten vinylallene complexes, 3561
- Dinitrogen, butadiene and related complexes of molybdenum. Crystal structures of [Mo(N<sub>2</sub>)(PMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Mo( $\eta^3$ -CH<sub>3</sub>CHCHCH<sub>2</sub>)( $\eta^4$ -C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>], 3801

**ALUMINIUM**

- Synthesis and structures of sterically crowded aryloxide-substituted aluminium chloride, 177
- tert*-Butylimido compounds of manganese(-VII), -(VI), -(V) and -(II); nitrido, amido, alkyl, zinc and aluminium compounds, 205
- Role of the NH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> moiety in iron(III)-, aluminium(III)- and gallium(III)-aminoalcoholate interactions, 477
- Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study, 799
- Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study (1995, 799), 1393
- Aluminium(III)-pyrocatechol violet equilibria: a potentiometric study, 1799
- Rapid synthesis of magnesium aluminophosphate-5 by microwave dielectric heating, 2315
- Syntheses and structures of a four-co-ordinate monomeric dialkylaluminium complex and a cyclic trimeric alkylaluminium propeller complex with a bidentate amide ligand, Al(PhNCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>)Me<sub>2</sub> and [Al( $\mu$ -PhNCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NH)Me]<sub>3</sub>, 2425
- Hydrogen bonding in imidazolium salts and its implications for ambient-temperature halogenoaluminates(III) ionic liquids, 3467
- Synthesis and characterization of new dimeric aminoalanes, 3747
- Disproportionation of polynuclear chloroethylaluminates anions in acidic 1-butyl-3-methylimidazolium chloride-AlEtCl<sub>2</sub> molten salts in the presence of a hydrocarbon phase, 3867

**ALUMINOPHOSPHATE**

- Rapid synthesis of magnesium aluminophosphate-5 by microwave dielectric heating, 2315

**AMIDATE**

- Perfluoroalkyl- and perfluoroaryl-amidato derivatives of ruthenium, osmium and iridium, 3497

**AMIDE**

- Zirconium complexes incorporating the new tridentate diamide ligand [(Me<sub>3</sub>Si)N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> (L); the crystal structures of [Zr(BH<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>L] and [ZrCl(CH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)L], 25
- tert*-Butylimido compounds of manganese(-VII), -(VI), -(V) and -(II); nitrido, amido, alkyl, zinc and aluminium compounds, 205

- Niobium complexes with terdentate diphosphino- and diamino-amido ligands. Crystal structure of [NbCl<sub>3</sub>[N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>]-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Me, 355

- Exploring the auxiliary co-ordination sphere of tripodal amino(triamido) actinide complexes, 603

- Anionic and cationic bi- and tri-nuclear *tert*-butylimido complexes of manganese(-V) and -(VI), 937

- Synthesis and <sup>171</sup>Yb-<sup>1</sup>H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the ytterbium(II) aryloxides [Yb(OR')<sub>2</sub>(L)] (L = (OEt)<sub>2</sub>(thf)<sub>2</sub>(thf)<sub>2</sub>, (pyridine), or Me<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>) and [Yb( $\mu$ -OR')(X)]<sub>2</sub> (X = OR' or NR') (R' = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Bu<sup>t</sup>-2,6-Me-4, R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>, thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1435

- Bis(bidentate) complexes of iminobis(diphenylphosphine) chalcogenides [M{N(XPPH)<sub>2</sub>-X,X'}]<sub>2</sub> (X = S or Se; M = Ni, Pd or Pt), 1607

- Tris[bis(imino(methoxy)methyl)amino]cobalt(III): an electronic analogue of tris( $\beta$ -diketonates), 1921

- Reactions of ytterbium(II) amides with various Brønsted acids, CS<sub>2</sub> or LiNR<sub>2</sub>; crystal structures of [Yb(NR<sub>2</sub>)( $\mu$ -OCBu<sup>t</sup>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Yb(OCBu<sup>t</sup>)<sub>2</sub>(thf)<sub>2</sub>] (R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>, thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2251

- Syntheses and structures of a four-co-ordinate monomeric dialkylaluminium complex and a cyclic trimeric alkylaluminium propeller complex with a bidentate amide ligand, Al(PhNCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>)Me<sub>2</sub> and [Al( $\mu$ -PhNCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NH)Me]<sub>3</sub>, 2425

- Preparation and characterisation of [Pt(N{SePPh<sub>2</sub>}-Se,Se')(PR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]Cl (R = alkyl or aryl); crystal structure of [Pd{Ph,PNP(Se)Ph<sub>2</sub>-P,Se'}[N{SePPh<sub>2</sub>}-Se,Se'}]-0.5EtOH-0.3CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 2489

- Synthesis of phosphinochalcogenoic amidato complexes of zinc and cadmium. The crystal and molecular structure of [Zn{Bu<sup>t</sup>P(Se)NPR'<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>, 2813

- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: amide and chloroamide complexes, 3019

- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: cyclopentadienyl and cyclooctatetraene complexes, 3027

- Synthesis and characterization of organoimido- and organoamido-rhenium(V) complexes. Crystal structures of [ReCl<sub>2</sub>(NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-2)(HNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-2)], [Re(8-HNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N<sub>2</sub>O)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>] and [Re(NPh)(NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>-3)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>], 3041

- The occurrence of both amide and thiolate forms of the benzoxazole-2-thionate anion (C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>ONS<sup>-</sup>) in the same molecule: synthesis and crystal structure of C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>ONSNa[ $\mu$ -OP(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>-NaC<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>ONS, 3139

- Synthesis and structures of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]tin(IV) cyclic chalcogenides [Sn{N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}( $\mu$ -E)]<sub>2</sub> and a heterobimetallic analogue [(Me<sub>3</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>N<sub>2</sub>Ge( $\mu$ -Te)Sn{N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub> (E = S, Se or Te), 3179

- Diphosphinoamido complexes of thorium(IV) and uranium-(IV) and -(V). Crystal structures of [ThCl<sub>2</sub>(N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPR'<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [UCl<sub>2</sub>(N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3401

- Pyridyl to amido and amido to pyridyl isomerisation in an isonicotinamide complex of ruthenium(III), 3415

- Syntheses and characterization of amino and amido-imido technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes with (*o*-aminophenyl)-diphenylphosphine-*N,P*. Crystal structures of [TcNCl-PPH<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>-2)]<sub>2</sub>Cl-MeCN and [Re{PPH<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>-2)}Cl<sub>2</sub>-PPH<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>-2)]<sub>2</sub>, 3475

- Synthesis and characterisation of ytterbium(II) alkyls, 3933

- Synthesis and crystal structures of [C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SC(S)<sup>-</sup>Na<sup>+</sup>·3P(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>·O·Na<sup>+</sup>·(S<sup>2-</sup>)CSC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>] and [C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SC(S)<sup>-</sup>Na<sup>+</sup>·pmdien] (pmdien = *N,N,N',N'*-pentamethyldiethylenetriamine); alkali-metal amides from 2-sulfanylbenzothiazole, 4059

**AMINATE**

- Mono( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)benzamidinato alkyl compounds of titanium and zirconium, 217

**AMINE**

- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Crystal and molecular structure of racemic *cis*- $\alpha$ -[CoL(NO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>] and *cis*- $\alpha$ -[CoL(NO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>·O] (L = 3,6-dithiaoctane-1,8-diamine), a compound containing an amino newly isolated in crystalline form, 99
- Synthesis of [Au(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> salts and the crystal structure of [Au(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]Br, 319
- Variable geometry of nickel(II) complexes with *N*'-isopropyl-2-methyl-propane-1,2-diamine (L). Crystal structures of [NiL<sub>2</sub>]Br<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O, [NiL<sub>2</sub>]Br<sub>2</sub>Br and [NiL<sub>2</sub>(NCS)<sub>2</sub>] and solid-state thermochromism in [NiL<sub>2</sub>]Br<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O, 337
- Synthesis, structure and properties of cobalt(III) complexes of pentadentate ligands with pyridyl pendant arms, 439
- Kinetics of ternary complex formation between cobalt(II) species and 2,2'-bipyridine: parametrization of bound-ligand effects, 449
- Facial co-ordination in bis(benzimidazol-2-ylmethyl)amine]-copper(II) perchlorate dihydrate. Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox behaviour, 455
- Platinum(II) co-ordination chemistry of bis(diphenylphosphino)-amine, 521

## AMINE (contd)

- Primary amines as nucleation centres for gold clustering, and the structural chemistry of polygold ammonium cations, 559
- Crystallization behaviour of *meso*- $\Delta(\delta\lambda)$ -[Co{*trans*-(*R,S*)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)}[Pb<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>]-2H<sub>2</sub>O,  $\Delta(\lambda\lambda)$ -[Co{*trans*-(*R,R*)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)}[Br<sub>2</sub>]-3H<sub>2</sub>O and *meso*- $\Delta(\delta\lambda)$ -[Co{*cis*-(*R,S*)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)}[*meen* = *N*-methylethylene-diamine], 611
- Synthesis and reactivity towards dioxygen of some manganese(II) complexes of tertiary amines. Crystal structures of [MnI<sub>2</sub>(NEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [MnI<sub>2</sub>(NPr<sup>+</sup>)<sub>2</sub>] and [NHMe<sub>3</sub>][MnI<sub>2</sub>(NMe<sub>3</sub>)], 701
- Properties and reactivity of unusual diiron complexes of a linear tetradentate ligand. Crystal structures of diiron(II) and -(III) complexes, 707
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic investigations on the interaction of aryl(vi) with neutral *N*- and *O*-donors in dimethyl sulfoxide, 733
- Attempted functionalisation of a mononuclear barium complex of a 24-membered bibrachial tetraamine Schiff-base macrocycle derived from tris(2-aminoethyl)amine using salicylaldehyde, 765
- Metal complexes of carbohydrates: isolation and characterisation of cobalt(III) complexes containing *N*-substituted glycosylamine ligands derived from ethane-1,2-diamine and glucosamine, 783
- Effect of amine substituents and neutral leaving groups on the activation volume for aquation of octahedral pentaamine complexes of Cr<sup>III</sup> and Rh<sup>III</sup>, 891
- Synthesis of complexes [Au(PPh<sub>3</sub>)L]<sup>+</sup> (L = primary, secondary or tertiary amine). Crystal structure of [Au(PPh<sub>3</sub>)(NMe<sub>3</sub>)] [ClO<sub>4</sub>], CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1251
- Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259
- Ranitidine bismuth(III) citrate, 1395
- Co-ordination chemistry of adenine (HAd): synthesis and characterization of [Cu<sup>II</sup>(*aden*)(nucleobase)]X<sub>2</sub> [*tren* = tris(2-aminoethyl)amine, X = Cl or NO<sub>3</sub>] complexes and crystal structure of [Cu<sup>II</sup>(*tren*)(Aden)]Cl<sub>2</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O, 1461
- Bis(bidentate) complexes of iminobis(diphenylphosphine chalcogenides) [M{N(XPPH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-X,X'}<sub>2</sub>] (X = S or Se; M = Ni, Pd or Pt), 1607
- Lipophilic hexadentate gallium, indium and iron complexes of new phenolate-derivatized cyclohexanetriamines as potential *in vivo* metal-transfer reagents, 1677
- Reactivity of the P–N bond in the halide salts of bis[bis(diphenylphosphino)methylamine]platinum(II), 2005
- Steric control over the complex-formation and chelation kinetics of *cis*-bis(amine)palladium(II) complexes with methionine and *S*-methylcysteine in weakly acidic aqueous solution, 2027
- Synthesis, crystal structures and physical properties of  $\mu$ -oxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-diiron(III) complexes with tripodal polybenzimidazole ligands containing distinct iron sites, 2045
- Polyamine synthesis and co-ordination: structural characterisation of cobalt(III) complexes from an octadentate ligand preparation, 2431
- Insertion of internal acetylenes into orthopalladated  $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine. Crystal structure of [Pd{C(Ph)=C(Ph)C(Ph)=C(Ph)C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH(Me)NH<sub>2</sub>}]Br, 2529
- The first orthopalladation of a primary nitrobenzylamine. Synthesis of chiral cyclopalladated complexes derived from (*S*)- $\alpha$ -methyl-4-nitrobenzylamine, 2535
- Synthesis and crystal structure of [Au<sub>2</sub>(dien)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> (dien = diethylenetriamine), an infinite linear polymer based on weak gold–gold contacts, 2575
- Pentafluorophenylplatinum complexes containing  $\eta^1$ - or  $\eta^2$ -aryl–Pt interactions. Crystal structure of *cis*-[Pt(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](NC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>[CH( $\eta^2$ -Ph)Ph]-2)-*κN*], 0.5C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Me, 2949
- Structural and spectroscopic characterization of a dicyanooxomolybdenum(IV) complex with a tetradentate Schiff-base ligand, 3057
- Topologically different infinite co-ordination structures of [CdNi(CN)<sub>4</sub>]-2H<sub>2</sub>N(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>·*m*H<sub>2</sub>O complexes (*n* = 2–7 and 9, *m* = 0–2) caused by the catenation behaviour of the diamine and the –NC–Ni(CN)<sub>2</sub>–CN– moieties, 3195
- Reaction of alkali-metal tetraphenylborates with amines in the presence of CO<sub>2</sub>: a new easy way to aliphatic and aromatic alkali-metal carbamates, 3359
- Syntheses and characterization of amino and amido-imido technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes with (*o*-aminophenyl)-diphenylphosphine-*N,P*. Crystal structures of [TcNCl{PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>-2)}<sub>2</sub>]Cl·MeCN and [Re{PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N-2)}<sub>2</sub>]Cl<sub>2</sub>·[PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH-2)]<sub>2</sub>, 3475
- Synthesis, properties and molecular structures of iron(III), cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), copper(I) and zinc(II) complexes with *N,N*-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)benzylamine, 3503
- Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation of some bivalent and trivalent metal ions with pentaamine(nitritotriacetato)-cobalt(III) in aqueous medium, 3627

Co-ordination of amines to [Fe(CN)<sub>5</sub>(OH<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>3-</sup>, 3651

Exchange of organoimido groups at a mononuclear titanium centre and a crystallographic evaluation of the relative structural influences of the NBu<sup>+</sup>, NC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4 and NC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NO<sub>2</sub>-4 ligands, 3743

Synthesis and characterization of new dimeric aminoalanes, 3747

Outer-sphere redox reactions of [Co<sup>III</sup>(N<sub>3</sub>)(H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>)]<sup>2+</sup> [N<sub>3</sub>] = (NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, (NH<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>3</sub> or 10-amino-10-methyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadecane] complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the effects of the different {N<sub>3</sub>} groups, 4107

## AMINO ACID

Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cyclic trinuclear platinum(II) complex, [Pt<sub>3</sub>(1-HMet)<sub>3</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O (H<sub>3</sub>Met = methionine), 77

Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of equilibria in the aqueous ternary system copper<sup>II</sup>–L-histidine–HA (HA = aminomethane- or 2-aminobenzene-sulfonic acid), 129

Spectroscopic and potentiometric studies on the interaction of *trans*-(MeH<sub>2</sub>N)<sub>2</sub>Pt(mcyt)<sub>2</sub>PdCl]NO<sub>3</sub> (mcyt = 1-methylcytosinate) with derivatives of amino acids, 489

Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinoxin-8-olate, 1115

Linear enthalpy relationships in co-ordination reactions of macrocyclic ligands with copper(II), 1879

Steric control over the complex-formation and chelation kinetics of *cis*-bis(amine)palladium(II) complexes with methionine and *S*-methylcysteine in weakly acidic aqueous solution, 2027

Mechanism of the oxidation of DL-penicillamine and glutathione by chromium(VI) in aqueous solution, 2267

Natural glycine unidentate on copper(II): a novel mode of bonding, 2333

Complex-formation reactions of dichloro(L-methioninato)-palladium(II) with inosine and inosine 5'-monophosphate. Labilization induced by the S-donor chelate, 3581

L-Methionine increases the rate of reaction of 5'-guanosine monophosphate with the anticancer drug cisplatin: mixed-ligand adducts and reversible methionine binding, 3721

Copper(II) co-ordination by oxime analogues of amino acids and peptides, 3911

## AMINO ACIDATE

Lipophilic lanthanide complexes: a new class of carriers for extraction and transport of potassium benzyloxycarbonylamino acids, 181

## AMINOALCOHOL

1,5-Diaminopentaneetriols and 1,6-diaminohexanetetriols, potent dimer-forming ligands for Cu<sup>2+</sup> ions. Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies, 3849

## AMINOCARBENE

Aminocarbene coupling reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) sites. Synthesis and properties of the diaminoacetylene complexes *trans*-[MX( $\eta^2$ -MeHNC≡CNHMe)-(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]A (X = F, Cl or ClO<sub>4</sub>; A = BF<sub>4</sub>, PF<sub>6</sub>, HCl<sub>2</sub> or ClO<sub>3</sub>) and of their di(aminocarbene)-type precursors, 1183

Aminocarbene coupling reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*-[M(CNR)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Bu<sup>t</sup> or Me), 1193

## AMINOHYDROXAMATE

Role of the NH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> moiety in iron(III)-, aluminium(III)- and gallium(III)-amino hydroxamate interactions, 477

## AMINOPYRIDYL

Iron(II) complexes of polydentate aminopyridyl ligands and an exchangeable sixth ligand; reactions with peroxides. Crystal structure of [FeL(H<sub>2</sub>O)] [PF<sub>6</sub>], H<sub>2</sub>O [L = *N,N'*-bis(6-methyl-2-pyridylmethyl)-*N,N'*-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)ethane-1,2-diamine], 3667

## AMMINE

Synthesis of [Au(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> salts and the crystal structure of [Au(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]Br, 319

Substitution reactions of *trans*-[Ru(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>](P(OEt)<sub>3</sub>)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sup>2+</sup> revisited. Mechanistic elucidation from a volume-profile analysis, 463

Preparation and crystal structures of the silver(I) carboxylates [Ag<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [NH<sub>4</sub>][Ag<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>], H<sub>2</sub>O and [NH<sub>4</sub>][Ag<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, 3565

Reaction of pentaammineaquarhodium(III) with carbonate in strongly basic solution: a multiple choice of potential interactions, 3591

## AMMONIUM

Primary amines as nucleation centres for gold clustering, and the structural chemistry of polygold ammonium cations, 559

## ANTIMONY

Preparation and crystal structures of diphenylantimony(III) thiocyanate and bis(2,6-dimethylphenyl)antimony(III) thiocyanate, 377

Chromium(III)-catalysed oxidation of antimony(III) by alkaline hexacyanoferrate(III) and analysis of chromium(III) in microamounts by a kinetic method, 483

**ANTIMONY (contd)**

- Synthesis of two new antimony sulfide clusters: structures of  $[\text{PPh}_4]_2[\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_6]$  and  $[\text{PPh}_4]_2[\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_5]$ , 501
- Phenylantimony(III) dithiocyanate and the crystal structure of  $\text{K}[\text{SbPh}(\text{SCN})_2]$ , 1173
- Chalcogenolato complexes of bismuth and antimony. Syntheses, thermolysis reactions, and crystal structure of  $\text{Sb}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}_3-2,4,6)_3$ , 1649
- Diphenylantimony(V) oxide halides and thiocyanate; the crystal structures of dimeric diphenylantimony(V) bromide oxide, and tetrameric diphenylantimony(V) oxide fluoride and thiocyanate, 1995
- Neutral thiolates of antimony(III) and bismuth(III), 2129
- Diphenylantimony(V) oxo/chloro carboxylates and phosphinates: crystal structures of  $[\text{SbPh}_2\text{Cl}(\text{O}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2)_2]\text{O}$  and  $[\text{SbPh}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2]\text{O}$ , 2151
- Structural investigations of the organoantimony(V) halides  $\text{Ph}_3\text{SbX}$  and  $\text{Ph}_2\text{SbX}_2$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 2895
- Kinetics of oxidation of antimony(III) by vanadium(V) in aqueous hydrochloric acid media, 3623

**ANTIMONY-121**

- Structural investigations of the organoantimony(V) halides  $\text{Ph}_3\text{SbX}$  and  $\text{Ph}_2\text{SbX}_2$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 2895

**AQUACOBALAMIN**

- Complex-formation reactions of aquacobalamin revisited: effect of chloride on the rate and activation parameters, 685

**AQUATION**

- Effect of amine substituents and neutral leaving groups on the activation volume for aquation of octahedral pentaamine complexes of  $\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Rh}^{\text{III}}$ , 891

**ARENE**

- The structure of solutions of gallium(I) chloride in benzene, 245
- Spectroscopic investigation of concentrated solutions of gallium(III) chloride in mesitylene and benzene, 255
- Iron(0) arene and iron(II) hydride complexes from the hydrogenation or thermolysis of high-spin iron(II) alkyls, 301
- Preparation of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Cl}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})(\text{RNC})]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{C}_2\text{H}_5$  or  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5$ ,  $\text{Me}$ -2,4,6) and its reaction with tetracyanoethylene. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Cl}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C}(\text{CN})_2)\text{CPh}=\text{C}(\text{CN})_2]$  ( $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NC}$ ) and *cis*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NC})_2]$ , 307
- Preparation, characterisation, molecular and crystal structure of the octaruthenium arene clusters  $[\text{Ru}_8\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_{18}(\eta^6\text{-arene})]$  (arene =  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  or  $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}$ ), 909
- Unusual migration of manganese to an arene *via* protonation of an agostic  $\eta^3\text{-CH}_2\text{-cyclohexenyl}$  complex, 931
- Electrophilic reactivity of arene carbonyl cluster complexes with the  $\text{Ru}_3\text{C}$  core. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph}_2-1,4)]$ , 1061
- Dynamics and molecular aggregation in crystalline  $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_3(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{R})]$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Co}, \text{R} = \text{CH}(\text{Ph})\text{Me}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$  or  $\text{CHCHMe}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Rh}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{H}$ ] clusters, 1089
- The electronic polarizability distribution of several substituted ferrocenes and di( $\eta^6\text{-benzene}$ )chromium, 1469
- Synthesis, molecular and crystal structure of tetraruthenium butterfly arene clusters, 1555
- Molecular dynamics of tricarbonyl(pentamethylbenzene)chromium: a  $^{13}\text{C}$  solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study, 2125
- Controlled design of oligomeric ethers with pendant cyclopentadienyliron moieties, 3375
- Synthesis and crystallographic characterisation of  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{12})]$ : facial  $\pi$  bonding and  $\sigma$  bonding from the same ring system, 3431
- Reaction chemistry of alkynes with the tris(acetonitrile)ruthenium cluster  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{MeCN})_3]$ , 3785
- Comparison of the reactivity of [2.2]paracyclophane and *p*-xylene, 4039

**AROYL**

- Palladium-catalysed formation of aroylcobalt complexes from iodoarene and tetracarbonylcobaltate anion. Syntheses, characterization and reactivities of model intermediate complexes, 3489

**ARSENIC**

- Some Group 15 pseudo-halides and the crystal structure of diphenylbismuth(III) thiocyanate, 383
- Preparation and characterization of the first binary arsenic azide species:  $\text{As}(\text{N}_3)_3$  and  $[\text{As}(\text{N}_3)_4][\text{AsF}_6]$ , 3365
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $\text{R}_3\text{AsX}_2$  compounds ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}, \text{Ph}, p\text{-FC}_6\text{H}_4$  or  $p\text{-MeOC}_6\text{H}_4$ ;  $\text{X}_2 = \text{Br}_2, \text{I}_2$  or  $\text{IBr}$ ); dependency of structure on  $\text{R}$ ,  $\text{X}$  and the solvent of preparation, 3873
- ARSINE**
- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[(\text{S})(\text{S})]-(+)-[\text{Sb}-(2-[1-(\text{dimethylamino})\text{ethyl}]\text{-phenyl}-\text{C}^1, \text{N}^1)-1-(\text{dimethylarsino})-2-(\text{methylphenylphosphino})\text{-benzene-As}, \text{P}]]$  palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 1867

**ARSINE OXIDE**

- Reactivity of cobalt(II) complexes  $[\text{Co}(\text{OEPPh}_3)_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{P}$  or  $\text{As}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$  or  $\text{NCS}$ ) with  $\text{SO}_2$  under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Crystal structure of cocrystallised  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_3)_3(\text{OH}_2)_2]_2$  and  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_3)_3(\text{OH}_2)_2]_2$ , 1095

**ARYL**

- Dinuclear pentafluorophenyl compounds of rhodium(III) with anionic bridging ligands. Molecular structures of  $[\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Ph}_3]_2[\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\mu\text{-SCN})_2]$  and  $[\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Ph}_3]_2[\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\mu\text{-CO}_3)]$ , 917
- Phenylantimony(III) dithiocyanate and the crystal structure of  $\text{K}[\text{SbPh}(\text{SCN})_2]$ , 1173
- Homo- and hetero-dinuclear complexes of palladium and platinum containing phosphinoacetylene and/or chloride as bridging ligands, 1333
- Barium and titanium aryl oxides as precursors for the preparation of thin-film oxides. The effect of bombardment by  $\text{O}_2^+$ , 1529
- Arylimido complexes of chromium(-VI), (-V) and (-IV), 2111
- Diphenylantimony(V) oxo/chloro carboxylates and phosphinates: crystal structures of  $[\text{SbPh}_2\text{Cl}(\text{O}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2)_2]\text{O}$  and  $[\text{SbPh}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2]\text{O}$ , 2151
- Structural investigations of the organoantimony(V) halides  $\text{Ph}_3\text{SbX}$  and  $\text{Ph}_2\text{SbX}_2$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 2895
- Pentafluorophenylplatinum complexes containing  $\eta^1$ - or  $\eta^2$ -aryl-Pt interactions. Crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\{\text{NC}_5\text{H}_4[\text{CH}(\eta^2\text{-Ph})\text{Ph}]-2\}-\kappa\text{N}]\text{O} \cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$ , 2949
- Palladium-catalysed formation of aroylcobalt complexes from iodoarene and tetracarbonylcobaltate anion. Syntheses, characterization and reactivities of model intermediate complexes, 3489
- Synthesis, molecular structure ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{OH}$ ) and reactivity of trinuclear asymmetric complexes  $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2\text{M}(\mu\text{-X})\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd}$  or  $\text{Pt}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{OH}$ ), 3777
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $\text{R}_3\text{AsX}_2$  compounds ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}, \text{Ph}, p\text{-FC}_6\text{H}_4$  or  $p\text{-MeOC}_6\text{H}_4$ ;  $\text{X}_2 = \text{Br}_2, \text{I}_2$  or  $\text{IBr}$ ); dependency of structure on  $\text{R}$ ,  $\text{X}$  and the solvent of preparation, 3873
- ARYL OXIDE**
- Synthesis and structures of sterically crowded aryloxide-substituted aluminum chloride, 177
- Synthesis and characterisation of lanthanide(III) aryloxides including the first structurally characterised europium(III) compound  $[\text{Eu}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t-2,6\text{-Me}_4)(\text{thf})_3]\cdot\text{thf}$  ( $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ), 1427
- Synthesis and  $^{171}\text{Yb}-\{^1\text{H}\}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the ytterbium(II) aryloxides  $[\text{Yb}(\text{OR})_2(\text{L})_2]$  [ $(\text{L})_2 = (\text{OEt}_2)_2, (\text{thf})_2, (\text{thf})_3$ , (pyridine), or  $\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2$ ] and  $[\text{Yb}(\mu\text{-OR})(\text{X})_2]_2$  ( $\text{X} = \text{OR}'$  or  $\text{NR}_2$ ) ( $\text{R}' = \text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t-2,6\text{-Me}_4$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ,  $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ), 1435
- ASCORBIC ACID**
- Kinetic studies on the reduction of nickel(IV) and nickel(III) oxime-imine complexes by ascorbic acid, 1083
- Reaction of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CN})_{10}]^{4-}$  with L-ascorbic acid, 2561
- AZAALLYL**
- Photoelectron spectroscopic investigation of isomeric methyl (isocyanide),  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl and  $\eta^3$ -azaallyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 1925
- AZIDE**
- Phosphorus hydrazides as building blocks for potential photoaffinity labels. Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluoroaryl azide conjugates of phenylphosphonothioic dihydrazide, 565
- Kinetics and mechanism of the addition of azide ion to a carbonyl ligand of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ : cluster activation, 905
- Kinetics of oxidation of azide ion by bis(dihydrogentellurato)-cuprate(III) and -argentate(III) in alkaline media, 1227
- Preparation and characterization of the first binary arsenic azide species:  $\text{As}(\text{N}_3)_3$  and  $[\text{As}(\text{N}_3)_4][\text{AsF}_6]$ , 3365
- AZINE**
- Terdentate (P,N,N) complexes of a new pyridyl azine phosphine *Z,E*- $\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2(\text{Bu}^t)\text{C}=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Me})\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}$  and its deprotonated derivative (an azo phosphine) with transition metals, 625
- Cyclometallation of azine phosphines of type *Z,E*- $\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu}^t)=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{CHR}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{an aromatic or heterocyclic group}$ ) involving  $\text{X}-\text{Y}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{C}, \text{N}$  or  $\text{O}$ ;  $\text{Y} = \text{H}, \text{I}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ) bond fission by platinum(II), 641
- General strategy for inducing C-H bond fission (cycloiridation) in some aryl, heterocyclic, alkenyl or alkyl groups in azines derived from aldehydes or methyl ketones, 1689
- Palladium complexes of azines,  $\alpha$ -diazines and  $\alpha$ -2-pyridylazines containing (1*R*)-(+)-camphor or (1*R*)-(-)-fenchone groups, 1697
- Highly selective mono- and di-alkylation of the backbone of complexes of type *fac*- $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\{E,Z\text{-PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu}^t)=\text{N}-\text{N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}^t)\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2\}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Mo}$  or  $\text{W}$ ), 2057
- A general method of generating agostic interaction between  $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}$



**AZINE** (contd)

and C-H bonds of *tert*-butyl, methyl, aryl, heterocyclic or alkenyl groups using azine phosphines, 3861

**AZO**

Non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres: diaromatic azo derivatives (1994, 3427), 153

**AZONAPHTHOL**

Azonaphtholate ligands for the nickel(III) cation: design, synthesis and electrochemical properties, 265

**AZULENE**

Synthesis and characterisation of guiazulene derivatives of two ruthenium carbonyl clusters, 3307

**BARIUM**

New  $\beta$ -diketones with oligoether side-chains and their complexes with barium and copper. Crystal and molecular structure of bis(1-phenyl-7,10-dioxauundecane-1,3-dionato)copper(II) at 150 K, 269  
Attempted functionalisation of a mononuclear barium complex of a 24-membered bibrachial tetraamine Schiff-base macrocycle derived from tris(2-aminoethyl)amine using salicylaldehyde, 765  
Barium and titanium aryl oxides as precursors for the preparation of thin-film oxides. The effect of bombardment by  $O_2^+$ , 1529

**BENZENE**

The structure of solutions of gallium(I) chloride in benzene, 245  
Direct oxidation of benzene by electron transfer in a multi-functionalized chelate resin system, 979

**BENZILATE**

Potentiometric study of the molybdenum(VI)-benzilic acid system. Structural characterisation and electrochemical properties of  $[NH_4]_2[MoO_2(O_2CC(O)Ph)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$ , 3891

**BENZIMIDAZOLE**

Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259

**BENZIMIDAZOLYL**

Design of luminescent building blocks for supramolecular triple-helical lanthanide complexes, 83  
Facial co-ordination in bis[bis(benzimidazol-2-ylmethyl)amine]-copper(II) perchlorate dihydrate. Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox behaviour, 455  
Synthesis, crystal structures and physical properties of  $\mu$ -oxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-diiron(III) complexes with tripodal polybenzimidazole ligands containing distinct iron sites, 2045

**BENZOTHIADIAZOLE**

Synthesis and crystal structures of  $[C_6H_4SC(S)NNa \cdot 3P(NMe_2)_2O \cdot NaN^+(S^=)CSC_2H_5]$  and  $[C_6H_4SC(S)NLi \cdot pmdien]$  (pmdien = *N,N,N',N'*-pentamethyldiethylenetriamine): alkali-metal amides from 2-sulfanylbenzothiazole, 4059

**BENZOTRIAZOLE**

Copper(II) chloride-1-methylbenzotriazole chemistry: variation of product as a function of metal-to-ligand reaction ratio; synthesis, structure and properties of a dinuclear complex and a novel chain polymer with two alternating chromophores, 2317

**BENZOXAZOLE**

The occurrence of both amide and thiolate forms of the benzoxazole-2-thionate anion ( $C_7H_4ONS^-$ ) in the same molecule: synthesis and crystal structure of  $C_7H_4ONSNa[\mu-OP(NMe_2)_3]_3 \cdot NaC_7H_4ONS$ , 3139

**BENZYL**

Effect of phenyl substitution on bonding in  $\eta^3$ -benzyl complexes of platinum, 2391

**BETAINE**

Mercury(II) chloride adducts of flexible double betaines: influence of different polymethylene bridges between the quaternary nitrogen atoms, 139  
Building two-dimensional silver(I) co-ordination polymers with dicarboxylate-like ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of polymeric complexes of silver nitrate and perchlorate with flexible double betaines, 2671

**BICYCLOHEPTATRIENYL**

Synthesis, structure and reactivity of bicycloheptatrienyl-bridged dimolybdenum complexes: crystal structure of  $[Mo_2(CO)_4(\mu-1-(\mu-\eta^7:\eta^7-C_7H_7))] [PF_6]_2$ , 3231

**BICYCLONONANE**

Structure of the copper(II) complex of a highly preorganised tetradentate ligand based on bispidine (3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane), 3705

**BIPHENYL**

Ruthenium(II) complexes with the atropisomeric diphosphine 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-6,6'-dimethylbiphenyl in the enantioselective hydrogenation of pentane-2,4-dione, 49

**BIPYRIDINE**

2,2'-Bipyridine complexes of the lithium chalcogenolates Li(EPh) and Li(NC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>E-2) (E = S or Se), 45  
Kinetics of ternary complex formation between cobalt(II) species and 2,2'-bipyridine: parametrization of bound-ligand effects, 449

Solution equilibria and redox reactivities of a dioxo-bridged manganese complex, 621

Luminescent nitridometal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $^3[(d_{xy})^1(d_{xz})^1]$  excited state of nitridoosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657

Cyclometallated derivatives of platinum(II) derived from 6-(*tert*-butyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (HL). Crystal and molecular structure of  $[Pt(L)Cl]$ , 777

Conventional and cyclometallated complexes of ruthenium(II) with ambidentate terdentate ligands displaying N<sub>3</sub> or N<sub>2</sub>C binding modes, 825

Partially encapsulated copper(I) complexes of mono(*o*-aryl)-substituted derivatives of 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline, 835

Heteropolynuclear complexes containing multiple redox and chromophoric moieties:  $\alpha$ -alkynyl-bipyridine or -terpyridine derivatives of platinum(II), 893

3-Amino-6,6'-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-2,2'-bipyridine, a model for the central chelation unit of streptonigrin, 951

2,6-Diisopropylphenylimido and diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten containing the bidentate ligands 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, 1147

Unusual stabilities of 6,6'-bis(aminomethyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl chelates of transition-metal ions and crystal structures of the ligand and its copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes, 1511

Synthesis and characterization of phenylimidodrenium(V) compounds containing polypyridyl ligands. Crystal structures of *mer*-[Re(NPh)Cl<sub>2</sub>(bipy)], *trans*-[Re(NPh)(OEt)(bipy)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and *trans*-[Re(NPh)Cl<sub>2</sub>(terpy)][PF<sub>6</sub>] (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, terpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 1733

Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of molybdenum and molybdenum-copper hydroxy-rich Schiff-base complexes, 2591

Excited-state properties of  $[(OC)_3W(L)W(CO)_3]$  [ $L = 4,4'$ -bipyridyl (4,4'-bipy) or pyrazine] and  $[(OC)_3W(4,4'$ -bipy)], 2711

Co-ordination chemistry of mixed pyridine-phenol ligands: polynuclear complexes of 6-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine with Ni<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Mn<sup>II</sup> and Mn<sup>III</sup>, 3071

Metalloligand complexes bearing pendant redox-active domains: synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of the metallocene-functionalized helical 4',4''-di(ferrocenyl)-2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6''',2''''-sextipyridine, 3253

Oxo complexes of ruthenium with N,N'-donors as oxidation catalysts for alkenes, alkanes and alcohols, and their osmium analogues, 3537

Hypodentate ligands: systematic approaches to complexes containing didentate 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine (terpy) and the crystal and molecular structures of  $[Ru(bipy-N,N')_2(terpy-N,N')][PF_6]_2$  and  $[Ru(bipy-N,N')_2(terpy-N,N')][PF_6]_2$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, terpy = 6-bromo-2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 3571

Dinuclear ruthenium(II) and/or osmium(II) complexes of a non-symmetric bis-chelating quaterpyridine ligand. Synthesis, electrochemical behaviour, absorption spectra, luminescence properties and intercomponent energy transfer, 3601

Spectroelectrochemistry and excited-state absorption spectroscopy of ruthenium(I)  $\alpha,\alpha'$ -dimine complexes, 3677

Copper(II) bipyridyl and iminopyridyl analogues of streptonigrin, 3905

Some remarkable reactions of the alkylidyne cluster  $[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_9(\mu_3-CNC_2H_4C_2H_4N)]$  (NC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N = 4,4'-bipyridine) with electrophiles. Crystal and molecular structures of the novel water-soluble dicationic cluster complex  $[Os_3(\mu-H)_3(CO)_9(\mu_3-CNC_2H_4C_2H_4NH)] [BF_4]_2 \cdot H_2O$ , 3995

Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a singly carboxylate-bridged dinuclear manganese(II) complex, 4001  
Rigid multinuclear arrays assembled around platinum centres, 4067

**BIPYRIDYL**

Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549

Application of deuteration to determine the location of the emitting state in mixed-ligand Ru<sup>II</sup> polypyridyl complexes, 2705

**BIPYRIMIDINE**

Syntheses, crystal structures and electronic properties of  $[Cu(bipym)(C_4O_4)(H_2O)_2] \cdot 2H_2O$  and  $[Cu_2(bipym)(C_4O_4)_2(H_2O)_6]$  (bipym = 2,2'-bipyrimidine), 3207

**BISMUTH**

Some Group 15 pseudo-halides and the crystal structure of diphenylbismuth(III) thiocyanate, 383

Bismuth(III) chloride complexation with diphosphine and diarsine oxide ligands: formation and crystal structures of  $[BiCl_3(Ph_3P)(O)CH_2P(O)Ph_2]_2$  and  $[BiCl_3(As(O)MePh_2)(Ph_3As(O)CH_2CH_2As(O)Ph_2)]_2$ , 759

Co-ordination complexes of the bismuth(III) thiolate Bi(SC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, 1163  
Ranitidine bismuth(III) citrate, 1395

Chalcogenolato complexes of bismuth and antimony. Syntheses, thermolysis reactions, and crystal structure of Sb(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>3</sub>, 1649

Neutral thiolates of antimony(III) and bismuth(III), 2129

**BLOOD PLASMA**

Metal-ion speciation in blood plasma as a tool for elucidating the *in vivo* behaviour of radiopharmaceuticals containing  $^{153}\text{Sm}$  and  $^{166}\text{Ho}$ , 1411

**BOND CLEAVAGE**

Cleavage of an aryl carbon-sulfur bond in hydride-thiolate complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i-2,4,6)(\text{OMe})(\text{PMePh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2\}]$  and  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i-2,4,6)(\text{OEt})(\text{PEtPh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2\}]$ , 2583

**BOND VALENCE SUM**

Nature of the active sites in haemocyanin and iron nickel hydrogenases: the bond valence sum approach, 1177

**BONE**

Metal-ion speciation in blood plasma as a tool for elucidating the *in vivo* behaviour of radiopharmaceuticals containing  $^{153}\text{Sm}$  and  $^{166}\text{Ho}$ , 1411

**BORANE**

Molecular structure of 1-(dichloroboryl)pentaborane(9), in the gas phase as determined by electron diffraction and supported by theoretical calculations, 2193

**BORATE**

Zirconium complexes incorporating the new tridentate diamide ligand  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{Si})\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2)_2]^-$  (L); the crystal structures of  $[\text{Zr}(\text{BH}_4)_2\text{L}]$  and  $[\text{ZrCl}_2\{\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{L}\}]$ , 25  
Crystal and molecular structure of racemic *cis-z*- $[\text{CoL}(\text{NO}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$  and *cis-z*- $[\text{CoL}(\text{NO}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4\text{O}]$  (L = 3,6-dithiaoctane-1,8-diamine), a compound containing an anion newly isolated in crystalline form, 99

Formation of  $\eta^2$ -aryl,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbonyl or sterically crowded arylidiazene ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarbonyl[hydrottris(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709

Molecular zinc oxide and sulfide complexes stabilized by pyrazolylborate ligands, 1915

Borotropic rearrangements in tris(pyrazolyl)borate molybdenum mononitrosyl complexes: effects of co-ligands, 2281

Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769

A reversible intramolecular hydrogen-bonding interaction involving second-sphere co-ordination of a water ligand, 2921

Molybdenum(I) mononitrosyl complexes: syntheses, electrochemistry, electron paramagnetic resonance spectra and magnetism of complexes with  $\text{N}_6$  and  $\text{N}_5\text{I}$  first-co-ordination spheres and the crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}\{\text{HB}(\text{dmpz})_3\}(\text{NO})(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph-4})]\text{I}$  and  $[\text{Mo}\{\text{HB}(\text{dmpz})_3\}(\text{NO})(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4)_2]\text{BPh}_4$  (dmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl), 3243

Synthesis, spectroscopic properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{ML}_2\text{Cl}_2]$  [M = Th or U; L =  $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5(\text{SiMe}_3)_2-1,3$ ] and  $[\text{UL}_2\text{X}_2]$  (X = Br, I or  $\text{BH}_4$ ), 3335

Reaction of alkali-metal tetraphenylborates with amines in the presence of  $\text{CO}_2$ : a new easy way to aliphatic and aromatic alkali-metal carbamates, 3359

**BORATROPIC REARRANGEMENT**

Borotropic rearrangements in tris(pyrazolyl)borate molybdenum mononitrosyl complexes: effects of co-ligands, 2281

**BORIDE**

Unexpected gold-containing boride clusters formed from the reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_9\text{BH}]^-$  with gold(I) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_9\text{B}\{\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\}(\text{AuCl})]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_9\text{B}\{\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\}(\text{AuCl})]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  [dppf = 1,1'-bis-(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639

**BORON**

Synthesis of  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl-polyborane derivatives of molybdenum and tungsten, 67

Eight-vertex polyhedral monocarbaborane chemistry. Three *closo* anions,  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_6]^-$ ,  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_7]^-$  and  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_8]^-$ . Preparation and structural studies, 431

Heterometallic boride clusters: formation of octahedral  $[\text{M}_6\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}]^-$  (M = Rh or Ir) and gold(I) phosphine derivatives. Crystal structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{trans-Ir}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}]$ ,  $[\text{trans-Rh}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}\{\mu_2\text{-AuP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2\}]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Ir}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}\{\mu_2\text{-AuP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2\}]$ , 549

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of halogeno and hydrido tris(pyrazol-1-yl)borato ruthenium(II) complexes, 1629

Enhanced slip distortions in 1-phenyl-2-methyldicarbaplatinaboranes. Conformational destabilisation in the isomerisation of 1-phenyldicarbaplatinaboranes, 1755

Molecular structure of 1-(dichloroboryl)pentaborane(9), in the gas phase as determined by electron diffraction and supported by theoretical calculations, 2193

Unexpected gold-containing boride clusters formed from the reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_9\text{BH}]^-$  with gold(I) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_9\text{B}\{\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)_2\}(\text{AuCl})]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_9\text{B}\{\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\}(\text{AuCl})]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  [dppf = 1,1'-bis-(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639

$[\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5(\text{CO})_9\text{B}\{\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\}(\text{AuCl})]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  [dppf = 1,1'-bis-(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639

Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalenium salts of the ferracarborane complex *commo*- $[\text{3,3'-Fe}\{1\text{-(C}_6\text{H}_5\text{S)-1,2-C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{10}\}_2]^-$ , 2851

A spiked-butterfly cluster: crystal and electronic structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_{13}\text{BH}_2]$ , 2935

Group 6 metallocene(IV)-main group metal complexes: synthesis and structures of a Mo-B-Li compound and of  $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{H}\{\text{SnCl}_2\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}]$ , 2999

Mono- and di-dentate tertiary phosphine and monodentate tertiary phosphite derivatives of  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{H}(\text{CO})_{12}\text{BH}_2]$ , 3789

**BROMIDE**

Matrix-isolation and mass spectrometric studies on the vaporisation of chromium(III) bromide: characterisation of molecular  $\text{CrBr}_4$ ,  $\text{CrBr}_3$  and  $\text{CrBr}_2$ , 1423

**BROMINATION**

Bromination of molybdenum carbonyls revisited: oxo complexes and routes to new materials chemistry, 1489

**BUTADIENE**

Dinitrogen, butadiene and related complexes of molybdenum. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{N}_2)(\text{PMe}_3)_3]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CH}_3\text{CHCHCH}_3)(\eta^4\text{-C}_4\text{H}_6)(\text{PEt}_3)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ , 3801

**CADMIUM**

Synthesis and characterization of some mixed alkyl-carbamates of zinc or cadmium: crystal structures of  $[\text{Zn}_4\text{Me}_6(\text{O}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_6]$  and  $[\text{Zn}_4\text{Me}_6(\text{O}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_6]$ , 1043

Cadmium(II) complexes containing a discrete tetrakis(carboxylato)-bridged dimetal core: isomorphous dinitratotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcadmium(II) dinitrate and diperchlorate, and dichlorotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcadmium(II) diperchlorate, 1519

Synthesis and structure of bis(phosphaallyl) complexes with two-co-ordinate phosphorus, 1951

Polymeric and bimetallic complexes of diisopropyl monothio-phosphate, 2369

Mono- and poly-nuclear cryptate complexes of cage-like azamacrocyclic compounds: a thermodynamic and electrochemical approach, 2377

Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549

Synthesis of phosphinochalcogeno amidato complexes of zinc and cadmium. The crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Zn}\{\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{NPr}^i\}_2]$ , 2813

Co-ordination chemistry of mixed pyridine-phenol ligands: polynuclear complexes of 6-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine with  $\text{Ni}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Cd}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Mn}^{II}$  and  $\text{Mn}^{III}\text{Mn}^{III}$ , 3071

Topologically different infinite co-ordination structures of  $[\text{CdNi}(\text{CN})_4]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{NH}_2\cdot m\text{H}_2\text{O}$  complexes ( $n = 2-7$  and  $9$ ,  $m = 0-2$ ) caused by the catenation behaviour of the diamine and the  $-\text{NC}-\text{Ni}(\text{CN})_4-\text{CN}-$  moieties, 3195

Complexation properties of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-7-malonate, -7,16-bis(malonate) and -7,16-bis( $\alpha$ -methylacetate), 3353

Silica-mimetic polymorphism of the  $\text{Cd}(\text{CN})_2$  host lattice depending on the guest G in  $\text{Cd}(\text{CN})_2\cdot x\text{G}$  clathrates, 3715

**CALCIUM**

Self-assembly of a columnar polymeric calcium phosphinate derived from camphene, 2109

**CALIXARENE**

Versatile cation complexation by a calix[4]arene tetraamide (L). Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{ML}][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot n\text{MeCN}$  (M =  $\text{Fe}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Ni}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Cu}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{II}$  or  $\text{Pb}^{II}$ ), 1273

Facile synthetic route to cone-shaped phosphorylated  $[\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]$  calix[4]arenes, 3097

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel bis(benzo crown ether) substituted calix[4]arene that can simultaneously complex cations and anions, 3117

Lanthanide picric acid complexes and picric acid adduct of a calix[4]arene diamide. Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Tm}(\text{LH}_{-2})\text{A}]$ ,  $[\text{Ce}(\text{LH}_{-2})(\text{MeOH})_2\text{A}]\cdot\text{HA}$ ,  $[\text{PrLA}_2]$  and  $\text{L}\cdot 2\text{HA}$  {L = 5,11,17,23-tetra-*tert*-butyl-25,27-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethoxy)-26,28-dihydroxycalix[4]arene, HA = picric acid}, 3455

**CAMPHERE**

Self-assembly of a columnar polymeric calcium phosphinate derived from camphene, 2109

**CAMPHOR**

Alkene epoxidation catalysed by camphor-derived  $\beta$ -keto-phosphonate complexes of molybdenum(VI), 1221

**CARBABORANE**

Eight-vertex polyhedral monocarbaborane chemistry. Three *closo* anions,  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_6]^-$ ,  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_7]^-$  and  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_8]^-$ . Preparation and structural studies, 431

Enhanced slip distortions in 1-phenyl-2-methyldicarbaplatinaboranes. Conformational destabilisation in the isomerisation of 1-phenyldicarbaplatinaboranes, 1755

Synthesis and characterisation of the mixed-sandwich complex *closo*- $[\text{3-(}\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5\text{)Fe-4-MeS-1,2-C}_2\text{B}_5\text{H}_{10}]$  and its charge-transfer



**CARBABORANE (contd)**

salts; crystal structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{C}_6\text{H}_9\text{SMe}_2)]^+[\text{ddq}]^-$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  (ddq = 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone), 2509

Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalenium salts of the ferracarborane complex *commo*-[3,3'-Fe(1-(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S)-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>5</sub>H<sub>10</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2851

Synthesis, structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalenium salts of paramagnetic metallocarborane anions, 3221

**CARBAMATE**

Synthesis and characterization of some mixed alkyl-carbamates of zinc or cadmium: crystal structures of  $[\text{Zn}_2\text{Me}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CNET}_2)_4]$  and  $[\text{Zn}_2\text{Me}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CNET}_2)_4]$ , 1043

Reaction of alkali-metal tetraphenylborates with amines in the presence of CO<sub>2</sub>: a new easy way to aliphatic and aromatic alkali-metal carbamates, 3359

**CARBENE**

Synthesis and characterization of mono(carbene) complexes of copper and crystal structure of a linear thiazolynylidene compound, 313

Reaction of a side-on co-ordinated carbene ligand with the Wittig reagent, 3251

**CARBIDE**

A zwitterionic cluster compound: synthesis and characterisation of the triphenylphosphoniocyclopentadienide derivative  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_8(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 495

Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_2]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_2]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{N}(\text{CO})_2]^-$ , 741

Preparation, characterisation, molecular and crystal structure of the octaruthenium arene clusters  $[\text{Ru}_8\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_{18}(\eta^6\text{-arene})]$  (arene = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> or C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>16</sub>), 909

Electrophilic reactivity of arene carbonyl cluster complexes with the Ru<sub>6</sub>C core. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph}_2\text{-1,4})]$ , 1061

Syntheses and crystal structures of the ruthenium carbidocarbonyl clusters  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-Br})(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)(\mu\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-I})(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-COMe})^-]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu\text{-Br})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}(\mu\text{-Br})^-]$  with novel metal frameworks, 1369

Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_2]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_2]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{N}(\text{CO})_2]^-$ , 1527

Solution and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on interstitial atoms within transition-metal carbonyl clusters, 1985

C<sub>2</sub>-Ring ligand-transfer reactions: applications to cluster chemistry. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{13}(\eta\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}(\eta\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4)]$ , 2749

Synthesis and crystallographic characterisation of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_2]$ : facial  $\pi$  bonding and  $\sigma$  bonding from the same ring system, 3431

A novel reaction between physically separated solid reactants, 3825

Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16}\text{-}\mu\text{-O})]$ : an intermediate in the formation of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16})]$ , 4113

**CARBOHYDRATE**

Metal complexes of carbohydrates: isolation and characterisation of cobalt(III) complexes containing *N*-substituted glucosylamine ligands derived from ethane-1,2-diamine and glucosamine, 783

Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study, 799

Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study (1995, 799), 1393

Oxo- and imido-molybdenum(VI) and -tungsten(VI) functionalities supported by diacetoneglucose, 3329

**CARBON**

Determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structure of bromotris(methoxydimethylsilyl)methane in the gas phase, 975

Tetraruthenium cluster isomers containing both C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> and [2.2]paracyclophane ligands: a new face-bridging co-ordination mode for a C<sub>6</sub> aromatic ring, 1063

**CARBONATE**

Properties and reactivity of unusual diiron complexes of a linear tetradentate ligand. Crystal structures of diiron(-II) and (-III) complexes, 707

Dinuclear pentafluorophenyl compounds of rhodium(III) with anionic bridging ligands. Molecular structures of  $[\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Ph}]_2[\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\mu\text{-SCN})_2]$  and  $[\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Ph}]_2[\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\mu\text{-CO}_3)]$ , 917

Reaction of pentaammineaquarhodium(III) with carbonate in strongly basic solution: a multiple choice of potential interactions, 3591

**CARBON DIOXIDE**

Cobalt and nickel complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2'''-quaterpyridine as

catalysts for electrochemical reduction of carbon dioxide, 1103

Reaction of alkali-metal tetraphenylborates with amines in the presence of CO<sub>2</sub>: a new easy way to aliphatic and aromatic alkali-metal carbamates, 3359

Synthesis, electrochemistry and reactivity of formato- and acetato-niobocene complexes, 3409

**CARBONYL**

Crystal structures of salts of transition-metal halide clusters, 287

Synthesis and structural characterization of the tetraruthenium cluster complexes  $[\text{Ru}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{L-L})]$  (L-L = diphosphine), 419

A zwitterionic cluster compound: synthesis and characterisation of the triphenylphosphoniocyclopentadienide derivative  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 495

Heterometallic boride clusters: formation of octahedral  $[\text{M}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}]$  (M = Rh or Ir) and gold(I) phosphine derivatives. Crystal structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{trans-Ir}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}]$ ,  $[\text{trans-Rh}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}(\mu_2\text{-AuP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_3)]$  and  $[\text{cis-Ir}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}(\mu_2\text{-AuP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_3)]$ , 549

Neutron diffraction study on a single crystal of pentacarbonyl-diethylcyanamidechromium at 110 K, 665

Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_2]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_2]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{N}(\text{CO})_2]^-$ , 741

Synthesis and characterisation of precursors to organometal cluster networks, 843

Kinetics and mechanism of the addition of azide ion to a carbonyl ligand of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ : cluster activation, 905

Preparation, characterisation, molecular and crystal structure of the octaruthenium arene clusters  $[\text{Ru}_8\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_{18}(\eta^6\text{-arene})]$  (arene = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> or C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>16</sub>), 909

Synthesis, structural characterization and thermal reactivities of osmium carbonyl clusters containing 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-2-thione, 1047

Electrophilic reactivity of arene carbonyl cluster complexes with the Ru<sub>6</sub>C core. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph}_2\text{-1,4})]$ , 1061

Crystal construction and molecular recognition for  $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6]$ , 1215

Syntheses, reactivities and molecular structures of tungsten complexes containing the diphenylphosphinodithioformato ligand, 1305

Distortions in six-co-ordinate complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II). Crystal structures of *mer*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_2\text{H}_3\text{Pr}_2\text{-2,4,6})_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ , *cis,cis,cis*- $[\text{W}(\text{SC}_2\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,4,6})_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$  and  $[\text{W}(\text{SeC}_2\text{H}_3\text{Pr}_2\text{-2,6})_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ , 1315

Syntheses and crystal structures of the ruthenium carbidocarbonyl clusters  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-Br})(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)(\mu\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-I})(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-COMe})^-]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu\text{-Br})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{16}(\mu\text{-Br})^-]$  with novel metal frameworks, 1369

Metallolupramolecular cluster assemblies based on donor-acceptor type structural frameworks. Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of novel triosmium alkylidyne carbonyl clusters bearing remote ferrocenyl units as electron donors, 1379

Synthesis of novel mixed-metal clusters of mercury and osmium: crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- $[\text{Os}(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-Hg})\text{Os}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CH=CHPh})_2]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CH=CHPh})_2]^-$  ( $\mu\text{-Hg}$ ), 1389

The preparation and characterisation of new mixed carbonyl nitro complexes of Group 6 metals, 1391

Bromination of molybdenum carbonyls revisited: oxo complexes and routes to new materials chemistry, 1489

Reaction of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_5\text{H}_4\text{CH=CH}_2)]$  with phenylacetylene. A novel type of alkylidyne-alkyne coupling in a triosmium alkylidyne cluster, 1497

The synthesis of the first examples of water-soluble seven-co-ordinate complexes of tungsten(II), 1525

Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_2]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_2]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{N}(\text{CO})_2]^-$ , 1527

Synthesis, molecular and crystal structure of tetraruthenium butterfly arene clusters, 1555

Ligand substitution in  $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{NO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]$  and the isomerism of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_4(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{NO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]$ , 1791

Synthesis of tetracobalt clusters from dicobalt alkyne complexes, 1805

Di- and tri-metallic complexes containing two bridging cyclodiphosphazane ligands: the crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-cis-}[\text{PhNP}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-p})_2])_2]$ , 1933

Solution and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on interstitial atoms within transition-metal carbonyl clusters, 1985

Molecular dynamics of tricarbonyl(pentamethylbenzene)chromium: a <sup>13</sup>C solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study, 2125

Reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PSe)<sub>2</sub> with  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ . Crystal structure of  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{Se}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$ , a missing link in the  $[\text{M}_4\text{E}_4\text{L}_{12}]$  cubane series (M = Group 8 metal, E = chalcogenido ligand), 2321

**CARBONYL** (contd)

- The electronic structure of the carbonyl dihalides,  $\text{COF}_2$ ,  $\text{COCl}_2$ ,  $\text{COBr}_2$ ,  $\text{COClF}$ ,  $\text{COBrF}$  and  $\text{COBrCl}$ : a combined computational and experimental study, 2359
- Reactivity patterns of the unsaturated tetrahedral cluster  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu_3\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$ . Easy addition of four MeCN molecules and 'ionic' or 'neutral' fragmentation pathways of the spiked-triangle intermediate  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu_3\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{NCMe})_4]$ , 2407
- Unexpected gold-containing boride clusters formed from the reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{BH}]^-$  with gold(I) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{B}\{\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{AuCl})\}]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{B}\{\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf})\}(\text{AuCl})]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  [dppf = 1,1'-bis-(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639
- Di- and linear tri-nuclear carbonyl ruthenium clusters containing asymmetrically bridging 2,7-disubstituted naphthyridines, 2663
- Excited-state properties of  $[(\text{OC})_2\text{W}(\text{L})\text{W}(\text{CO})_2]$  [L = 4,4'-bipyridyl (4,4'-bipy) or pyrazine] and  $[(\text{OC})_2\text{W}(4,4'\text{-bipy})]$ , 2711
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of some new trisium alkylidyne clusters containing sulfur-donor ligands. The formation of C-S and C-C bonds, 2735
- Synthesis and characterisation of two clusters  $[\text{Ru}_6(\mu_3\text{-H})_2(\mu_6\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_9(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CO})(\mu_6\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)]$  having an unusual metal geometry and considerable elongation of the  $\mu_6\text{-C-O}$  bond, 2741
- C<sub>2</sub>-Ring ligand-transfer reactions: applications to cluster chemistry. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_6\text{Ph}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_3(\eta\text{-C}_6\text{Ph}_3)]$ , 2749
- Synthesis and structural studies of new ruthenium cluster carbonyl derivatives derived from  $(\text{PPh}_3)_3$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NCMe})_2]$ , 2757
- Chemical behaviour of the mixed-metal carbonyl clusters  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_{10}]$  and  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Rh}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]^{2-}$ . Crystal structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_9(\text{PPh}_3)]^-$  and  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Rh}_2(\mu_3\text{-CO})_3(\mu_3\text{-Au}(\text{PPh}_3))]^-$ , 2763
- Trisium alkylidyne clusters containing monophosphine and chiral diphosphine ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu_3\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CPBu}^i\text{Ph}_3)]$  and  $(R)\text{-}[\text{Os}_3(\mu_3\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CPPh}_2\text{CH}(\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$ , 2831
- The generation and reactivity of versatile ruthenium carbonyl organometallic intermediates by cluster photochemistry, 2923
- A spiked-butterfly cluster: crystal and electronic structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{BH}]$ , 2935
- Reactions of *cis*- $[\text{Os}(\text{CO})_2\text{Me}_2]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Me}]$  with anhydrous HF and  $\text{HOTeF}_5$ : compatibility of phosphine, alkyl and  $\text{OTeF}_5^-$  ligands in low-valent transition-metal complexes, 2941
- Synthesis and characterisation of iridium carbonyl fluorides, 2945
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of bicycloheptatrienyl-bridged dimolybdenum complexes: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-I})(\mu\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^1\text{-C}_7\text{H}_{12})][\text{PF}_6]$ , 3231
- Reaction of a side-on co-ordinated carbene ligand with the Wittig reagent, 3251
- Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic derivatives of  $[\text{M}_2(\text{CO})_4]$  (M = Co, Rh or Ir) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287
- Molecular structure and crystal structure generation for  $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ , 3297
- Synthesis and characterisation of guaiazulene derivatives of two ruthenium carbonyl clusters, 3307
- Synthesis and crystallographic characterisation of  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_6(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{12})]$ : facial  $\pi$  bonding and  $\sigma$  bonding from the same ring system, 3431
- Palladium-catalysed formation of arylcobalt complexes from iodoarene and tetracarbonylcobaltate anion. Syntheses, characterization and reactivities of model intermediate complexes, 3489
- Thermal reactions of  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  on metal-oxide surfaces, 3753
- Reaction chemistry of alkynes with the tris(acetonitrile)ruthenium cluster  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{MeCN})_3]$ , 3785
- Mono- and di-dentate tertiary phosphine and monodentate tertiary phosphine derivatives of  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{H}(\text{CO})_{12}\text{BH}_2]$ , 3789
- Syntheses and structural characterization of a series of hydrido osmium-palladium carbonyl clusters:  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_{10}\text{H}_{n+4}(\mu\text{-Cl})_{2-n}]$  ( $n = 0-2$ ),  $[\{\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-H})(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})\}_2\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_3(\text{C}_3\text{H}_5\text{N})]\cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_{14}$ , 3987
- Some remarkable reactions of the alkylidyne cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_2\text{H}_4\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N})]$  ( $\text{NC}_2\text{H}_4\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N} = 4,4'$ -bipyridine) with electrophiles. Crystal and molecular structures of the novel water-soluble dicationic cluster complex  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_2\text{H}_4\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N})][\text{BF}_4]_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3995
- Comparison of the reactivity of [2.2]paracyclophane and *p*-xylene, 4039
- Triphosphorus macrocycle complexes of divalent Group 6 transition metals: crystal structure of bromotricarbonyl[1,5,9-tris-(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(II) tetraphenylborate, 4091

Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{13}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16}\text{-}\mu\text{-O})]$ : an intermediate in the formation of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16})]$ , 4113

**CARBONYLATION**

- Synthesis and carbonylation studies on methylpalladium(II) complexes containing chelating pyridinecarboxylate ligands: dynamic behaviour of the ligands and implications for the carbonylation mechanism, 2159
- Structural characterisation of solution species implicated in the rhodium-catalysed carbonylation of methanol by Rh K-edge X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 3089

**CARBOXAMIDE**

- Complexes of  $\text{Ga}^{3+}$  and  $\text{In}^{3+}$  with the *N,N'*-bis(butylamide) derivative of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid: stability constants and nuclear magnetic resonance studies in aqueous solution, 327
- Homoleptic molybdenum complexes of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated amides and esters: preparation and crystal structures, 1563
- Synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activities of  $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{bbpc})\text{-}(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}][\text{H}_2\text{bbpc} = 1,2\text{-bis}(4\text{-}i\text{-tert-butylpyridine-2-carboxamido)-4,5\text{-dichlorobenzene}]$ , 2215

**CARBOXYLATE**

- Synthesis, structural characterisation and studies of octanuclear copper complexes of pyridonate and carboxylate ligands, 163
- Kinetics of ternary complex formation between cobalt(II) species and 2,2'-bipyridine: parametrization of bound-ligand effects, 449
- Cisplatin analogues with sulfur donor ligands. (Ethylenediamine)platinum(II) complexes with ligands possessing a sulfinyl or sulfanyl group linked to an anionic oxygen donor atom. Reactivity and cytotoxicity, 579
- Properties and reactivity of unusual diiron complexes of a linear tetradentate ligand. Crystal structures of diiron-(II) and -(III) complexes, 707
- Binuclear and polymeric manganese(II) salicylate complexes: synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activity of  $[\text{Mn}_2(\text{Hsal})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$  and  $[\{\text{Mn}_2(\text{sal})_2(\text{Hsal})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{py})_2\}_n]$  (Hsal = salicylic acid, py = pyridine), 771
- Dinuclear pentafluorophenyl compounds of rhodium(III) with anionic bridging ligands. Molecular structures of  $[\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Ph}]_2[\{\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\mu\text{-SCN})_2\}]$  and  $[\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Ph}]_2[\{\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\mu\text{-CO}_2)\}]$ , 917
- Ranitidine bismuth(III) citrate, 1395
- Cadmium(II) complexes containing a discrete tetrakis(carboxylato)-bridged dimetal core: isomorphous dinitratotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcium(II) dinitrate and diperchlorate, and dichlorotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcium(II) diperchlorate, 1519
- Second- and third-row transition-metal complexes of dihydroxybenzoic acids, and the crystal structure of  $[\text{NM}_2]_2\text{-}[\text{MoO}_2(2,3\text{-dihb})\cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}(2,3\text{-H}_2\text{dihb} = 2,3\text{-dihydroxybenzoic acid})]$ , 1775
- Base hydrolysis in homometallic dinuclear chromium(III) complexes bridged by hydroxide and carboxylate, 1823
- Syntheses and structures of nickel(0) complexes containing the methyl methacrylate monomer as ligand, 2033
- Formation and decomposition study of electrochemically-generated nickel(III)-nata complexes in aqueous solution (nota<sup>3-</sup> = 1,4,7-triazacyclononane-*N,N',N'*-triacetate), 2041
- Synthesis, crystal structures and physical properties of  $\mu$ -oxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-diiron(II) complexes with tripodal polybenzimidazole ligands containing distinct iron sites, 2045
- Diphenylantimony(V) oxo/chloro carboxylates and phosphinates: crystal structures of  $\{\text{SbPh}_2\text{Cl}(\text{O}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2)\}_n\text{O}$  and  $[\text{SbPh}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2]_n\text{O}$ , 2151
- Synthesis and carbonylation studies on methylpalladium(II) complexes containing chelating pyridinecarboxylate ligands: dynamic behaviour of the ligands and implications for the carbonylation mechanism, 2159
- Non-polymeric diruthenium(II,III) carboxylates. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{Cl}(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CCMe}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{Cl}(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CCHMe}_2)_2(\text{thf})]$  (thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2183
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311
- Resonance-Raman spectra and excited-state geometry of the bis-( $\mu$ -acetato)( $\mu$ -oxo) ruthenium(III) dimeric ion  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2(\mu\text{-O})(\text{py})_3]^{2+}$  (py = pyridine), 2417
- Reactivity of  $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{edta})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^-$  with nucleic bases, nucleosides and DNA (calf-thymus) in aqueous solution (edta = ethylenediamine-*N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 2497
- Determination of the local environment of the metals in  $[\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}_2\text{Co}^{\text{II}}\text{O}(\text{MeCO}_2)_4(\text{py})_3]\cdot\text{py}$  (py = pyridine) by chromium and cobalt K-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure. Geometric and charge-polarisation influences on Cr-O-Cr superexchange, 2515
- Metal-directed syntheses of dithiadiazacyclotetradecane macrocycles with pendant alcohol and nitro or carboxylate groups involving macrocycle ring expansion, 2541

**CARBOXYLATE (contd)**

- Building two-dimensional silver(I) co-ordination polymers with dicarboxylate-like ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of polymeric complexes of silver nitrate and perchlorate with flexible double betaines, 2671
- Complexation of thorium(IV) with 2-thenoic and 2-furoic acids in aqueous solution at low pH, 2697
- Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825
- Complexation properties of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-7-malonate, -7,16-bis(malonate) and -7,16-bis( $\alpha$ -methylacetate), 3353
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and reactivity of formate- and acetate-niobocene complexes, 3409
- Equilibria and thermodynamic quantities for the reactions of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) with mandelate ( $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzenecarboxylate), 3433
- Mixed-valence dinuclear iron complexes with a nonadentate polypyridine ligand: high-spin iron(II)-low-spin iron(III), 3533
- Preparation and crystal structures of the silver(I) carboxylates  $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{CO}_2)_2)(\text{NH}_3)_2]$ ,  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{CO}_2)_2)(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}_2(\text{CO}_2)_2)]$ , 3565
- Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation of some bivalent and trivalent metal ions with pentaamine(nitritotriacetato)cobalt(III) in aqueous medium, 3627
- $\mu$ -Pyrazolato- $\mu$ -carboxylato- and di( $\mu$ -pyrazolato)-dimanganese(II) complexes: synthesis, characterization and catalase-like function, 3635
- Complexes of  $\text{Rh}(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)$  with picolinic acid, pyrones and pyridinones, 3709
- Potentiometric study of the molybdenum(VI)-benzoic acid system. Structural characterisation and electrochemical properties of  $[\text{NH}_4]_2[\text{MoO}_7(\text{O}_2\text{CC}(\text{O})\text{Ph})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3891
- Polynuclear zinc(II) complexes of phenol-imine and -amine macrocycles, 3897
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a singly carboxylate-bridged dinuclear manganese(II) complex, 4001
- New polynuclear manganese(II) complexes with orotic acid and some of its derivatives: crystal structures, spectroscopic and magnetic studies, 4005
- Dimanganese(II) complexes of a new phenol-based dinucleating ligand with two amino chelating arms: synthesis, structure and catalase-like activity, 4015

**CARBOXYLIC ACID**

- Impact of dioxygen and carboxylic acids on the transformation of rhodium(I) to rhodium(III) complexes, 105
- The reaction of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketoenolates with trifluoroacetic acid, 1035

**CARBENE**

- Formation of  $\eta^2$ -arenyl,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbene or sterically crowded arylidene ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarboxyl[hydrotis(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709
- Synthesis of new heterodinuclear aminocarbene complexes: crystal structures of  $[\text{AuW}\{\mu\text{-CN}(\text{Et})\text{Me}\}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  and  $[\text{CuW}\{\mu\text{-CN}(\text{Et})\text{Me}\}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$ , 2087

**CATALASE**

- Dimanganese(II) complexes of a new phenol-based dinucleating ligand with two amino chelating arms: synthesis, structure and catalase-like activity, 4015

**CATALYSIS**

- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Ruthenium(II) complexes with the atropisomeric diphosphine 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-6,6'-dimethylbiphenyl in the enantioselective hydrogenation of pentane-2,4-dione, 49
- Structure and mechanism in aerobic alkene epoxidations promoted by ruthenium complexes of bis(dihydrooxazole) ligands, 367
- Hydridorhodium diphosphite catalysts in the asymmetric hydroformylation of styrene, 409
- Chromium(III)-catalysed oxidation of antimony(III) by alkaline hexacyanoferrate(III) and analysis of chromium(III) in microamounts by a kinetic method, 483
- Lewis-acid catalysed oxidation of alkanes by chromate and permanganate, 695
- Binuclear and polymeric manganese(II) salicylate complexes: synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activity of  $[\text{Mn}_2(\text{Hsal})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$  and  $[\text{Mn}_2(\text{sal})_2(\text{Hsal})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{py})_4 \cdot 2\text{py}]$  (Hsal = salicylic acid, py = pyridine), 771
- Cobalt and nickel complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2'''-quaterpyridine as catalysts for electrochemical reduction of carbon dioxide, 1103
- Alkene epoxidation catalysed by camphor-derived  $\beta$ -keto-phosphonate complexes of molybdenum(VI), 1221
- Synthesis and characterization of new di- and tetra-meric vanadium intermediates of olefin polymerization catalysts.

- Crystal structures of  $[\text{V}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{MeCO}_2\text{Et})_4]$  and  $[\{\text{VOCl}_2[\text{CH}_2(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})_2]_4\}_2 \cdot 2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2]$ , 1727
- Synthesis, reactivity and catalytic activity of  $[\text{RuH}(\eta^1\text{-OCMe}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPR}_3)_2]\text{BF}_4$ , 2171
- Synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activities of  $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{bbpc})(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Cl}][\text{H}_2\text{bbpc} = 1,2\text{-bis}(4\text{-tert-butylpyridine-2-carboxamido})\text{-4,5-dichlorobenzene}]$ , 2215
- Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825
- Structural characterisation of solution species implicated in the rhodium-catalysed carbonylation of methanol by Rh K-edge X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 3089
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][\text{P}(\text{PhO}_2)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2] \cdot \{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}$  and  $[\text{NMe}_4]_2[\text{W}_2\text{O}_8(\text{O}_2)(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 3131
- Palladium-catalysed formation of arylcobalt complexes from iodoarene and tetracarboxylcobaltate anion. Syntheses, characterization and reactivities of model intermediate complexes, 3489
- Oxo complexes of ruthenium with N,N'-donors as oxidation catalysts for alkenes, alkanes and alcohols, and their osmium analogues, 3537
- Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation of some bivalent and trivalent metal ions with pentaamine(nitritotriacetato)cobalt(III) in aqueous medium, 3627

**CATALYST**

- Heteropolyperoxo- and isopolyperoxo-tungstates and -molybdates as catalysts for the oxidation of tertiary amines, alkenes and alcohols, 1833

**CATECHOL**

- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259

**CHAIN**

- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{ox})(\text{py})_2]$  (py = pyridine): a ferromagnetic oxalate-bridged zigzag chain complex, 2143
- New polynuclear manganese(II) complexes with orotic acid and some of its derivatives: crystal structures, spectroscopic and magnetic studies, 4005

**CHALCOGENIDE**

- Microwave-assisted solid-state reactions involving metal powders, 2073
- Synthesis and structures of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]tin(IV) cyclic chalcogenides  $[\{\text{Sn}(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2)(\mu\text{-E})\}_2]$  and a hetero-bimetallic analogue  $[(\text{Me}_3\text{Si})_2\text{N}\}_2\text{Ge}(\mu\text{-Te})\text{Sn}\{\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}_2]$  (E = S, Se or Te), 3179

**CHARGE TRANSFER**

- Synthesis and characterisation of the mixed-sandwich complex *closa*- $[\{3-(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)\text{Fe-4-Me-5-1,2-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{H}_{10}\}]$  and its charge-transfer salts: crystal structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{SMe}_2)]^+[\text{ddq}]^- \cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  (ddq = 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone), 2509
- Synthesis, structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalenium salts of paramagnetic metallocarborane anions, 3221

**CHIRALITY**

- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -(2-aminophenyl)-methylphenylphosphine. Crystal and molecular structure of  $(R^*, R^*, S^*, R^*)(\pm)$ -(1,3-bis[2-(methylphenylphosphino)phenyl]amino)propane)nickel(II) perchlorate, 57
- Optically active asymmetric bidentate ligands. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{SP-4-4}(\text{R}, \text{R})](-)^{+}_{\text{SOS}}\{1-[1-(\text{dimethylamino})\text{ethyl}]\text{naphthyl-C}^2, \text{N}\}[1-(\text{diphenylphosphino})-2-(\text{methylphenylphosphino})\text{ethane-P}, \text{P}']\text{palladium(II)}\}$  hexafluorophosphate, 649
- Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 1115
- Nucleophilic additions to the chiral rhenium alkene complexes  $[\text{Re}(\eta^2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{C}=\text{CHR})]\text{BF}_4$  (R = H, Me,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Me}$ , Ph or  $\text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$ ): regio-, diastereo- and enantioselectivities, 1857
- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -(1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[(S), (S)](+)$  and  $[(S), (S)](-)$  [2-[1-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-phenyl-C<sup>1</sup>, N<sup>1</sup>][1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene-As, P]palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 1867
- Synthesis, crystal structure and nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of the  $(+)$ -(*R,R,R',S'*) and  $(-)$ -(*S,S,R',S'*)-enantiomers of the chiral diphosphine  $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{PPhCH}_2\text{CHO})_2\text{CMe}_2]$ -1,2, 2095
- Chiral tetraphenylcyclopentadienyl complexes of ruthenium and palladium: crystal structure of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{Ph}_4\text{R}^1)(\text{CO})_2\text{Br}]$  ( $\text{R}^1 = \text{menthyl}$ ), 2101
- The first orthopalladation of a primary nitrobenzylamine.



**CHIRALITY** (contd)

- Synthesis of chiral cyclopalladated complexes derived from (*S*)- $\alpha$ -methyl-4-nitrobenzylamine, 2535
- Co-ordination of copper(II) with monoamino-triols and -tetrols. Effect of stereochemistry on complex formation, 2657
- Triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing monophosphine and chiral diphosphine ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CPBu}^t\text{Ph})_2]$  and (*R*)- $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CPPh}_2\text{CH}(\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$ , 2831

**CHLORIDE**

- The structure of solutions of gallium(I) chloride in benzene, 245
- Spectroscopic investigation of concentrated solutions of gallium(III) chloride in mesitylene and benzene, 255
- Complex-formation reactions of aquacobalamin revisited: effect of chloride on the rate and activation parameters, 685
- Synthesis and structural characterization of three new compounds containing  $[\text{Nb}_6\text{Cl}_{12}]^{2+}$  units as hydrated hydroxides, 1441

**CHLOROQUINE**

- Inhibitory effect of chloroquine on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759

**CHROMIUM**

- Chromium(III)-catalysed oxidation of antimony(III) by alkaline hexacyanoferrate(III) and analysis of chromium(III) in microamounts by a kinetic method, 483
- Neutron diffraction study on a single crystal of pentacarbonyl-diethylcyanamidechromium at 110 K, 665
- Lewis-acid catalysed oxidation of alkanes by chromate and permanganate, 695
- Effect of amine substituents and neutral leaving groups on the activation volume for aquation of octahedral pentaamine complexes of  $\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Rh}^{\text{III}}$ , 891
- Crystal construction and molecular recognition for  $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6]$ , 1215
- The preparation and characterisation of new mixed carbonyl nitro complexes of Group 6 metals, 1391
- Matrix-isolation and mass spectrometric studies on the vaporisation of chromium(III) bromide: characterisation of molecular  $\text{CrBr}_4$ ,  $\text{CrBr}_3$  and  $\text{CrBr}_2$ , 1423
- The electronic polarizability distribution of several substituted ferrocenes and  $\text{di}(\eta^6\text{-benzene})\text{chromium}$ , 1469
- Transition-metal saccharide chemistry and biology: synthesis, characterisation, redox behaviour, biointeraction and data correlations of dinuclear chromium(III) complexes, 1569
- New hetero- and homo-metallic dihydroxo-bridged dinuclear complexes of cobalt(III) and chromium(III): synthesis, spectroscopy and crystal structures, 1813
- Base hydrolysis in homometallic dinuclear chromium(III) complexes bridged by hydroxide and carboxylate, 1823
- Arylimido complexes of chromium-(VI), -(V) and -(IV), 2111
- Molecular dynamics of tricarbonyl(pentamethylbenzene)chromium: a  $^{13}\text{C}$  solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study, 2125
- Mechanism of the oxidation of DL-penicillamine and glutathione by chromium(VI) in aqueous solution, 2267
- Determination of the local environment of the metals in  $[\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}_2\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{O}(\text{MeCO}_2)_6(\text{py})_4]$  (py = pyridine) by chromium and cobalt K-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure. Geometric and charge-polarisation influences on Cr-O-Cr superexchange, 2515
- Solvent-dependent  $^1\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and solvatochromism in ligand-field absorption bands of *cis*- $[\text{CrF}_2\text{N}_4]$ -type complexes with triethylenetetramine, pyridine or 2,2'-bipyridine, 2837
- Kinetics of the formation, reactivity and crystal structure of the sulfite-bridged cation di- $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -(sulfite-*O,O'*)-bis[(1,4,7-triazacyclononane)chromium(III)], 2843
- Synthesis, structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalenium salts of paramagnetic metallocarborane anions, 3221
- Type 1 blue copper protein amicyanin from *Thiobacillus versutus*: line-broadening effects of chromium(III) complexes and related studies, 3395
- Comparison of the reactivity of [2.2]paracyclophane and *p*-xylene, 4039
- Electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of {2,2-bis(hydroxymethyl)-2-[bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]-ethanolato}oxochromate(V), 4129

**CISPLATIN**

- L-Methionine increases the rate of reaction of 5'-guanosine monophosphate with the anticancer drug cisplatin: mixed-ligand adducts and reversible methionine binding, 3721

**CITRATE**

- Ranitidine bismuth(III) citrate, 1395

**CLATHRATE**

- Topologically different infinite co-ordination structures of  $[\text{CdNi}(\text{CN})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{N}(\text{CH}_2)_n\text{NH}_2 \cdot m\text{H}_2\text{O}$  complexes ( $n = 2-7$  and  $9$ ,  $m = 0-2$ ) caused by the catenation behaviour of the diamine and the  $-\text{NC}-\text{Ni}(\text{CN})_2-\text{CN}-$  moieties, 3195

- Silica-mimetic polymorphism of the  $\text{Cd}(\text{CN})_2$  host lattice depending on the guest G in  $\text{Cd}(\text{CN})_2 \cdot x\text{G}$  clathrates, 3715

**CLUSTER**

- Crystal structures of salts of transition-metal halide clusters, 287
- A mixed-bridged  $\text{Cu}_3$  cluster with an isosceles-triangular array of copper(II) ions: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 343
- Synthesis and structural characterization of the tetraruthenium cluster complexes  $[\text{Ru}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{L-L})]$  (L-L = diphosphine), 419
- A zwitterionic cluster compound: synthesis and characterisation of the triphenylphosphoniocyclopentadienide derivative  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 495
- Heterometallic boride clusters: formation of octahedral  $[\text{M}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}]^-$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Rh}$  or  $\text{Ir}$ ) and gold(I) phosphine derivatives. Crystal structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{trans-Ir}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}]$ ,  $[\text{trans-Rh}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}(\mu_3\text{-AuP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_3)]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Ir}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{16}\text{B}(\mu\text{-AuP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_3)]$ , 549
- Chemistry of the carbid- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_{10}\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_{10}\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_{10}\text{N}(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ , 741
- Synthesis and characterisation of precursors to organometal cluster networks, 843
- Formation and decomposition of high-mass metal-oxygen cluster ions in the fast atom bombardment of lanthanide salts, 875
- Formation and decomposition of uranium-oxygen clusters in fast atom bombardment of dioxouranium(VI) salts, 885
- Kinetics and mechanism of the addition of azide ion to a carbonyl ligand of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ : cluster activation, 905
- Preparation, characterisation, molecular and crystal structure of the octaruthenium arene clusters  $[\text{Ru}_8\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_{18}(\eta^6\text{-arene})]$  (arene =  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  or  $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8$ ), 909
- Crystal and molecular structure, magnetic properties and scattered-wave description of the electronic structure of the hexanuclear octahedral clusters  $[\text{Fe}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_8(\text{PEt}_3)_6][\text{PF}_6]_n$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ), 963
- Synthesis, structural characterization and thermal reactivities of osmium carbonyl clusters containing 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-2-thione, 1047
- Electrophilic reactivity of arene carbonyl cluster complexes with the  $\text{Ru}_6\text{C}$  core. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Ph}_2\text{-1,4})]$ , 1061
- Tetaruthenium cluster isomers containing both  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  and [2.2]paracyclophane ligands: a new face-bridging co-ordination mode for a  $\text{C}_6$  aromatic ring, 1063
- Dynamics and molecular aggregation in crystalline  $[\{\text{M}(\text{C}_2\text{H}_5)_3\}_2(\mu_2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{R})]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{CH}(\text{Ph})\text{Me}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$  or  $\text{CHCHMe}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Rh}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{H}$ ) clusters, 1089
- Syntheses and crystal structures of the ruthenium carbidocarbonyl clusters  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-Br})(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_3)(\mu\text{-}\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_3)]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-I})(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_2\text{Me})^-]$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-Br})_2]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-Br})^-]$  with novel metal frameworks, 1369
- Metalloligand cluster assemblies based on donor-acceptor type structural frameworks. Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of novel triosmium alkylidyne carbonyl clusters bearing remote ferrocenyl units as electron donors, 1379
- Synthesis of novel mixed-metal clusters of mercury and osmium; crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- $[\text{Os}(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-Hg})\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CH=CHPh})_2]$  and  $[\{\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CH=CHPh})\}_2]^{2-}$  ( $\mu_4\text{-Hg}$ ), 1389
- Synthesis and structural characterization of three new compounds containing  $[\text{Nb}_6\text{Cl}_{12}]^{2+}$  units as hydrated hydroxides, 1441
- Reaction of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_2\text{H}_4\text{CH=CH}_2)]$  with phenylacetylene. A novel type of alkylidyne-alkyne coupling in a triosmium alkylidyne cluster, 1497
- Chemistry of the carbid- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_{10}\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_{10}\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_{10}\text{N}(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ , 1527
- Synthesis, molecular and crystal structure of tetraruthenium butterfly arene clusters, 1555
- Synthesis of tetracobalt clusters from dicobalt alkyne complexes, 1805
- Structure refinement from powder neutron diffraction data of  $\text{Sn}_{10}\text{W}_{16}\text{O}_{44}$ , which contains a metal-metal bonded  $\text{W}_6\text{O}_{12}$  cluster, 1947
- Binding of the  $\{\text{MoFe}_3\text{S}_4\}^{3+}$  core by a tridentate thiolate and chemical analogues of the molybdenum co-ordination environment in the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1965
- Solution and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on interstitial atoms within transition-metal carbonyl clusters, 1985
- Facile synthesis of  $\text{Sn}_4\text{N}_4$  cubanes; syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Sn}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_{11})_4]$  and  $[\text{Sn}(2\text{-NCH}_2\text{C}_2\text{H}_4\text{N})_4]$ , 1991
- Microwave-assisted solid-state reactions involving metal powders, 2073
- Characterisation of the predominant low-pH lead(II)-hydroxo cation,  $[\text{Pb}_4(\text{OH})_4]^{4+}$ ; crystal structure of  $[\text{Pb}_4(\text{OH})_4][\text{NO}_3]_4$  and the implications of basic salt formation on the transport of lead in the aqueous environment, 2081

## CLUSTER (contd)

- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu_3\text{-CH})(\mu\text{-Cl})_3(\text{PBUt})_3]$ : a tetrahedral palladium cluster with a  $\mu_3$ -methylidyne ligand, 2107
- Supramolecular chemistry of  $[\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\mu_3\text{-OH})\}_4]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Mn}$  or  $\text{Re}$ ): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamondoid networks, 2233
- Characterisation of the tin(II) hydroxide cation  $[\text{Sn}_3(\text{OH})_4]^{2+}$  and the crystal structure of tritin(II) tetrahydroxide dinitrate, 2273
- Reaction of  $\text{CH}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PSe})_2$  with  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ . Crystal structure of  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{Se}_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$ , a missing link in the  $[\text{M}_4\text{E}_4\text{L}_{12}]$  cubane series ( $\text{M} = \text{Group 8 metal}$ ,  $\text{E} = \text{chalcogenoid ligand}$ ), 2321
- Reactivity patterns of the unsaturated tetrahedral cluster  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu_3\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$ . Easy addition of four MeCN molecules and 'ionic' or 'neutral' fragmentation pathways of the spiked-triangle intermediate  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{NCMe})_4]$ , 2407
- An extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) study of mixed molybdenum–tungsten  $\text{M}_3$  clusters in  $\text{Zn}_2\text{Mo}_{3-x}\text{W}_x\text{O}_8$  ( $x = 1, 1.5$  or  $2$ ), 2555
- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of molybdenum and molybdenum–copper hydroxy-rich Schiff-base complexes, 2591
- Unexpected gold-containing boride clusters formed from the reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_5\text{BH}]^-$  with gold(I) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_5\text{B}(\text{Au}(\text{PPh}_3)_2)(\text{AuCl})\text{-CH}_2\text{Cl}_2]$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_5\text{B}(\text{Au}_2(\text{dppf}))(\text{AuCl})\text{-CH}_2\text{Cl}_2]$  [ $\text{dppf} = 1,1'$ -bis-(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639
- Di- and linear tri-nuclear carbonyl ruthenium clusters containing asymmetrically bridging 2,7-disubstituted naphthyridines, 2663
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of some new trisium alkylidyne clusters containing sulfur-donor ligands. The formation of C–S and C–C bonds, 2735
- Synthesis and characterisation of two clusters  $[\text{Ru}_6(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu_6\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu_6\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)]$  having an unusual metal geometry and considerable elongation of the  $\mu_6\text{-C-O}$  bond, 2741
- $\text{C}_4$ -Ring ligand-transfer reactions: applications to cluster chemistry. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_{13}(\eta\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{C}(\text{CO})_{13}(\eta\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4)]$ , 2749
- Synthesis and structural studies of new ruthenium cluster carbonyl derivatives derived from  $(\text{PhP})_3$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NCMe})_2]$ , 2757
- Chemical behaviour of the mixed-metal carbonyl clusters  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_{10}]^-$  and  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Rh}_2(\text{CO})_{12}]^{2-}$ . Crystal structures of  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Rh}(\text{CO})_9(\text{PPh}_3)]^-$  and  $[\text{Fe}_2\text{Rh}_2(\mu\text{-CO})_3(\text{CO})_9\{\mu_3\text{-Au}(\text{PPh}_3)\}]^{2-}$ , 2763
- Trisium alkylidyne clusters containing monophosphine and chiral diphosphine ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CPBu}^i\text{Ph}_2)]$  and  $(R)\text{-}[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9\{\mu_3\text{-CPPh}_2\text{CH}(\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2\}]$ , 2831
- The generation and reactivity of versatile ruthenium carbonyl organometallic intermediates by cluster photochemistry, 2923
- A spiked-butterfly cluster: crystal and electronic structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_{13}\text{BH}_2]$ , 2935
- Reaction of a side-on co-ordinated carbene ligand with the Wittig reagent, 3251
- Synthesis and crystal structure of an encapsulated fragment of  $\text{MoO}_2$  in the unique  $\text{Mo}_3$  oxo-cluster compound  $[\text{Mo}_3\text{O}_8\text{Cl}_6(\mu_3\text{-O})_4(\text{OH})_2(\mu\text{-OH})_4(\mu\text{-OEt})_4(\text{HOEt})_4]$  and its relevance to the sol–gel synthesis of molybdenum oxides, 3263
- Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic derivatives of  $[\text{M}_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}$ ,  $\text{Rh}$  or  $\text{Ir}$ ) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287
- Molecular structure and crystal structure generation for  $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ , 3297
- Synthesis and characterisation of guaiazulene derivatives of two ruthenium carbonyl clusters, 3307
- Synthesis and crystallographic characterisation of  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_2\text{C}(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{C}_7\text{H}_7)]$ : facial  $\pi$  bonding and  $\sigma$  bonding from the same ring system, 3431
- Palladium(II) 2-diphenylphosphinohydroquinone ( $\text{H}_2\text{pphq}$ ) complexes: preparation and structures of a novel cluster,  $[\{\text{PdBr}(\text{Hpphq})\}_4]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and a phosphine–phosphinite complex,  $\text{cis-}[\text{PdBr}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{OH})\text{-I,PPPh-3,PPPh-O-4})]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3731
- Reaction chemistry of alkynes with the tris(acetonitrile)ruthenium cluster  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{MeCN})_3]$ , 3785
- Mono- and di-dentate tertiary phosphine and monodentate tertiary phosphite derivatives of  $[\text{Ru}_3\text{H}(\text{CO})_{12}\text{BH}_2]$ , 3789
- Synthesis, characterisation and electronic structure of the novel 'stellated' octahedral cluster  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_7(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PEt}_3)_4]^+$ . Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_7(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PEt}_3)_6]_0$ ;  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_8(\text{PEt}_3)_3]_0$  [ $\text{BPh}_4$ ], 3881
- Syntheses and structural characterization of a series of hydrido osmium–palladium carbonyl clusters:  $[\text{Os}_3\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_{16}\text{H}_{n+4}(\mu\text{-Cl})_{2-n}]$  ( $n = 0\text{--}2$ ),  $[\{\text{Os}_3\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_9(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{-H}_2\text{O}$

- and  $[\text{Os}_3\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-H})_3(\mu\text{-Cl})_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N})_3]\cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_{14}$ , 3987
- Some remarkable reactions of the alkylidyne cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_3\text{H}_4\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N})]$  ( $\text{NC}_3\text{H}_4\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{N} = 4,4'$ -bipyridine) with electrophiles. Crystal and molecular structures of the novel water-soluble dicationic cluster complex  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_3(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_3\text{H}_4\text{C}_3\text{H}_4\text{NH})][\text{BF}_4]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3995
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16}\text{-}\mu\text{-O})]$ : an intermediate in the formation of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16})]$ , 4113
- COBALT**
- Crystal and molecular structure of racemic  $\text{cis-}\alpha\text{-}[\text{CoL}(\text{NO}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$  and  $\text{cis-}\alpha\text{-}[\text{CoL}(\text{NO}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4\text{O}]$  ( $\text{L} = 3,6$ -dithiaoctane-1,8-diamine), a compound containing an anion newly isolated in crystalline form, 99
- Quantitative and structural investigations of hydrogen-bonding interactions in anion binding of mono- and 1,1'-bis-substituted aryl cobaltocenium receptors, 403
- Synthesis, structure and properties of cobalt(III) complexes of pentadentate ligands with pyridyl pendant arms, 439
- Kinetics of ternary complex formation between cobalt(II) species and 2,2'-bipyridine: parametrization of bound-ligand effects, 449
- Crystallization behaviour of  $\text{meso-}\Delta(\delta\lambda)$ - $[\text{Co}\{\text{trans-}(R,S)(\text{meen})_2\}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $\Delta(\lambda\lambda)$ - $[\text{Co}\{\text{trans-}(R,R)(\text{meen})_2\}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)]\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{meso-}\Delta(\delta\lambda)$ - $[\text{Co}\{\text{cis-}(R,S)(\text{meen})_2\}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)]$  ( $\text{meen} = N$ -methylethylenediamine), 611
- Metal complexes of carbohydrates: isolation and characterisation of cobalt(III) complexes containing  $N$ -substituted glycosylamine ligands derived from ethane-1,2-diamine and glucosamine, 783
- Steady-state fluorescence emission studies on polyazacyclophane macrocyclic receptors and on their adducts with hexacyanocobaltate(III), 993
- The reaction of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketoenolates with trifluoroacetic acid, 1035
- Dynamics and molecular aggregation in crystalline  $[\{\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)\}_3(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5\text{R})]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{CH}(\text{Ph})\text{Me}$ ,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$  or  $\text{CHCHMe}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Rh}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{H}$ ) clusters, 1089
- Reactivity of cobalt(II) complexes  $[\text{Co}(\text{OEPPh})_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{P}$  or  $\text{As}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{I}$  or  $\text{NCS}$ ) with  $\text{SO}_2$  under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Crystal structure of cocrystallised  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_3)_3(\text{OH})_2]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_3)_3(\text{OH})_2]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1095
- Cobalt and nickel complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'''-quaterpyridine as catalysts for electrochemical reduction of carbon dioxide, 1103
- Electron spin resonance study of the binding structures of cationic water-soluble metalloporphyrins on highly oriented deoxyribonucleic acid fibres, 1325
- Synthesis and molecular structure of the mixed polymeric cobalt compound  $[\text{Co}_3(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S})_3(\text{PEt}_3)_3]\cdot [\text{Co}_2\text{Cl}_4(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{SEt}_2)_2]$ , 1447
- Synthesis of tetracobalt clusters from dicobalt alkyne complexes, 1805
- New hetero- and homo-metallic dihydroxo-bridged dinuclear complexes of cobalt(III) and chromium(III): synthesis, spectroscopy and crystal structures, 1813
- Photoelectrochemical oxidation of tris(dimethyldithiocarbamate- $\text{S,S}'$ )cobalt(III), 1917
- Tris[bis[imino(methoxy)methyl]aminato]cobalt(III): an electronic analogue of tris( $\beta$ -diketonates), 1921
- Synthesis, magnetic and mass spectrometric studies on dinuclear complexes based on Schiff-base triazole ligands, 2305
- Polymeric and bimetallic complexes of diisopropyl monothio-phosphate, 2369
- Polyamine synthesis and co-ordination: structural characterisation of cobalt(III) complexes from an octadentate ligand preparation, 2431
- Determination of the local environment of the metals in  $[\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}_2\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{O}(\text{MeCO})_6(\text{py})_3]\cdot \text{py}$  ( $\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$ ) by chromium and cobalt K-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure. Geometric and charge-polarisation influences on Cr–O–Cr superexchange, 2515
- An unusual dimerization of 6-amino-2-thiouracil in a cobalt(III) complex, 2627
- Cobalt(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazones as co-ordinating agents. Spontaneous resolution by crystallization and absolute configuration, 3035
- Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic derivatives of  $[\text{M}_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}$ ,  $\text{Rh}$  or  $\text{Ir}$ ) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287
- Synthesis, structure and anion co-ordination chemistry of a novel macrocyclic cobaltocenium receptor, 3447
- Palladium-catalysed formation of aroylcobalt complexes from iodoarene and tetracarbonylcobaltate anion. Syntheses, characterization and reactivities of model intermediate complexes, 3489
- Chelating ether–phosphine complexes of the cobalt group metals. Crystal structures of bis[benzylbis(2-ethoxyethyl)phosphine]-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(II) and -trichlororhodium(II), 3551
- Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation of some bivalent



**COBALT** (contd)

- and trivalent metal ions with pentaammine(nitrilotriacetato)-cobalt(III) in aqueous medium, 3627
- Synthesis, characterization and electronic structure of the novel 'stellated' octahedral cluster  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_7(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PEt}_3)_6]^+$ . Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_7(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PEt}_3)_6]_2[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_7(\text{PEt}_3)_6]_3[\text{BPh}_4]_3$ , 3881
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of  $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{N}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)]^{2+}$   $[\text{N}_3]^- = (\text{NH}_3)_3$ ,  $(\text{NH}_2\text{Me})_3$  or 10-amino-10-methyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadecane] complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the effects of the different  $\{\text{N}_3\}$  groups, 4107

**COBALTOCENIUM**

- Synthesis, structure and anion co-ordination chemistry of a novel macrocyclic cobaltocenium receptor, 3447

**CONDUCTIVITY**

- Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalenium salts of the ferrocenyl complex *commo*- $[\text{3,3'-Fe}\{\text{1-(C}_4\text{H}_5\text{S)-1,2-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{H}_{10}\}_2]^+$ , 2851
- Synthesis, structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalenium salts of paramagnetic metallacarborane anions, 3221
- Perylene salts with tetrahalogenoferrate(III) anions. Synthesis, crystal structure of  $[(\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12})_2][\text{FeCl}_4]$  and characterisation, 3543

**CONFORMATION**

- Prediction and observation of the structure of the zinc(II) complex of 1,5,9,13-tetraazacyclohexadecane. A crystallographic and molecular mechanics study of the conformations assumed by the macrocycle when complexed with metal ions, 1363
- Conformational control in  $\text{PtS}_2(\text{PR}_3)_2\text{N}$  metallacycles *via* ligand-substituent effects ( $\text{R} = \text{Ph}$  or  $\text{OPh}$ ), 2467
- Determination of active-site conformations in paramagnetic myoglobin from analyses of cross-relaxation and hyperfine shifts, 3281

**CO-ORDINATION POLYMER**

- Building two-dimensional silver(I) co-ordination polymers with dicarboxylate-like ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of polymeric complexes of silver nitrate and perchlorate with flexible double betaines, 2671

**COPPER**

- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Copper-63 nuclear quadrupole resonance frequencies and molecular geometries of three-co-ordinate complexes of copper(I) halides with *N*-alkylimidazolidinethione and thiazolidinethione ligands, 115
- Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of equilibria in the aqueous ternary system copper<sup>II</sup>-L-histidine-HA ( $\text{HA} = \text{aminomethane- or 2-aminobenzene-sulfonic acid}$ ), 129
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and studies of octanuclear copper complexes of pyridonate and carboxylate ligands, 163
- New  $\beta$ -diketones with oligoether side-chains and their complexes with barium and copper. Crystal and molecular structure of bis(1-phenyl-7,10-dioxadecane-1,3-dionato)copper(II) at 150 K, 269
- Synthesis and characterization of mono(carbene) complexes of copper and crystal structure of a linear thiazolynidene compound, 313
- A mixed-bridged  $\text{Cu}_3$  cluster with an isosceles-triangular array of copper(II) ions: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 343
- Synthesis and characterization of a di-*N*-hydroxyethylated tetraaza macrocycle and its nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes: crystal structure of the nickel(II) complex, 363
- Facial co-ordination in bis[bis(benzimidazol-2-ylmethyl)amine]-copper(II) perchlorate dihydrate. Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox behaviour, 455
- Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties of luminescent dinuclear copper(I) diimines, 499
- Aqueous electrochemistry of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with polyaza[*n*]paracyclophane ligands, 541
- Extended X-ray absorption fine structure, crystal structures at 295 and 173 K, and electron paramagnetic resonance and electronic spectra of bis[tris(2-pyridyl)methane]copper(II) dinitrate, 595
- Synthesis, crystal structure, photophysical properties and theoretical studies of  $[\text{Cu}_3(\text{Ph}_3\text{PCF}_3\text{PPh}_2)(\text{WS}_4)]\text{ClO}_4$ , 753
- Synthesis of the potentially pentadentate ligand 6,6'-bis(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2':6',2'-terpyridine ( $\text{H}_2\text{L}$ ) and the crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{HL})\}_2][\text{PF}_6]_2 \cdot 5\text{MeCN}$ , 819
- Partially encapsulated copper(I) complexes of mono(*o*-aryl)-substituted derivatives of 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline, 835
- Bis( $\mu$ -2-cyanoguanidine)-bis[(2-cyanoguanidine)copper(I)], a planar dimeric cation containing co-ordinatively unsaturated copper(I), 957
- Nature of the active sites in haemocyanin and iron nickel hydrogenases: the bond valence sum approach, 1177
- Kinetics of oxidation of azide ion by bis(dihydrogentellurato)-cuprate(III) and -argentate(III) in alkaline media, 1227
- Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of ternary complexes of copper(II), 1,10-phenanthroline and oxidised glutathione, 1267
- Syntheses, characterisation and crystal structures of metal complexes of a novel 1,2-dithiolate ligand, 6,7-dihydro-6-methylene-5*H*-1,4-dithiopyne-2,3-dithiol, 1285
- Electron spin resonance study of the binding structures of cationic water-soluble metalloporphyrins on highly oriented deoxyribonucleic acid fibres, 1325
- Co-ordination chemistry of adenine (HAd): synthesis and characterization of  $[\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}(\text{tren})(\text{nucleobase})]\text{X}$ ,  $[\text{tren} = \text{tris}(2\text{-aminoethyl})\text{amine}]$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{NO}_3$ ] complexes and crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}(\text{tren})(\text{Ad})]\text{Cl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1461
- Hydrolytically-sensitive hexamino and hydrolytically-inert octaamino-cryptand hosts for dicopper, 1739
- A dimer of dimers and a polymer of tetramers: structures of copper complexes involving 6-fluoro-2-hydroxypyridine, 1765
- Synthesis, electrochemical and magnetic properties of new acyclic 'side-off' binuclear copper(II) complexes, 1851
- Linear enthalpy relationships in co-ordination reactions of macrocyclic ligands with copper(II), 1879
- A mononuclear copper(II) complex of an unsymmetrical dinucleating ligand, 1883
- Structure and properties of copper(-II) and (-I) complexes with 2,6-bis[2-(thiophen-2-ylmethylimino)ethyl]pyridine, 1939
- Synthesis of new heterodinuclear aminocarbene complexes: crystal structures of  $[\text{AuW}(\mu\text{-CN}(\text{Et})\text{Me})(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  and  $[\{\text{CuW}(\mu\text{-CN}(\text{Et})\text{Me})\text{Cl}(\text{CO})_2(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\}_2]$ , 2087
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{ox})(\text{py})_2]$  ( $\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$ ): a ferromagnetic oxalate-bridged zigzag chain complex, 2143
- Syntheses, structures and properties of copper(I) co-ordination polymers with bridging phenazine: construction of one- and two-dimensional structures with  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking of phenazine, 2201
- Synthetic, structural and magnetic studies of asymmetric trinuclear copper(II) compounds  $[\text{CuX}_2(\text{Hae})_2][\text{Cu}_2(\text{ae})_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ;  $\text{Hae} = 2\text{-aminoethanol}$ ), 2209
- New 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclotridecane-11,13-dione ligands appended with additional donor(s) 8-methylquinoline(s): crystal structures and characterization of their copper(II) complexes, 2289
- Synthesis, magnetic and mass spectrometric studies on dinuclear complexes based on Schiff-base triazole ligands, 2305
- Copper(II) chloride-1-methylbenzotriazole chemistry: variation of product as a function of metal-to-ligand reaction ratio; synthesis, structure and properties of a dinuclear complex and a novel chain polymer with two alternating chromophores, 2317
- Heteroleptic tripodal complexes of copper(II): towards a synthetic model for the active site in galactose oxidase, 2323
- Natural glycine unidentate on copper(II): a novel mode of bonding, 2333
- Mono- and poly-nuclear cryptate complexes of cage-like azamacrocyclic compounds: a thermodynamic and electrochemical approach, 2377
- Porphyrin-like macrocyclic complexes: molecular and electronic structure of (5,14-dihydro-6,8,15,17-tetramethyldibenzo[*b,f*]-[1,4,8,11]tetraazacyclotetradecinato)copper(II), 2385
- Metal-directed syntheses of dithiadiazacyclotetradecane macrocycles with pendant alcohol and nitro or carboxylate groups involving macrocycle ring expansion, 2541
- Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565
- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of molybdenum and molybdenum-copper hydroxy-rich Schiff-base complexes, 2591
- Dinuclear  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Cu}$  or  $\text{Zn}$ ) and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{Cu}^{\text{I}}$  complexes of a phenol-based dinucleating macrocycle with dissimilar  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$  sites, 2599
- Structure and magnetism of novel tetranuclear  $\mu_4$ -oxo-bridged copper(II) complexes, 2649
- Co-ordination of copper(II) with monoamino-triols and -tetrols. Effect of stereochemistry on complex formation, 2657
- Ligand transfer from a tris(imino)stannate anion; syntheses and structures of  $[\{\text{Cu}(\mu\text{-N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}^t)\text{Ph})\}_4]\text{thf}$  ( $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ) and  $[\{\text{Cu}(\mu\text{-N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}^t)\text{Ph})\}_4](\text{PPh}_3)_6]$ , 2707
- N*-*p*-Amino- and *N*-*p*-nitro-phenylsulfonyl derivatives of dipeptides, a new family of ligands for copper(II). Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies, 2729
- Histamine  $\text{H}_2$  antagonists: powerful ligands for copper(II). Reinterpretation of the famotidine-copper(II) system, 2909
- A reversible intramolecular hydrogen-bonding interaction involving second-sphere co-ordination of a water ligand, 2921
- Structural and vibrational spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 3063
- Syntheses, crystal structures and electronic properties of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{bipym})(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bipym})(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]$  ( $\text{bipym} = 2,2'$ -bipyrimidine), 3207

**COPPER** (contd)

- Synthesis and structural characterization of crown thioether complexes of silver(I) and copper(II), 3215
- One-step template synthesis and solution structures of bis(macrocyclic) octaamine dicopper(II) complexes, 3269
- Copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) complexes with the hybrid ligand 1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(2-pyridyl)ethane (ppye). Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance investigations and the crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}(\text{ppye-}P)_2]\text{PF}_6$ , 3343
- Type 1 blue copper protein amicyanin from *Thiobacillus versutus*: line-broadening effects of chromium(III) complexes and related studies, 3395
- Macrocyclic 'dimer-of-dimers' type tetranuclear copper(II) complexes with two bridging hydroxy groups in a face-to-face manner, 3419
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of the pyridyl pendant-arm azamacrocycles 1-(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $\text{L}^1$  and 1-(2-pyridyl-2'-ethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $\text{L}^2$ , with nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II). Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{L}^1)(\text{O}_2\text{NO})]\text{NO}_3$  and  $[\text{Zn}(\text{L}^2)]_2[\text{Zn}(\text{NO}_3)_3\cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , 3659
- Structure of the copper(II) complex of a highly preorganised tetradentate ligand based on bispidine (3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane), 3705
- Crystal structures and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of  $[\text{Cu}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\}_2]\text{Br}_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -doped  $[\text{Zn}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\}_2]\text{Br}_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , examples of a dynamic Jahn-Teller effect in two dimensions, 3809
- Macrocyclic  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}/\text{M}^{\text{II}}$  complexes. Structure of a heterotrimeric  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}_2\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  complex exhibiting a helical twist, 3831
- Co-ordination chemistry of iodine(I) with tetraazamacrocycles or monodentate ligands. Comparisons with bromine(I) and with some d-block metals, 3837
- 1,5-Diaminopentane-1,5-diol and 1,6-diaminohexane-1,6-diol, potent dimer-forming ligands for  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$  ions. Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies, 3849
- Copper(II) bipyridyl and iminopyridyl analogues of streptonigrin, 3905
- Copper(II) co-ordination by oxime analogues of amino acids and peptides, 3911
- Synthesis, solid-state and solution structures of bis( $N,N'$ -bis[(2-thienyl)methylene]-1,2-diaminoethane)-silver(I) and -copper(I) trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes, 4021
- Co-ordinative versatility of 3,5-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazole in silver and copper compounds, 4099

**CORROLATE**

- First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(IV) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles, 3617

**CROWN ETHER**

- Crown ether complexation of scandium(III). Formation and spectroscopic characterisation of  $\text{ScCl}_3^+$ -oxacrown species and crystal structures of two scandium dibenzocrowns, 811
- Stereochemical factors affecting second-sphere co-ordination of ferrioxamine B with *cis-syn-cis* and *cis-anti-cis* isomers of dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in chloroform and a comparison with alkali-metal and ammonium cations, 2503
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel bis(benzo crown ether) substituted calix[4]arene that can simultaneously complex cations and anions, 3117
- Synthesis and structural characterization of crown thioether complexes of silver(I) and copper(II), 3215

**CRYPTAND**

- Hydrolytically-sensitive hexaimino and hydrolytically-inert octaamino-cryptand hosts for dicopper, 1739
- Thermodynamic and electrochemical studies of lanthanide and alkaline-earth-metal cryptates in dimethyl sulfoxide, 2689
- Studies of the reaction system  $[\text{ScCl}_3(\text{thf})_3]\text{-SbCl}_5\text{-L}$  (thf = tetrahydrofuran,  $\text{L} = 4,7,13,16,21,24$ -hexaoxa-1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane): unexpected formation and crystal structure of  $[\text{H}_2\text{L}]\text{Cl}_2\text{ScCl}_3(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3173

**CRYPTATE**

- Mono- and poly-nuclear cryptate complexes of cage-like azamacrocyclic compounds: a thermodynamic and electrochemical approach, 2377
- Thermodynamic and electrochemical studies of lanthanide and alkaline-earth-metal cryptates in dimethyl sulfoxide, 2689

**CRYSTAL STRUCTURE**

- Five-co-ordinate complexes  $[\text{MoH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{R}-2,4,6)_3(\text{PR}^i\text{Ph})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Pr}$ ,  $\text{R}^i = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ) and their reactions with nitrogen donors. Crystal structures of  $[\text{MoH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}-2,4,6)_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N}(\text{PMe}_2)_2)]$ ,  $[\text{MoH}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{S}-2)_2(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}-2,4,6)(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$  and  $[\text{PPh}_3][\text{MoO}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}-2,4,6)_3]$ , 5
- Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of di-2-pyridyl sulfide (dps) compounds. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{dps})_2\text{Cl}_2]$ , 17
- Zirconium complexes incorporating the new tridentate diamide ligand  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{Si})\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2)_2]^{2-}$  ( $\text{L}$ ); the crystal structures of  $[\text{Zr}(\text{BH}_4)_2\text{L}]$  and  $[\text{ZrCl}_2(\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2)_2\text{L}]$ , 25

- Structure and magnetism of electronically distorted iron(III) Schiff-base complexes, 37
- 2,2'-Bipyridine complexes of the lithium chalcogenolates  $\text{Li}(\text{EPh})$  and  $\text{Li}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{E}-2)$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$  or  $\text{Se}$ ), 45
- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -(2-aminophenyl)-methylphenylphosphine. Crystal and molecular structure of  $(R^*, R^*, S^*, R^*)-(\pm)$ -(1,3-bis{[2-(methylphenylphosphino)phenyl]amino}propane)nickel(II) perchlorate, 57
- Synthesis of  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl-polyborane derivatives of molybdenum and tungsten, 67
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cyclic trinuclear platinum(II) complex,  $[\text{Pt}_3(\text{L-HMet})_3]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{H}_3\text{Met} = \text{methionine}$ ), 77
- Design of luminescent building blocks for supramolecular triple-helical lanthanide complexes, 83
- Crystal and molecular structure of racemic *cis- $\alpha$* - $[\text{CoL}(\text{NO}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$  and *cis- $\alpha$* - $[\text{CoL}(\text{NO}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4\text{O}]$  ( $\text{L} = 3,6$ -dithiaoctane-1,8-diamine), a compound containing an anion newly isolated in crystalline form, 99
- Impact of dioxygen and carboxylic acids on the transformation of rhodium(I) to rhodium(III) complexes, 105
- Copper-63 nuclear quadrupole resonance frequencies and molecular geometries of three-co-ordinate complexes of copper(I) halides with *N*-alkylimidazolidinethione and thiazolidinethione ligands, 115
- Synthesis and characterization of tin(IV) and organotin(IV) 1,4-dimethylpiperazine-2,5-dione (cyclosarcosylsarcosine) adducts, 123
- Mercury(II) chloride adducts of flexible double betaines: influence of different polymethylene bridges between the quaternary nitrogen atoms, 139
- Self-assembly of polyoxometalate conjugates: novel models for catalytic surfaces from crystal data, 145
- Bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)imidomolybdenum compounds, 155
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and studies of octanuclear copper complexes of pyridonate and carboxylate ligands, 163
- Synthesis and structures of sterically crowded aryloxide-substituted aluminium chloride, 177
- tert*-Butylimido compounds of manganese-(VII), -(VI), -(V) and -(II); nitrido, amido, alkyl, zinc and aluminium compounds, 205
- Mono( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)benzamidinato alkyl compounds of titanium and zirconium, 217
- Preparation and crystal structures of cationic dienehydrido and dienyl ruthenium complexes containing *N,N',N''*-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 227
- Dinuclear zirconium complexes with  $\text{Me}_2\text{Si}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)_2$  as bridging ligand. Molecular structure of  $[\{\text{Zr}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Bu}^t)_2\text{Me}\}_2(\mu\text{-O})\{\mu\text{-Me}_2\text{Si}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)_2\}]$ , 231
- Synthesis and reactions of uranium(IV) tetrathiolate complexes, 237
- New  $\beta$ -diketones with oligoether side-chains and their complexes with barium and copper. Crystal and molecular structure of bis(1-phenyl-7,10-dioxadecane-1,3-dionato)copper(II) at 150 K, 269
- Dinuclear zinc(II) complexes of a Robson macrocycle, 275
- Preparation, crystal structure and single-crystal polarized spectra of bis(1,2,6,7-tetracyano-3,5-dihydro-3,5-diiminopyrrolizinido)-zinc(II)-tetrahydrofuran (1/4), 281
- Crystal structures of salts of transition-metal halide clusters, 287
- Preparation of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Cl}(\text{C}\equiv\text{CPh})(\text{RNC})]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5$  or  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2$ -2,4,6) and its reaction with tetracyanoethylene. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{Me}_6)\text{Cl}(\text{C}\equiv\text{C}(\text{CN})_2)\text{CPh}=\text{C}(\text{CN})_2]$  ( $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NC}$ ) and *cis*- $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{NC})_2]$ , 307
- Synthesis and characterization of mono(carbene) complexes of copper and crystal structure of a linear thiazolynylidene compound, 313
- Synthesis of  $[\text{Au}(\text{NH}_3)_2]^+$  salts and the crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}(\text{NH}_3)_2]\text{Br}$ , 319
- Non-planar co-ordination of the Schiff-base dianion *N,N'*-2,2-dimethyltrimethylenebis[salicylideneiminate(2-)] to vanadium, 321
- Variable geometry of nickel(II) complexes with *N'*-isopropyl-2-methyl-propane-1,2-diamine ( $\text{L}$ ). Crystal structures of  $[\text{NiL}_2]\text{Br}_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $[\text{NiL}_2\text{Br}]\text{Br}$  and  $[\text{NiL}_2(\text{NCS})_2]$  and solid-state thermochromism in  $[\text{NiL}_2]\text{Br}_2\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 337
- A mixed-bridged  $\text{Cu}_3$  cluster with an isosceles-triangular array of copper(II) ions: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 343
- Niobium complexes with terdentate diphosphino- and diamino-amido ligands. Crystal structure of  $[\{\text{NbCl}_2[\text{N}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_2]_2\}\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}]$ , 355
- Synthesis and characterization of a di-*N*-hydroxyethylated tetraaza macrocycle and its nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes: crystal structure of the nickel(II) complex, 363
- Structure and mechanism in aerobic alkene epoxidations promoted by ruthenium complexes of bis(dihydrooxazole) ligands, 367
- Preparation and crystal structures of diphenylantimony(III) thiocyanate and bis(2,6-dimethylphenyl)antimony(III) thiocyanate, 377
- Some Group 15 pseudo-halides and the crystal structure of diphenylbismuth(III) thiocyanate, 383

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Syntheses and reactions of *ansa*-[2,2-bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)-propane]-tungsten and -molybdenum compounds, 395
- Quantitative and structural investigations of hydrogen-bonding interactions in anion binding of mono- and 1,1'-bis-substituted aryl cobaltocenium receptors, 403
- Synthesis and structural characterization of the tetra-ruthenium cluster complexes  $[\text{Ru}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{L-L})]$  (L-L = diphosphine), 419
- Eight-vertex polyhedral monocarbaborane chemistry. Three *clos*o anions,  $[\text{CB}_4\text{H}_4]^-$ ,  $[\text{CB}_4\text{H}_7]^-$  and  $[\text{CB}_4\text{H}_8]^-$ . Preparation and structural studies, 431
- Synthesis, structure and properties of cobalt(III) complexes of pentadentate ligands with pyridyl pendant arms, 439
- Facial co-ordination in bis[bis(benzimidazol-2-ylmethyl)amine]-copper(II) perchlorate dihydrate. Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox behaviour, 455
- A zwitterionic cluster compound: synthesis and characterisation of the triphenylphosphoniocyclopentadienide derivative  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_4(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 495
- Synthesis of two new antimony sulfide clusters: structures of  $[\text{PPh}_3]_2[\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_4]$  and  $[\text{PPh}_3]_2[\text{Sb}_2\text{S}_5]$ , 501
- Platinum(II) co-ordination chemistry of bis(diphenylphosphino)-amine, 521
- Synthesis, crystal structure, electrochemistry and electronic paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of  $[\text{M}(\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2)_3\text{CMe}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}$  or  $\text{Rh}$ ;  $n = 0$  or  $1$ ), 531
- Heterometallic boride clusters: formation of octahedral  $[\text{M}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{B}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Rh}$  or  $\text{Ir}$ ) and gold(I) phosphine derivatives. Crystal structures of  $[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{trans-Ir}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{B}]$ ,  $[\text{trans-Rh}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{B}]$ ,  $[\mu_2\text{-AuP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_3]$  and  $\text{cis}[\text{Ir}_2\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{B}][\mu\text{-AuP}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_3]$ , 549
- Primary amines as nucleation centres for gold clustering, and the structural chemistry of polygold ammonium cations, 559
- Phosphorus hydrazides as building blocks for potential photoaffinity labels. Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluoroaryl azide conjugates of phenylphosphonothioic dihydrazide, 565
- $\text{CsFe}_3(\text{PO}_4)_4(\text{OH})_2$ : a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing trimeric units of iron-oxygen polyhedra, 571
- Preparation, properties and crystal structures of new nickel(II) complexes of 1,2-asymmetrically substituted dithiolenes for third-order non-linear optical applications, 587
- Extended X-ray absorption fine structure, crystal structures at 295 and 173 K, and electron paramagnetic resonance and electronic spectra of bis[tris(2-pyridyl)methane]copper(II) dinitrate, 595
- Exploring the auxiliary co-ordination sphere of tripodal amino(triamido) actinide complexes, 603
- Crystallization behaviour of *meso*- $\Delta(\delta\lambda)$ -[Co{*trans*-(*R,S*)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(*C*<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)}][Pb<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>] $\cdot$ 2H<sub>2</sub>O,  $\Delta(\lambda\lambda)$ -[Co{*trans*-(*R,R*)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(*C*<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)}][Br<sub>2</sub>] $\cdot$ 3H<sub>2</sub>O and *meso*- $\Delta(\delta\lambda)$ -[Co{*cis*-(*R,S*)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(*C*<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)}][*meen* = *N*-methyl-ethylene-diamine], 611
- Optically active asymmetric bidentate ligands. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{SP-4-4-(R)}_2(\text{R})](-)_{589}$ -[1-(dimethyl-amino)ethyl]naphthyl-*C*<sub>2</sub>,*N*][1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)ethane-*P,P'*][palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 649
- Luminescent nitrido-metal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $[(\text{d}_{xy})^2(\text{d}_{xz})^2]$  excited state of nitridoosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657
- Neutron diffraction study on a single crystal of pentacarbonyl-diethylcyanamidechromium at 110 K, 665
- Low-temperature structures and Raman spectra of crystalline modifications of selenium difluoride dioxide, 689
- Dinuclear five-co-ordinate zinc complexes bridged by a phosphate monoester or an inorganic phosphate group, 697
- Synthesis and reactivity towards dioxygen of some manganese(II) complexes of tertiary amines. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{MnI}_2(\text{NEt}_3)_2\}_2]$ ,  $[\{\text{MnI}_2(\text{NPr}^i)_2\}_2]$  and  $[\text{NHMe}_3][\text{MnI}_2(\text{NMe}_3)]$ , 701
- Properties and reactivity of unusual diiron complexes of a linear tetradentate ligand. Crystal structures of diiron(II) and -(III) complexes, 707
- Conversion of hydrogen-bonded manganese(II) and zinc(II) squarate ( $\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$ ) molecules, chains and sheets to three-dimensional cage networks, 727
- Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decarathenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{N}(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ , 741
- Synthesis, crystal structure, photophysical properties and theoretical studies of  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2(\text{WS}_4)]\text{ClO}_4$ , 753
- Bismuth(III) chloride complexation with diphosphine and diarsine oxide ligands: formation and crystal structures of  $[\text{BiCl}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{BiCl}_3(\text{As}(\text{O})\text{MePh}_2)_2]$ ,  $[\text{Ph}_2\text{As}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{As}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]_m$ , 759
- Attempted functionalisation of a mononuclear barium complex of a 24-membered bibrachial tetraamine Schiff-base macrocycle derived from tris(2-aminoethyl)amine using salicylaldehyde, 765
- Binuclear and polymeric manganese(II) salicylate complexes: synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activity of  $[\text{Mn}_2(\text{Hsal})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$  and  $[\{\text{Mn}_2(\text{sal})_2(\text{Hsal})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{py})_2\}_n]$  (Hsal = salicylic acid, py = pyridine), 771
- Cyclometallated derivatives of platinum(II) derived from 6-(*tert*-butyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (HL). Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{L})\text{Cl}]$ , 777
- Metal complexes of carbohydrates: isolation and characterisation of cobalt(III) complexes containing *N*-substituted glycosylamine ligands derived from ethane-1,2-diamine and glucosamine, 783
- Synthesis and structural characterization of methanide silver(I) complexes. Unprecedented co-ordination of the methanide ligand in  $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{SPPPh}_2\text{CHPh}_2\text{CHCO}_2\text{Me})]\text{ClO}_4\cdot 4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 805
- Crown ether complexation of scandium(III). Formation and spectroscopic characterisation of  $\text{ScCl}_3\cdot$ -oxacrown species and crystal structures of two scandium dibenzocrowns, 811
- Synthesis of the potentially pentadentate ligand 6,6'-bis(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2':6',2'-terpyridine ( $\text{H}_2\text{L}$ ) and the crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{HL})_2\}][\text{PF}_6]_2\cdot 5\text{MeCN}$ , 819
- Conventional and cyclometallated complexes of ruthenium(II) with ambidentate terdentate ligands displaying  $\text{N}_3$  or  $\text{N}_2\text{C}$  binding modes, 825
- Partially encapsulated copper(I) complexes of mono(*o*-aryl)-substituted derivatives of 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline, 835
- Synthesis and characterisation of precursors to organometal cluster networks, 843
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of ruthenium(II) and -(III) complexes containing  $\beta$ -ketophosphine or phosphino enolate ligands, 851
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of rhodium(III) complexes containing  $\beta$ -ketophosphine and phosphino enolate ligands, 863
- Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of novel ferrocenyl multisulfur compounds, 897
- Preparation, characterisation, molecular and crystal structure of the octaruthenium arene clusters  $[\text{Ru}_8\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_{18}(\eta^6\text{-arene})]$  (arene =  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  or  $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_8$ ), 909
- Dinuclear pentafluorophenyl compounds of rhodium(III) with anionic bridging ligands. Molecular structures of  $[\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Ph}_3]_2[\{\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\mu\text{-SCN})_2\}]$  and  $[\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Ph}_3]_2[\{\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\mu\text{-CO}_2)_2\}]$ , 917
- $\text{Cs}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_{12}$ : a titanium(IV) phosphate containing  $\text{TiO}_3$  trigonal bipyramids, 927
- Unusual migration of manganese to an arene *via* protonation of an agostic  $\eta^3\text{-CH-cyclohexenyl}$  complex, 931
- Anionic and cationic bi- and tri-nuclear *tert*-butylimido complexes of manganese(V) and -(VI), 937
- 3-Amino-6,6'-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-2,2'-bipyridine, a model for the central chelation unit of streptonigrin, 951
- Bis( $\mu$ -2-cyanoguanidine)-bis(2-cyanoguanidine)copper(I), a planar dimeric cation containing co-ordinatively unsaturated copper(I), 957
- Crystal and molecular structure, magnetic properties and scattered-wave description of the electronic structure of the hexanuclear octahedral clusters  $[\text{Fe}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_6(\text{PET}_3)_6][\text{PF}_6]_n$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ), 963
- Synthesis and solid-state structural characterization of *N,N'*-dicyclohexyldithiooxamide complexes of  $\text{HgX}_2$  ( $\text{X} = \text{SCN}$  or  $\text{Cl}$ ), 987
- Kinetics and mechanisms of halogen-bridge cleavage in dimethylaminomethylphenyl- $\text{C}_1\text{N}$  pallada- and platina-cycles by pyridines. Pressure effects, and crystal structures of the *N,N'*-*cis* reaction product, its *N,N'*-*trans* orthometallated analogue and a dimer of similar reactivity, 999
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of new isocyanate and imido niobocene complexes. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{SiMe}_2)_2\text{Cl}\}_2]$  and  $[\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{SiMe}_2)_2(\text{NPh})\text{Cl}]$ , 1007
- Synthesis and characterization of some mixed alkyl-carbamates of zinc or cadmium: crystal structures of  $[\text{Zn}_2\text{Me}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{Zn}_2\text{Me}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2]$ , 1043
- Synthesis, structural characterization and thermal reactivities of osmium carbonyl clusters containing 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-2-thione, 1047
- A new type of sulfenamide ligand. Crystal structure of  $\text{W}(\text{NBu})_2(\eta^2\text{-PhSNBu})_2$ , 1059
- Electrophilic reactivity of arene carbonyl cluster complexes with the  $\text{Ru}_6\text{C}$  core. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_4(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph}_2\text{-1,4})]$ , 1061
- Tetra-ruthenium cluster isomers containing both  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_8$  and [2.2]paracyclophane ligands: a new face-bridging co-ordination mode for a  $\text{C}_6$  aromatic ring, 1063
- Ruthenium and osmium acyl fluoride complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{OC-6-13}][\text{RuF}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{CD}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1073
- Reactivity of cobalt(II) complexes  $[\text{Co}(\text{OEPPh}_3)_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{P}$  or  $\text{As}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$  or  $\text{NCS}$ ) with  $\text{SO}_2$  under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Crystal structure of cocrystallised  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_2)_3(\text{OH})_2]_2$  and  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_2)_3(\text{OH})_2]_2$ , 1095
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^3$ -triphenylcyclopropenyl complexes  $[\text{M}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{Ph}_3)\text{L}]\text{PF}_6$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Ni}, \text{Pd}$  or



## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Pt; L = MeC(CH<sub>2</sub>PPH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>. Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109
- Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(v) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 1115
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Effect of donor-set and ring-size variation on silver(I)/lead(II) discrimination within an extended series of dibenzo substituted rings, 1127
- 1,5,9-Triphosphacyclododecane complexes of molybdenum and tungsten; crystal structure of tricarbonyl[1,5,9-tris(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(0), 1139
- 2,6-Diisopropylphenylimido and diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten containing the bidentate ligands 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, 1147
- High-valent diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten, 1153
- Co-ordination complexes of the bismuth(III) thiolate Bi(SC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, 1163
- Phenylantimony(III) dithiocyanate and the crystal structure of K[SbPh(SCN)<sub>2</sub>], 1173
- Aminocarbonyl coupling reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) sites. Synthesis and properties of the diamino-acetylene complexes *trans*-[MX( $\eta^2$ -MeHNC=CNHMe)-(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](X = F, Cl or ClO<sub>4</sub>; A = BF<sub>4</sub>, PF<sub>6</sub>, HCl<sub>2</sub> or ClO<sub>4</sub>) and of their di(aminocarbonyl)-type precursors, 1183
- Reactions of the  $\mu$ -alkyne dimer [W<sub>2</sub>( $\eta$ -C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr')<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -C<sub>2</sub>Et<sub>2</sub>)]: synthesis and bonding analysis of a  $\mu$ -alkyne- $\mu$ -imido bridged ditungsten complex, 1207
- Hydroxide-bridged diiron(III) complexes of tetraaminodiphenol macrocyclic ligands: structure and properties, 1239
- Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies on some doubly bridged trichalcogen [3.3]ferrocenophanes, 1245
- Synthesis of complexes [Au(PPH<sub>3</sub>)L]<sup>+</sup> (L = primary, secondary or tertiary amine). Crystal structure of [Au(PPH<sub>3</sub>)(NMe<sub>3</sub>)] [ClO<sub>4</sub>]. CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1251
- Versatile cation complexation by a calix[4]arene tetraamide (L). Synthesis and crystal structure of [ML][ClO<sub>4</sub>]<sub>n</sub>MeCN (M = Fe<sup>II</sup>, Ni<sup>II</sup>, Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup> or Pb<sup>II</sup>), 1273
- Syntheses, characterisation and crystal structures of metal complexes of a novel 1,2-dithiolate ligand, 6,7-dihydro-6-methylene-5H-1,4-dithiopyne-2,3-dithiol, 1285
- Phosphorus-31 solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, individual gauge for localized orbitals calculations and crystal structures of dithiadiphosphetanes [RSP(S)S]<sub>2</sub> (R = alkyl or aryl), 1297
- Syntheses, reactivities and molecular structures of tungsten complexes containing the diphenylphosphinodithioformate ligand, 1305
- Distortions in six-co-ordinate complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II). Crystal structures of *mer*-[Mo(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sub>2</sub>-2,4,6)-(CO)<sub>3</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], *cis,cis,cis*-[W(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>-(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>2</sub>] and [W(SeC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sub>2</sub>-2,6)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>2</sub>], 1315
- Homo- and hetero-dinuclear complexes of palladium and platinum containing phosphinoacetylene and/or chloride as bridging ligands, 1333
- Structural, far-infrared and <sup>31</sup>P nuclear magnetic resonance studies of two-co-ordinate complexes of tris(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-phosphine with gold(I) halides, 1341
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-sulfur compounds in propylene carbonate. Crystal and molecular structure of a silver(I)-thiophosphine complex, 1349
- Rhenium complex of a triply deprotonated chelated thiosemicarbazide and its conversion to a nitride complex *via* a hydrazide intermediate. Crystal structure of [ReCl<sub>2</sub>(NH)(NHNH<sub>2</sub>)(PPH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1357
- Prediction and observation of the structure of the zinc(II) complex of 1,5,9-13-tetraazacyclohexadecane. A crystallographic and molecular mechanics study of the conformations assumed by the macrocycle when complexed with metal ions, 1363
- Syntheses and crystal structures of the ruthenium carbidoacetylonyl clusters [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ -Br)( $\eta^3$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\mu$ - $\eta^3$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)], [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ -I)( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ -COMe)]<sup>+</sup>, [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ -Br)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ -Br)]<sup>+</sup> with novel metal frameworks, 1369
- Metallosupramolecular cluster assemblies based on donor-acceptor type structural frameworks. Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of novel trisium alkyldiene carbonyl clusters bearing remote ferrocenyl units as electron donors, 1379
- Synthesis of novel mixed-metal clusters of mercury and osmium; crystal and molecular structures of *cis*-[Os(CO)<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -Hg)Os<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ -CH=CHPh)]<sub>2</sub> and [Os(CO)<sub>10</sub>( $\mu$ - $\eta^2$ -CH=CHPh)]<sub>2</sub> ( $\mu$ -Hg)], 1389
- The preparation and characterisation of new mixed carbonyl nitro complexes of Group 6 metals, 1391
- Dinuclear five-co-ordinate zinc complexes bridged by a phosphate monoester or an inorganic phosphate group (1995, 697), 1393
- Protodemetalation reactions of some diphenylthallium(III) compounds with dicyclohexyldithiophosphinic acid. Crystal and molecular structures of [TlPh<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [TlPh<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Tl(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·CHCl<sub>3</sub>], 1403
- Chemistry of [RuL<sub>2</sub>(PPH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> (HL = 8-hydroxyquinoline): synthesis, structure, metal redox behaviour and isomer selectivity, 1417
- Synthesis and characterisation of lanthanide(II) aryloxides including the first structurally characterised europium(II) compound [Eu(OC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Bu<sup>2</sup>-2,6-Me-4)(thf)<sub>3</sub>](thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1427
- Synthesis and <sup>171</sup>Yb-<sup>1</sup>H nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the ytterbium(II) aryloxides [Yb(OR')<sub>2</sub>(L)<sub>2</sub>] (L<sub>2</sub> = (OEt)<sub>2</sub>, (thf)<sub>2</sub>, (thf)<sub>3</sub>, (pyridine)<sub>2</sub>, or Me<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>) and [Yb( $\mu$ -OR')(X)]<sub>2</sub> (X = OR' or NR<sub>2</sub>) (R' = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Bu<sup>2</sup>-2,6-Me-4, R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>, thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1435
- Synthesis and structural characterization of three new compounds containing [Nb<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> units as hydrated hydroxides, 1441
- Synthesis and molecular structure of the mixed polymeric cobalt compound [Co<sub>2</sub>(SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>S)<sub>2</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][Co<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -O,SEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1447
- Manganese complexes of 1,3-bis(3-nitrosalicylideneamino)propan-2-ol. Structure and magnetic and electrochemical properties, 1453
- Co-ordination chemistry of adenine (HAde): synthesis and characterization of [Cu<sup>II</sup>(tren)(nucleobase)]X<sub>2</sub> [tren = tris(2-aminoethoxy)amine, X = Cl or NO<sub>3</sub>] complexes and crystal structure of [Cu<sup>II</sup>(tren)(Ade)]Cl<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O, 1461
- Synthesis of silver(I) complexes with 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ferrocene (dppf). Crystal structures of [Ag(dppf)(PPH<sub>3</sub>)]ClO<sub>4</sub>·2CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, [Ag(dppf)]ClO<sub>4</sub>·2CHCl<sub>3</sub> and [Ag(dppf)(phen)]ClO<sub>4</sub> (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 1473
- Bromination of molybdenum carbonyls revisited: oxo complexes and routes to new materials chemistry, 1489
- Reaction of [Os<sub>3</sub>( $\mu$ -H)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>( $\mu_3$ -CNC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub>)] with phenylacetylene. A novel type of alkyldiene-alkyne coupling in a trisium alkyldiene cluster, 1497
- Unusual stabilities of 6,6'-bis(aminomethyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl chelates of transition-metal ions and crystal structures of the ligand and its copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes, 1511
- Cadmium(II) complexes containing a discrete tetrakis(carboxylato)-bridged dimetal core: isomorphous dinitratotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicadmium(II) dinitrate and diperchlorate, and dichlorotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicadmium(II) diperchlorate, 1519
- Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions [Ru<sub>10</sub>H(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, [Ru<sub>10</sub>C(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [Ru<sub>10</sub>N(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 1527
- Barium and titanium aryl oxides as precursors for the preparation of thin-film oxides. The effect of bombardment by O<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, 1529
- $\eta^5$ -Pentamethylcyclopentadienylruthenium(II) complexes containing  $\eta^6$ -co-ordinated dipeptides with aromatic side chains, 1549
- Synthesis, molecular and crystal structure of tetra ruthenium butterfly arene clusters, 1555
- Homoleptic molybdenum complexes of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated amides and esters: preparation and crystal structures, 1563
- Properties and crystal structure of a four-co-ordinate nickel(I) complex with the macrotricyclic 1,3,6,8,12,15-hexaazatricyclo-[13.3.1.1<sup>8,12</sup>]icosane, 1577
- Step-wise nucleophilic substitution of bis(cyclopentadienyl)tin(II); synthesis and structural characterisation of [Sn( $\eta^3$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>[ $\mu$ -N=C(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and [Sn{Sn(CH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SC(R)}]<sub>2</sub>[ $\mu$ -N=C(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (R = H or SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 1587
- Synthesis of new alkyne-bridged ditungsten complexes [W<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -HC<sub>2</sub>R)( $\eta$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Me or Ph) and the reactions of these and related alkyne-bridged complexes with chlorodiphenylphosphine, 1597
- Bis(bidentate) complexes of iminobis(diphenylphosphine chalcogenides) [M{N(XPPH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·X,X'}]<sub>2</sub> (X = S or Se; M = Ni, Pd or Pt), 1607
- Synthesis and characterisation of manganese(II) chalcogenolato complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of [(Mn( $\mu$ -SeC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6))<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>, 1645
- Chalcogenolato complexes of bismuth and antimony. Syntheses, thermolysis reactions, and crystal structure of Sb(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Pr<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>3</sub>, 1649
- Steric properties of sulfoxide ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of *mer*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>SO)<sub>3</sub>], 1653
- Mono- and bis-diazenido complexes of rhenium(III) containing bidentate ditertiary phosphine ligands. The crystal and molecular structures of [Re(NNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>dmf, [Re(NNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl-4)(Me<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and [ReCl(NNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)(Me<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>], 1663
- Lipophilic hexadecate gallium, indium and iron complexes of new phenolate-derivatized cyclohexanetriamines as potential *in vivo* metal-transfer reagents, 1677
- General strategy for inducing C-H bond fission (cycloirradiat<sup>+</sup> n) in some aryl, heterocyclic, alkenyl or alkyl groups in azines derived from aldehydes or methyl ketones, 1689
- Palladium complexes of azines,  $\alpha$ -diazines and  $\alpha$ -2-pyridylazines containing (1R)-(+)-camphor or (1R)-(-)-fenchone groups, 1697



## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- Formation of  $\eta^1$ -aroyl,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbonyl or sterically crowded arylidiazene ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarbonyl[hydrottris(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709
- Synthesis and characterization of new di- and tetra-meric vanadium intermediates of olefin polymerization catalysts. Crystal structures of  $[V_4(\mu-Cl)_2Cl_2(MeCO_2Et)_4]$  and  $[VOCl_2[CH_2(CO_2Et)_2]_4] \cdot 2CH_2Cl_2$ , 1727
- Synthesis and characterization of phenylimidodienium(v) compounds containing polypyridyl ligands. Crystal structures of *mer*-[Re(NPh)Cl<sub>2</sub>(bipy)], *trans*-[Re(NPh)(OEt)(bipy)]<sub>2</sub>[PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and *trans*-[Re(NPh)Cl<sub>2</sub>(terpy)]PF<sub>6</sub> (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, terpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 1733
- Hydrolytically-sensitive hexaimino and hydrolytically-inert octaamino-cryptand hosts for dicopper, 1739
- Crystal structure and molecular mechanics, dynamics and quantum-mechanical *ab initio* studies of 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexakis(*p*-phenoxy-phenoxy)-2λ<sup>5</sup>, 4λ<sup>5</sup>, 6λ<sup>5</sup>-cyclotriphosphaza-1,3,5-triene, 1749
- Enhanced slip distortions in 1-phenyl-2-methyldicarbaplatinaboranes. Conformational destabilisation in the isomerisation of 1-phenyldicarbaplatinaboranes, 1755
- A dimer of dimers and a polymer of tetramers: structures of copper complexes involving 6-fluoro-2-hydroxypyridine, 1765
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of rhodium(III) complexes containing β-ketophosphine and phosphino enolate ligands (1995, 863), 1767
- Second- and third-row transition-metal complexes of dihydroxybenzoic acids, and the crystal structure of  $[NMe_4]_2[MoO_2(2,3-dhb)_2] \cdot 1.5H_2O$  (2,3-H<sub>2</sub>dhb = 2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid), 1775
- Bis(alkynyl) and alkynyl-vinylidene iron(II) complexes with monodentate phosphite ligands, 1783
- Ligand substitution in  $[Fe_2(CO)_4(NO)(\mu-PPh_2)]$  and the isomerism of  $[Fe_2(CO)_4(PMe_2)_2(NO)(\mu-PPh_2)]$ , 1791
- Synthesis of tetracobalt clusters from dicobalt alkyne complexes, 1805
- New hetero- and homo-metallic dihydroxo-bridged dinuclear complexes of cobalt(III) and chromium(III): synthesis, spectroscopy and crystal structures, 1813
- Alkyne insertions into the  $\sigma$ -Pd-C(sp<sup>2</sup>, ferrocene) bond of cyclopalladated complexes containing Schiff bases derived from ferrocene. Crystal structures of  $[Pd\{[(EtC=CEt)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5CR=NCH_2Ph)]Fe(\eta^5-C_5H_5)Cl\}]$  (R = H or Me), 1839
- Nucleophilic additions to the chiral rhodium alkene complexes  $[Re(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(NO)(PPh_3)(H_2C=CHR)]BF_4$  (R = H, Me, CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Me, Ph or CH<sub>2</sub>Ph): regio-, diastereo- and enantio-selectivities, 1857
- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of (±)-1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[(S), (S)]-(+)-[S_{88}]-[2-[1-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-phenyl-C', N']-[1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene-As, P]$  palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 1867
- A mononuclear copper(II) complex of an unsymmetrical dinucleating ligand, 1883
- Synthesis of selenophosphinic and tellurophosphinic amides and amidato complexes. Crystal structures of Bu<sup>n</sup>-P(Te)NH(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>),  $[Ti(\eta^5-C_5H_5)Cl_2\{Bu^tP(Se)NPr^i\}]$  and  $[TiCl_2\{Bu^tP(Se)N(C_6H_{11})\}_2] \cdot C_6H_6$ , 1887
- Synthesis, structural characterization, electrochemical properties and polymerization behaviour of the first silicon-bridged  $[1.1]$ ferrocenophane  $[(Fe(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2SiMe_2)_2]$ , 1893
- Lithioalkynyl iron(II) or ruthenium(II) complexes as precursors of novel alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives: heterobimetallic complexes containing a bridging ethynediyl system, 1901
- Evaluation of the 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido ligand as a steric force in d<sup>1</sup> and d<sup>2</sup> monomeric octahedral complexes of tungsten, 1907
- Molecular zinc oxide and sulfide complexes stabilized by pyrazolylborate ligands, 1915
- Tris[bis(imino(methoxy)methyl)aminato]cobalt(III): an electronic analogue of tris(β-diketonates), 1921
- Di- and tri-metallic complexes containing two bridging cyclodiphazane ligands: the crystal structure of  $[Mo_2(CO)_4\{\mu-cis-[PhNP(OC_2H_5Me-p)]_2\}]$ , 1933
- Structure and properties of copper-(II) and -(I) complexes with 2,6-bis[2-(thiophen-2-ylmethylimino)ethyl]pyridine, 1939
- Synthesis and structure of bis(phosphinoyl) complexes with two-co-ordinate phosphorus, 1951
- Complexes of 2-diphenylphosphinobenzenethiol and 2-diphenylphosphino-6-trimethylsilylbenzenethiol with rhodium and iridium. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[IrCl_2(Ph_2PC_6H_4S)(PMePh_2)]$  and  $[Ir(Ph_2PC_6H_4S)_2] \cdot 0.75CH_2Cl_2$ , 1957
- Ligand-centred chemistry of molybdenum organoimides. Formation of C-C bonds *via* generation of nitrogen ylides, stereospecific conversion of an allylimide into alkylvinylimides, liberation of cyanofornate or amino acid esters, 1973
- Facile synthesis of Sn<sub>4</sub>N<sub>4</sub> cubanes: syntheses and structures of  $[Sn(NC_6H_{11})_4]$  and  $[Sn(2-NCH_2C_4H_9)_4]$ , 1991
- Diphenylantimony(V) oxide halides and thiocyanate: the crystal structures of dimeric diphenylantimony(V) bromide oxide, and tetrameric diphenylantimony(V) oxide fluoride and thiocyanate, 1995
- Reactivity of the P-N bond in the halide salts of bis[bis(diphenylphosphino)methylamine]platinum(II), 2005
- Syntheses and structures of nickel(0) complexes containing the methyl methacrylate monomer as ligand, 2033
- Synthesis, crystal structures and physical properties of μ-oxo-μ-carboxylato-diiron(III) complexes with tripodal polybenzimidazole ligands containing distinct iron sites, 2045
- Highly selective mono- and di-alkylation of the backbone of complexes of type *fac*- $[M(CO)_3\{E, Z-PPh_2CH_2C(Bu^t)=N-N=C(Bu^t)CH_2PPh_2\}]$  (M = Mo or W), 2057
- Preparation and characterization of the first isothiazolyl and isothiazolylidene complexes of gold(I), 2067
- Characterisation of the predominant low-pH lead(II)-hydroxo cation,  $[Pb_4(OH)_4]^{4+}$ ; crystal structure of  $[Pb_4(OH)_4][NO_3]_4$  and the implications of basic salt formation on the transport of lead in the aqueous environment, 2081
- Synthesis of new heterodinuclear aminocarbonyl complexes: crystal structures of  $[AuW\{\mu-CN(Et)Me\}(C_6F_5)(CO)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$  and  $[CuW\{\mu-CN(Et)Me\}Cl(CO)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$ , 2087
- Synthesis, crystal structure and nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of the (+)-(R,R,R',S') and (-)-(S,S,R',S')-enantiomers of the chiral diphosphine  $[C_6H_4(PhCH_2CHO)_2CMe_2]-1,2$ , 2095
- Chiral tetraphenylcyclopentadienyl complexes of ruthenium and palladium; crystal structure of  $[Ru(\eta^5-C_5Ph_4R^*)](CO)_2Br]$  (R\* = menthyl), 2101
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[Pd_4(\mu_3-CH)(\mu-Cl)_3(PBu^t)_4]$ : a tetrahedral palladium cluster with a μ<sub>3</sub>-methylidyne ligand, 2107
- Self-assembly of a columnar polymeric calcium phosphinate derived from camphene, 2109
- Arylimido complexes of chromium-(VI), -(V) and -(IV), 2111
- Neutral thiolates of antimony(III) and bismuth(III), 2129
- Preparation, structure and reactivity of dinuclear aminothiolate-bridged iridium complexes, 2137
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[Cu(ox)(py)_2]$  (py = pyridine): a ferromagnetic oxalate-bridged zigzag chain complex, 2143
- Hydrothermal synthesis and crystal structure of the microporous gallophosphate  $[NH_4]_4[Ga_4P_4O_{32}(OH)_4(H_2O)_4] \cdot 4H_2O \cdot 0.64PrOH$  with an octahedral-tetrahedral framework, 2147
- Diphenylantimony(V) oxo/chloro carboxylates and phosphinates: crystal structures of  $[SbPh_2ClO_2(C_6H_{11})_2]_2O$  and  $[SbPh_2(O_2CPh)_2]_2O$ , 2151
- Synthesis and carbonylation studies on methylpalladium(II) complexes containing chelating pyridinecarboxylate ligands: dynamic behaviour of the ligands and implications for the carbonylation mechanism, 2159
- Synthesis, reactivity and catalytic activity of  $[RuH(\eta^1-OCMe_2)(CO)_2(PPR^i)_2]BF_4$ , 2171
- Non-polymeric diruthenium(II,III) carboxylates. Crystal structures of  $[Ru_2Cl(\mu-O_2CMe)_4(H_2O)]$  and  $[Ru_2Cl(\mu-O_2CCHMe)_4(thf)]$  (thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2183
- Substitution of nitrido by the oxo group in reactions of  $[ReNCl_2(PPh_3)_2]$  with multidentate N,O-donor chelates. Crystal structure of  $[ReOCl_2(PPh_3)(HL)]$  [ $H_2L$  = 2,6-bis(hydroxymethyl)pyridine], 2189
- Syntheses, structures and properties of copper(I) co-ordination polymers with bridging phenazine: construction of one- and two-dimensional structures with π-π stacking of phenazine, 2201
- Synthetic, structural and magnetic studies of asymmetric trinuclear copper(II) compounds  $[CuX_2(Hac)_2][Cu_2(ac)_2X_2]$  (X = Cl or Br; Hac = 2-aminoethanol), 2209
- Synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activities of  $[Ru^{III}(bbpc)(PPh_3)Cl]$  [ $H_2bbpc$  = 1,2-bis(4-*tert*-butylpyridine-2-carboxamido)-4,5-dichlorobenzene], 2215
- Effects of protonation in decavanadates: crystal structure of tetrakis(*n*-hexylammonium) dihydrogendecavanadate(V), 2225
- Supramolecular chemistry of  $[M(CO)_3(\mu_3-OH)]_4$  (M = Mn or Re): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamondoid networks, 2233
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of heterobridged gold(I) and gold(II) complexes of pyridine-2-thiolate. Crystal structures of  $[Au_2\{\mu-(CH_2)_2PPh_2\}(\mu-C_6H_4NS)]$  and  $[Au_2\{\mu-(CH_2)_2PPh_2\}(\mu-C_6H_4NS)Br]$ , 2245
- Reactions of ytterbium(II) amides with various Brønsted acids, CS<sub>2</sub> or LiNR<sub>2</sub>; crystal structures of  $[Yb(NR_2)(\mu-OCBu^t)_2]$  and  $[Yb(OCBu^t)_2(thf)_2]$  (R = SiMe<sub>3</sub>, thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2251
- Characterisation of the tin(II) hydroxide cation  $[Sn_3(OH)_4]^{2+}$  and the crystal structure of tritin(II) tetrahydroxide dinitrate, 2273
- Neutral oxorhenium(V) complexes with tridentate dithiolates and monodentate alkane- or arene-thiolate coligands, 2277
- Borotropic rearrangements in tris(pyrazolyl)borate molybdenum mononitrosyl complexes: effects of co-ligands, 2281

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- New 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclotridecane-11,13-dione ligands appended with additional donor(s) 8-methylquinoline(s): crystal structures and characterization of their copper(II) complexes, 2289
- Transition-metal complexes of cyclohexane-1,2-dione bis(thiosemicarbazone) ( $H_2L$ ). Crystal structures of  $[ZnL(OH_2)]\cdot dmf$  ( $dmf$  = dimethylformamide) and  $[Zn(H_2L)Cl]Cl\cdot 2H_2O$ , 2297
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311
- Copper(II) chloride-1-methylbenzotriazole chemistry: variation of product as a function of metal-to-ligand reaction ratio; synthesis, structure and properties of a dinuclear complex and a novel chain polymer with two alternating chromophores, 2317
- Reaction of  $CH_2(Ph,PSe)_2$  with  $[Ru_3(CO)_{12}]$ . Crystal structure of  $[Ru_3Se_4(CO)_{10}(Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2)_2]$ , a missing link in the  $[M_3E_4L_{12}]$  cubane series ( $M$  = Group 8 metal,  $E$  = chalcogenido ligand), 2321
- Heteroleptic tripodal complexes of copper(II): towards a synthetic model for the active site in galactose oxidase, 2323
- Natural glycine unidentate on copper(II): a novel mode of bonding, 2333
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of dithiocarbamate-stabilised dimeric molybdenum(V) imido complexes *via* oxo substitution reactions with organic isocyanates, 2337
- Chemistry of molybdenum complexes with (triphenylmethyl)allene, 2351
- Polymeric and bimetallic complexes of diisopropyl monothio-phosphate, 2369
- Mono- and poly-nuclear cryptate complexes of cage-like azamacrocyclic compounds: a thermodynamic and electrochemical approach, 2377
- Porphyrin-like macrocyclic complexes: molecular and electronic structure of (5,14-dihydro-6,8,15,17-tetramethyldibenzo[*b,f*]-[1,4,8,11]tetraazacyclotetradecinato)copper(II), 2385
- Novel heterotrimeric,  $PtAg_2$ , and hexanuclear,  $Pt_2Ag_4$ , compounds containing bridging alkynyl groups. Crystal structure of  $[Pt_2Ag_4(C_6F_5)_4(\mu_3-\eta^2-C\equiv CPh)_4(PPh_3)_4]\cdot 0.5CH_2Cl_2$ , 2397
- The isolation from diethyl ether of ionic  $[(Me_5N)_3PI]^-$  and  $[(CH_2=CHCH_2)_3PhPI]^+$  and the crystallographically characterised molecular 'spoke' structure  $PhMe_3PI_3$ , 2421
- Syntheses and structures of a four-co-ordinate monomeric dialkylaluminium complex and a cyclic trimeric alkylaluminium propeller complex with a bidentate amide ligand,  $Al(PhNCH_2CH_2NH_2)_2Me$ , and  $Al(\mu-PhNCH_2CH_2NH)Me_3$ , 2425
- Polyamine synthesis and co-ordination: structural characterisation of cobalt(III) complexes from an octadentate ligand preparation, 2431
- Activation of  $\sigma(C-H)$  bonds in ferrocenyl- and bis(ferrocenyl)-imines promoted by palladium, 2445
- Synthesis and structures of cyclopentadienyl fluoro and chloro complexes of a triad (Ti, Zr, Hf) containing acyclic and cyclic siloxane building blocks, 2453
- Mononuclear *cis*-dioxovanadium(V) anionic complexes  $[VO_2L]^-$  [ $H_2L$  = [1 + 1] Schiff base derived from salicylaldehyde (or substituted derivatives) and 2-amino-2-methylpropan-1-ol]: synthesis, structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and reactivity studies, 2459
- Conformational control in  $Pt_2S(PR_2)_2N$  metallocycles *via* ligand-substituent effects ( $R$  = Ph or OPPh), 2467
- Structure of a C,N,N-cyclometallated palladium(II) complex of 2-amino-4-phenylamino-6-(2-pyridyl)-1,3,5-triazine, an  $\alpha$ -diimine ligand with donor-acceptor-donor hydrogen-bonding capability, 2469
- Preparation and characterisation of  $[Pt\{N(SePPh_2)_2-Se,Se'\}(PR_3)_2]Cl$  ( $R$  = alkyl or aryl); crystal structure of  $[Pd\{Ph_2PNP(Se)Ph_2-P,Se'\}N(SePPh_2)_2-Se,Se']\cdot 0.5EtOH\cdot 0.3CH_2Cl_2$ , 2489
- Synthesis and characterisation of the mixed-sandwich complex *closo*-[3-( $\eta^5-C_5Me_5$ )Fe-4- $Me_5S$ -1,2- $C_2B_3H_{10}$ ] and its charge-transfer salts; crystal structure of  $[Fe(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)(C_2B_3H_{10}SMe_5)]^+ [ddq]^-$  ( $CH_2Cl_2$  (ddq = 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone), 2509
- Reduced polyoxomolybdates with the Keggin and Dawson structures: preparation and crystal structures of two-electron reduced  $[K(18-crown-6)]_2[N(PPh_3)_2]_2[HPMo_{12}O_{40}]\cdot 8MeCN$ , 18-crown-6 and four-electron reduced  $[NBu^+][H_2S_2Mo_{10}O_{26}]\cdot 4MeCN$  (18-crown-6 = 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxacyclooctadecane), 2521
- Insertion of internal acetylenes into orthopalladated  $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine. Crystal structure of  $[Pd\{C(Ph)=C(Ph)C(Ph)=C(Ph)C_6H_4CH(Me)NH_2\}Br]$ , 2529
- The first orthopalladation of a primary nitrobenzylamine. Synthesis of chiral cyclopalladated complexes derived from (*S*)- $\alpha$ -methyl-4-nitrobenzylamine, 2535
- Metal-directed syntheses of dithiadiazacyclotetradecane macrocycles with pendant alcohol and nitro or carboxylate groups involving macrocycle ring expansion, 2541
- Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549
- Synthesis and crystal structure of  $\{[Au_2(dien)]_2\}^{2+}$ , ( $dien$  = diethylenetriamine), an infinite linear polymer based on weak gold-gold contacts, 2575
- Cleavage of an aryl carbon-sulfur bond in hydride-thiolate complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[Mo(SC_6H_4Pr^i-2,4,6)(OMe)(PMePh_2)_2(\mu-S)_2]$  and  $[Mo(SC_6H_4Pr^i-2,4,6)(OEt)(PEtPh_2)_2(\mu-S)_2]$ , 2583
- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of molybdenum and molybdenum-copper hydroxy-rich Schiff-base complexes, 2591
- Dinuclear  $Cu^{II}M^{II}$  ( $M$  = Co, Ni, Cu or Zn) and  $Cu^{II}Cu^{II}$  complexes of a phenol-based dinucleating macrocycle with dissimilar  $N_2O_2$  and  $N_2O_2S$  sites, 2599
- Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing 1-aminoethylphosphonic acid, 2611
- Mononuclear manganese(III) complexes of a heterodonor ( $N_2OS$ ) ligand containing thiolate-type sulfur: synthesis, structure, redox and spectroscopic properties, 2619
- An unusual dimerization of 6-amino-2-thiouracil in a cobalt(III) complex, 2627
- Unexpected gold-containing boride clusters formed from the reactions of  $[RhRu_3H(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)(CO)_3BH]^-$  with gold(I) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of  $[RhRu_3H(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)(CO)_3B\{Au(PPh_3)\}_2(AuCl)]\cdot CH_2Cl_2$  and  $[RhRu_3H(\eta^5-C_5Me_5)(CO)_3B\{Au(dppf)\}_2(AuCl)]\cdot CH_2Cl_2$  [ $dppf$  = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639
- Structure and magnetism of novel tetranuclear  $\mu_4$ -oxo-bridged copper(II) complexes, 2649
- Di- and linear tri-nuclear carbonyl ruthenium clusters containing asymmetrically bridging 2,7-disubstituted naphthyridines, 2663
- Building two-dimensional silver(I) co-ordination polymers with dicarboxylate-like ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of polymeric complexes of silver nitrate and perchlorate with flexible double betaines, 2671
- New organolanthanide complexes containing a  $\sigma$ -bonded 1,3-dithiane. Crystal structures of  $[M(C_4H_8Bu)_2(C_4H_7S_2-1,3)]\cdot LiCl\cdot 2thf$  ( $M$  = Lu or Y;  $thf$  = tetrahydrofuran), 2679
- Reactions of dichlorobis(2,3-dimethylbutane-2,3-diolato)-tungsten(VI) with water and alcohols, 2701
- Ligand transfer from a tris(imino)stannate anion; syntheses and structures of  $[Cu(\mu-N=C(Bu)Ph)_3]\cdot thf$  ( $thf$  = tetrahydrofuran) and  $[Cu(\mu-N=C(Bu)Ph)_3(PPh_3)]\cdot 6thf$ , 2707
- Single-crystal and high-resolution X-ray diffraction studies and Raman spectrum of a phosphorus(V) chloride complex containing a single bromide ion,  $P_3Cl_4Br$ , 2719
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of some new triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing sulfur-donor ligands. The formation of C-S and C-C bonds, 2735
- Synthesis and characterisation of two clusters  $[Ru_3(\mu-H)(\mu_3-\eta^2-CO)(CO)_3(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2]$  and  $[Ru_3(\mu_3-\eta^2-CO)(\mu_3-\eta^2-CO)(CO)_3(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2]$  having an unusual metal geometry and considerable elongation of the  $\mu_3-C-O$  bond, 2741
- C-Ring ligand-transfer reactions: applications to cluster chemistry. Crystal structures of  $[Ru_3C(CO)_3(\eta^5-C_5Ph_5)]$  and  $[Ru_3C(CO)_3(\eta^5-C_5Ph_5)]$ , 2749
- Synthesis and structural studies of new ruthenium cluster carbonyl derivatives derived from (PPh) $_3$  and  $[Ru_3(CO)_{12}]$  and  $[Ru_3(CO)_{10}(NCMe)_2]$ , 2757
- Chemical behaviour of the mixed-metal carbonyl clusters  $[Fe_2Rh(CO)_{10}]$  and  $[Fe_2Rh_2(CO)_{12}]^{2-}$ . Crystal structures of  $[Fe_2Rh(CO)_9(PPh_3)]^-$  and  $[Fe_2Rh_2(\mu-CO)_3(CO)_3(\mu_3-Au(PPh_3))]^-$ , 2763
- Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769
- Synthesis, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of rhenium(V) imido complexes of pyridine and a comparative study with oxo and nitrido analogues; crystal structure of  $[Re^V(NMe)(py)_3(OEt)Cl]ClO_4$  ( $py$  = pyridine), 2779
- Molecular structures of cyclic mono- and di-(phosphoranylidene)-aminophosphazenes: small-molecule models for high polymers, 2785
- Crystal structure, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and individual gauge for localised orbitals (IGLO) calculations of  $C_6H_4P_2Se_6$ , a new tetrathiadiphosphorinane, and comparison with related P-S compounds, 2797
- Synthesis and characterisation of homo- and hetero-trinuclear complexes containing the triply-bridging diphenylthiophosphinito  $[\mu_3-SPPH_2]^-$  ligand: molecular structure of  $[Pd_3(\mu_3-SPPH_2)_2(C_6F_5)_2(C_6H_4CH_2NMe_2)_2(PPh_3)_2]ClO_4\cdot 0.8CH_2Cl_2$ , 2805
- Synthesis of phosphinochalcogenoamidato complexes of zinc and cadmium. The crystal and molecular structure of  $[Zn\{Bu_2P(Se)NPr\}_2]$ , 2813
- Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825
- Triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing monophosphine and chiral diphosphine ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_3(\mu_3-CPBu^iPh_3)]$  and  $(R)-[Os_3(\mu-H)_2(CO)_3(\mu_3-CPPH_2CH(Me)CH_2PPh_2)]$ , 2831
- Kinetics of the formation, reactivity and crystal structure of the

## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (cont'd)

- sulfite-bridged cation di- $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -(sulfito-*O,O'*)-bis[(1,4,7-triazacyclononane)chromium(III)], 2843
- Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalenium salts of the ferracarborane complex *commo*-[3,3'-Fe{1-(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S)-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>5</sub>H<sub>10</sub>}]<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, 2851
- Rhodium complexes with 1,8-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-7-ene (dbu): crystal structure of *trans*-[Rh(CO)(dbu)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]ClO<sub>4</sub>, 2861
- Synthesis and characterization of gold(III) adducts and cyclometallated derivatives with 2-substituted pyridines. Crystal structure of [Au{NC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CMe<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>-2)Cl<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>, 2865
- Vinylidene complexes of the molybdenum auxiliary Mo(Ph)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>7</sub>). Structural and spectroscopic investigations on vinylidene ligand orientation, 2873
- Structural investigations of the organoantimony(V) halides Ph<sub>3</sub>SbX and Ph<sub>3</sub>SbX<sub>2</sub> (X = Cl, Br or I) in the solid state and in solution, 2895
- Four-membered chelate rings in complexes with 2,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)propane. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)( $\eta$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)] and [( $\eta$ -C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)Ru( $\mu$ -CO)<sub>2</sub>( $\mu$ -Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)RhCl<sub>2</sub>](*Rh-Ru*), 2901
- Cyclooctadienyl complexes of molybdenum: synthesis and  $\eta^2 \rightarrow \eta^3$  hapticity interconversion, 2915
- The gold-germanium bond in co-ordination compounds of the type (Ph<sub>3</sub>P)<sub>n</sub>AuGeCl<sub>3</sub> with  $n = 1, 2$  or  $3$ , 2919
- A reversible intramolecular hydrogen-bonding interaction involving second-sphere co-ordination of a water ligand, 2921
- A spiked-butterfly cluster: crystal and electronic structures of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H( $\eta^2$ -C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>)(CO)<sub>13</sub>BF<sub>4</sub>], 2935
- Pentafluorophenylplatinum complexes containing  $\eta^1$ - or  $\eta^2$ -aryl-Pt interactions. Crystal structure of *cis*-[Pt(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(NC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>[CH( $\eta^2$ -Ph)Ph]<sub>2</sub>)- $\kappa$ N]-0.5C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>8</sub>Me, 2949
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of some half-sandwich ruthenium(II) complexes of 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing  $\pi$ -acidic ancillary ligands, 2955
- Synthesis, properties and crystal structures of iron(II) and -(III) complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'':6'':quaterpyridine, 2961
- Metal-oxo photooxidants. Crystal structure, spectroscopy and photophysical properties of neutral luminescent *trans*-dioxosmium(VI) complexes with cyanide and mesityl ligands, 2967
- Synthesis and structural characterization of platinum(II) bis(chelate) complexes derived from the ligand system *meso/rac*-Ph(O)HPCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PH(O)Ph, 2975
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural studies on uranium and thorium complexes of diphosphazene dioxides, 2991
- Group 6 metallocene(IV)-main group metal complexes: synthesis and structures of a Mo-B-Li compound and of [W( $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>H-[SnCl<sub>2</sub>CH(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]], 2999
- Synthesis, crystal structure and electrospray mass spectrometric study of the rhodium(III) dioxolene complex [Rh(OCC(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)SC(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)CO)( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], 3007
- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: amide and chloroamide complexes, 3019
- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: cyclopentadienyl and cyclooctatetraene complexes, 3027
- Cobalt(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazones as co-ordinating agents. Spontaneous resolution by crystallization and absolute configuration, 3035
- Synthesis and characterization of organoimido- and organoamido-rhenium(V) complexes. Crystal structures of [ReCl<sub>2</sub>(NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-2)(HNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-2)], [Re(8-HNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N)<sub>2</sub>O(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] [BPh<sub>4</sub>] and [Re(NPh)(NC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>-3)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] [BPh<sub>4</sub>], 3041
- Phosphorus-carbon bond formation in heterobimetallic molybdenum-tungsten alkyne complexes, 3049
- Structural and vibrational spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 3063
- Co-ordination chemistry of mixed pyridine-phenol ligands: polynuclear complexes of 6-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine with Ni<sup>II</sup>, Cd<sup>II</sup>, Mn<sup>II</sup> and Mn<sup>III</sup>Mn<sup>III</sup>, 3071
- Synthesis and crystal structure of [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] [N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)C(Ph)-NH(PPh<sub>2</sub>)], 3087
- The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one [Pd(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>[C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>]-6-(OMe)-2,3,4)(Me<sub>2</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NMe<sub>2</sub>)], 3093
- Facile synthetic route to cone-shaped phosphorylated [CH<sub>2</sub>P(O)Ph]<sub>2</sub> calix[4]arenes, 3097
- Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 3101
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a salt containing the *trans*-diphenyl-di- $\mu$ -seleno-diselenodisulfate (2-) anion, 3113
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel bis(benzo crown ether) substituted calix[4]arene that can simultaneously complex cations and anions, 3117
- Synthesis and characterisation of cationic bis(cyclopentadienyl)-tungsten(IV) complexes containing alkyl, chloride and hydride ligands, 3125
- The crystal structures of [NMe<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[(PhPO<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](MoO(O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-{MoO(O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)} and [NBu<sup>+</sup>]<sub>2</sub>[W<sub>2</sub>O<sub>6</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>)<sub>6</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>] and their use as catalytic oxidants, 3131
- The occurrence of both amide and thiolate forms of the benzoxazole-2-thionate anion (C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>ONS<sup>-</sup>) in the same molecule: synthesis and crystal structure of C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>ONSNa[ $\mu$ -OP(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>-NaC<sub>7</sub>H<sub>4</sub>ONS, 3139
- Synthesis of complexes of Re<sup>V</sup>, Ru<sup>II</sup>, Os<sup>II</sup>, Rh<sup>I</sup>, Ir<sup>I</sup> and Ir<sup>III</sup>. Crystal and molecular structures of [ReO(OH)(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>2</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], [ReH<sub>4</sub>(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>2</sub>-2)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] and [IrH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>2</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3143
- Syntheses and structures of [Re(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>-2,6)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], [Re(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>-2,6)<sub>2</sub>(Bu<sup>n</sup>NC)<sub>2</sub>], [Re(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Pr<sub>2</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>L(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] (L = N<sub>2</sub> or CO) and [ReH<sub>4</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>][ReO(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Pr<sub>2</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>], 3153
- Studies of the reaction system [ScCl<sub>2</sub>(thf)<sub>3</sub>]-SbCl<sub>5</sub>-L (thf = tetrahydrofuran, L = 4,7,13,16,21,24-hexaoxa-1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane): unexpected formation and crystal structure of [H<sub>2</sub>L]Cl<sub>2</sub>-ScCl<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O, 3173
- Synthesis and structures of bis(trimethylsilylamido)tin(IV) cyclic chalcogenides [Sn{N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-( $\mu$ -E)}<sub>2</sub>] and a heterobimetallic analogue [E(M<sub>2</sub>Si)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>Ge( $\mu$ -Te)Sn{N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (E = S, Se or Te), 3179
- Monoxidised sulfur and selenium derivatives of bis(diphenylphosphino)amine: synthesis and co-ordination chemistry, 3189
- Topologically different infinite co-ordination structures of [CdNi(CN)<sub>4</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>N(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>·*m*H<sub>2</sub>O] complexes ( $n = 2-7$  and  $9$ ,  $m = 0-2$ ) caused by the catenation behaviour of the diamine and the -NC-Ni(CN)<sub>2</sub>-CN- moieties, 3195
- Syntheses, crystal structures and electronic properties of [Cu(bipym)(C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O] and [Cu<sub>2</sub>(bipym)(C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>6</sub>] (bipym = 2,2'-bipyrimidine), 3207
- Synthesis and structural characterization of crown thioether complexes of silver(I) and copper(II), 3215
- Synthesis, structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalenium salts of paramagnetic metallacarborane anions, 3221
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of bicycloheptatrienyl-bridged dimolybdenum complexes: crystal structure of [Mo<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>4</sub>( $\mu$ -I)-( $\mu$ - $\eta^1$ : $\eta^1$ -C<sub>14</sub>H<sub>12</sub>)] [PF<sub>6</sub>], 3231
- Molybdenum(I) mononitrosyl complexes: syntheses, electrochemistry, electron paramagnetic resonance spectra and magnetism of complexes with N<sub>6</sub> and N<sub>3</sub>I first-co-ordination spheres and the crystal structures of [Mo{HB(dmpz)<sub>3</sub>}(NO)(NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph-4)] and [Mo{HB(dmpz)<sub>3</sub>}(NO)(NC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>7</sub>)<sub>2</sub>BPh<sub>4</sub> (dmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl)], 3243
- Reaction of a side-on co-ordinated carbene ligand with the Wittig reagent, 3251
- Metallolupramolecules bearing pendant redox-active domains: synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of the metallocene-functionalized helical 4',4''-di(ferrocenyl)-2,2':6',2'':6'':6'':quaterpyridine, 3253
- Synthesis and crystal structure of an encapsulated fragment of MoO<sub>2</sub> in the unique Mo<sub>6</sub> oxo-cluster compound [Mo<sub>6</sub>O<sub>4</sub>Cl<sub>6</sub>-( $\mu_3$ -O)<sub>4</sub>(OH)<sub>4</sub>-( $\mu$ -OH)<sub>4</sub>-( $\mu$ -OEt)<sub>4</sub>](HOEt)<sub>4</sub>] and its relevance to the sol-gel synthesis of molybdenum oxides, 3263
- Cytosine nucleobase as a tridentate ligand: metal binding to N(3), N(4) and O(2) in *trans*-[(NH<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>Pt(dmcyt)<sub>2</sub>Ag<sub>2</sub>][NO<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (dmcyt = 1,5-dimethylcytosinate), 3275
- Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic derivatives of [M<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Co, Rh or Ir) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287
- Molecular structure and crystal structure generation for [Fe<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>], 3297
- Synthesis and characterisation of guaiazulene derivatives of two ruthenium carbonyl clusters, 3307
- Four- versus five-co-ordinate bis(imido) alkene complexes of molybdenum: the contrasting effects of *tert*-butyl- and 2,6-diisopropylphenyl-imido substituents, 3313
- Oxo- and imido-molybdenum(VI) and -tungsten(VI) functionalities supported by diacetoneglucose, 3329
- Synthesis, spectroscopic properties and crystal structures of [ML<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>] (M = Th or U; L =  $\eta$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-1,3] and [UL<sub>2</sub>X<sub>2</sub>] (X = Br, I or BF<sub>4</sub>), 3335
- Copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) complexes with the hybrid ligand 1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(2-pyridyl)ethane (ppye). Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance investigations and the crystal structure of [Au(ppye-P)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>], 3343
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation of periodate complexes of iron(III), 3367
- Controlled design of oligomeric ethers with pendant cyclopentadienyliron moieties, 3375
- Diphosphinoamido complexes of thorium(IV) and uranium-(IV) and -(V). Crystal structures of [ThCl<sub>2</sub>[N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPR<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>] and [UCl<sub>2</sub>[N(CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>], 3401
- Macrocyclic 'dimer-of-dimers' type tetranuclear copper(II) complexes



## CRYSTAL STRUCTURE (contd)

- with two bridging hydroxy groups in a face-to-face manner, 3419
- Synthesis and crystallographic characterisation of  $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_6)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{C}_{12}\text{H}_{12})]$ : facial  $\pi$  bonding and  $\sigma$  bonding from the same ring system, 3431
- Homoleptic silver(I) complexes with dithio-, diseleno- and ditelluro-ethers: synthesis, structures and multinuclear nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3439
- Synthesis, structure and anion co-ordination chemistry of a novel macrocyclic cobaltocenium receptor, 3447
- Lanthanide picrate complexes and picric acid adduct of a calix[4]arene diamide. Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Tm}(\text{LH}-2)_2\text{A}]$ ,  $[\text{Ce}(\text{LH}-2)(\text{MeOH})_2\text{A}]\cdot\text{HA}$ ,  $[\text{Pr}(\text{LH}-2)]$  and  $\text{L}\cdot 2\text{HA}$  ( $\text{L} = 5,11,17,23$ -tetra-*tert*-butyl-25,27-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethoxy)-26,28-dihydroxycalix[4]arene,  $\text{HA} = \text{picric acid}$ ), 3455
- Hydrogen bonding in imidazolium salts and its implications for ambient-temperature halogenoaluminate(III) ionic liquids, 3467
- Syntheses and characterization of amino and amido-imido technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes with (*o*-aminophenyl)-diphenylphosphine-*N,P*. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TcNCl}(\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH}_2)_2)]$ ,  $[\text{Cl-MeCN}]$  and  $[\text{Re}(\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}-2))\text{Cl}_2(\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH}_2)_2)]$ , 3475
- Palladium-catalysed formation of arylcobalt complexes from iodoarene and tetracarbonylcobaltate anion. Syntheses, characterization and reactivities of model intermediate complexes, 3489
- Perfluoroalkyl- and perfluoroaryl-amidato derivatives of ruthenium, osmium and iridium, 3497
- Synthesis, properties and molecular structures of iron(III), cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), copper(I) and zinc(II) complexes with *N,N*-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)benzylamine, 3503
- Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers, 3521
- Perylene salts with tetrahalogenoferrate(III) anions. Synthesis, crystal structure of  $[(\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12})_2][\text{FeCl}_4]$  and characterisation, 3543
- Chelating ether-phosphine complexes of the cobalt group metals. Crystal structures of bis(benzylbis(2-ethoxyethyl)phosphine)-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(II) and -trichlororhodium(III), 3551
- Synthesis and reactivity of tungsten vinylallene complexes, 3561
- 1,1'-Bis(diphenylthiophosphoryl)ferrocene as a *trans*-chelating ligand in gold(I) and silver(I) complexes, 3563
- Preparation and crystal structures of the silver(I) carboxylates  $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{CO}_2)_2(\text{NH}_3)_2)]$ ,  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{Ag}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_3(\text{CO}_2)_2(\text{NH}_3)_2)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{Ag}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}_2(\text{CO}_2)_2)]$ , 3565
- Hypodentate ligands: systematic approaches to complexes containing didentate 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine (terpy) and the crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy}-N,N')_2(\text{terpy}-N,N')][\text{PF}_6]_2$  and  $[\text{Ru}(\text{bipy}-N,N')_2(\text{terpy}-N,N')][\text{PF}_6]_2$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, terpy = 6-bromo-2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 3571
- Dinuclear ruthenium(II) and/or osmium(II) complexes of a non-symmetric bis-chelating quaterpyridine ligand. Synthesis, electrochemical behaviour, absorption spectra, luminescence properties and intercomponent energy transfer, 3601
- Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{RhCl}_2\text{L}_2]^+$  ( $\text{L} = 1,3$ -bis(dimethylphosphino)propane or 1,2-bis(dimethylphosphino)ethane (dmpe)): reinvestigation of the dmpe complexes, 3609
- $\mu$ -Pyrazolato- $\mu$ -carboxylato- and di( $\mu$ -pyrazolato)-dimanganese(II) complexes: synthesis, characterization and catalase-like function, 3635
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of the pyridyl pendant-arm azamacrocycles 1-(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $\text{L}^1$  and 1-(2-pyridyl-2'-ethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $\text{L}^2$ , with nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II). Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{L}^1)(\text{O}_2\text{NO})]\text{NO}_3$  and  $[\text{Zn}(\text{L}^2)]$ , 3659
- Iron(II) complexes of polydentate aminopyridyl ligands and an exchangeable sixth ligand: reactions with peroxides. Crystal structure of  $[\text{FeL}(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{PF}_6]_2\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{L}^1 = N,N'$ -bis(6-methyl-2-pyridylmethyl)-*N,N'*-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)ethane-1,2-diamine), 3667
- Synthesis, structure and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies of *P*-chiral (dicyclohexylaminosulfanyl)[(-)-*p*-menthan-3-yloxy]phenylthio phosphorane, 3683
- Studies of  $[\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{NO}_3$ ,  $[\text{Ag}(\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CN})_2)_2]\text{NO}_3$  and  $[\text{Ag}(\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me})_2)_2]\text{NO}_3$  by X-ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance, 3691
- Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido ( $\text{X} = \text{PR}_2$ ) and thiolato ( $\text{X} = \text{SR}$ ) bent niobocenes of the type  $[\text{Nb}(\text{cp})_2\text{L}(\text{X})]$  ( $\text{L} = \text{CO}$  or  $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$ ,  $\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ). Structure of  $[\text{Nb}(\text{cp})_2(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-SEt})(\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5)]$ , 3699
- Structure of the copper(II) complex of a highly preorganised tetradentate ligand based on bispidine (3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane), 3705
- Complexes of  $\text{Rh}(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)$  with picolinic acid, pyrones and pyridinones, 3709
- Silica-mimetic polymorphism of the  $\text{Cd}(\text{CN})_2$  host lattice depending on the guest *G* in  $\text{Cd}(\text{CN})_2\cdot x\text{G}$  clathrates, 3715
- Palladium(II) 2-diphenylphosphinoquinone ( $\text{H}_2\text{pphq}$ ) complexes: preparation and structures of a novel cluster,  $[\{\text{PdBr}(\text{Hpphq})\}_4]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and a phosphine-phosphinite complex, *cis*- $[\text{PdBr}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{OH})-1, \text{PPh}_2-3, \text{PPh}_2\text{O}-4)]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3731
- Exchange of organoimido groups at a mononuclear titanium centre and a crystallographic evaluation of the relative structural influences of the  $\text{NBu}^t$ ,  $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-4$  and  $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2-4$  ligands, 3743
- Synthesis and characterization of new dimeric aminoalanes, 3747
- Unusual hydrogen bonding patterns of  $\text{N}^+$  metallated,  $\text{N}^1$  deprotonated guanine nucleobases: acidity constants of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{Hegua})_2]^{2+}$  and crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{egua})_2]\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{egua})_2]\cdot \text{Hegua}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Hegua} = 9$ -ethylguanine), 3767
- Synthesis, molecular structure ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{OH}$ ) and reactivity of trinuclear asymmetric complexes  $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2\text{M}(\mu\text{-X})_2\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd}$  or  $\text{Pt}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{OH}$ ), 3777
- Mono- and di-dentate tertiary phosphine and monodentate tertiary phosphite derivatives of  $[\text{Ru}_4(\text{CO})_{12}\text{BH}_3]$ , 3789
- Dinitrogen, butadiene and related complexes of molybdenum. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{N}_2)(\text{PMe}_3)_3]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CH}_3\text{CH-CHCH}_2)(\eta^1\text{-C}_4\text{H}_6)(\text{PEt}_3)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ , 3801
- Crystal structures and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of  $[\text{Cu}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\}_2\text{Br}_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -doped  $[\text{Zn}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\}_2\text{Br}_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , examples of a dynamic Jahn-Teller effect in two dimensions, 3809
- Macrocyclic  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{I}}$ ,  $\text{M}^{\text{II}}$  complexes. Structure of a heterotrimeric  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}_2\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  complex exhibiting a helical twist, 3831
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $\text{R}_3\text{AsX}_2$  compounds ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$ ,  $\text{Ph}$ ,  $p\text{-FC}_6\text{H}_4$  or  $p\text{-MeOC}_6\text{H}_4$ ;  $\text{X}_2 = \text{Br}_2$ ,  $\text{I}_2$  or  $\text{IBr}$ ): dependency of structure on *R*, *X* and the solvent of preparation, 3873
- Synthesis, characterization and electronic structure of the novel 'stellated' octahedral cluster  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_4(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PEt}_3)_6]^+$ . Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_4(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PEt}_3)_6]^{+}\cdot [\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_4(\text{PEt}_3)_6]^{+}[\text{BPh}_4]^-]$ , 3881
- Potentiometric study of the molybdenum(VI)-benzoic acid system. Structural characterization and electrochemical properties of  $[\text{NH}_4][\text{MoO}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CC}(\text{O})\text{Ph})_2]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3891
- Polynuclear zinc(II) complexes of phenol-imine and -amine macrocycles, 3897
- Copper(II) bipyridyl and iminopyridyl analogues of streptonigrin, 3905
- Reactions of carbonylchlorogold(I) with thiolates and thiols. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{NaL}(\text{H}_2\text{O})][(\text{AuCl}_2)_2\text{SBU}^t]$ ,  $[\text{NaL}][\text{AuCl}_2]$ ,  $[\text{NaL}][\text{AuCl}_2][\text{Au}_2\text{Cl}_6\text{S}]$  and  $[\text{NaL}][\text{Au}_2\text{Cl}_6\text{S}]$  ( $\text{L} = 1,4,7,10,13$ -pentaacyclopentadecane), 3917
- Synthesis and structures of dilithium(1,2-diphosphido)benzenes, 3925
- Synthesis and characterisation of ytterbium(II) alkyls, 3933
- Deprotonation of  $\eta^2(4e)$ -bonded alkynes as a pathway to  $\sigma, \eta^2(3e)$ -prop-2-ynyl,  $\eta^1$ -pentadienyl and  $\eta^1$ -*trans*-1,3-diene substituted molybdenum complexes, 3975
- Syntheses and structural characterization of a series of hydrido osmium-palladium carbonyl clusters:  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]$  ( $n = 0-2$ ),  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]\cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , 3987
- Some remarkable reactions of the alkylidyne cluster  $[\text{Os}_2(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})]$  ( $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N} = 4,4'$ -bipyridine) with electrophiles. Crystal and molecular structures of the novel water-soluble dicationic cluster complex  $[\text{Os}_2(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH})][\text{BF}_4]_2\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3995
- Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a singly carboxylate-bridged dinuclear manganese(II) complex, 4001
- New polynuclear manganese(II) complexes with orotic acid and some of its derivatives: crystal structures, spectroscopic and magnetic studies, 4005
- Dimanganese(II) complexes of a new phenol-based dinucleating ligand with two amino chelating arms: synthesis, structure and catalase-like activity, 4015
- Synthesis, solid-state and solution structures of bis(*N,N'*-bis[2-thienyl)methylene]-1,2-diaminoethane)-silver(I) and -copper(I) trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes, 4021
- Pentafluorophenylphosphine complexes of rhodium(I): extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies of  $[\{\text{Rh}(\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2)_2\}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]$  ( $x = 0-2$ ) and  $[\{\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]$ . Crystal structures of  $[\text{RhCl}(\text{PPh}_2)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]\cdot \text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}$  and  $(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2$ , 4029
- Synthesis and characterisation of palladium(II) complexes of mixed thioether/oxa ionophores. Crystal structures of  $[\text{PdCl}_2(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4)]$ ,  $[\text{Pd}(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4)]_2[\text{PF}_6]_2$ ,  $[\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4] = 1,4,7,10$ -tetraoxa-13,16-dithiaclooctadecane and  $[\text{Pd}(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_3)]_2[\text{PF}_6]_2$ ,  $[\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_3] = 1,4,7$ -trioxa-10,13,16-trithiaclooctadecane), 4045



**CRYSTAL STRUCTURE** (contd)

Palladium(II)-induced preferential activation of the  $\sigma[C_{sp}^2(\text{phenyl})-Cl]$  bond *versus*  $\sigma[C_{sp}^2(\text{ferrocene})-H]$ . Crystal structure of  $[Fe(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(\eta^5-C_5H_4CH_2N=CH(C_6H_4Cl_2-2,6))]Cl$ , 4053

Synthesis and crystal structures of  $[C_6H_4SC(=S)NNa \cdot 3P(NMe_2)_2O \cdot NaN \cdot (S=)CSC_2H_4]$  and  $[C_6H_4SC(=S)NLi \cdot pmdien]$  (*pmdien* = *N,N,N',N',N''*-pentamethyldiethylene-triamine): alkali-metal amides from 2-sulfanylbenzothiazole, 4059

Rigid multinuclear arrays assembled around platinum centres, 4067  
Triphosphorus macrocycle complexes of divalent Group 6 transition metals; crystal structure of bromotricarbonyl[1,5,9-tris-(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(II) tetraphenylborate, 4091

Co-ordinative versatility of 3,5-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazole in silver and copper compounds, 4099

Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of  $[Ru_6(CO)_{12}(\mu_3-\eta^1-\eta^2-C_6H_6-\mu-O)]$ : an intermediate in the formation of  $[Ru_6(CO)_{14}(\mu_3-\eta^2-\eta^2-\eta^2-C_6H_6)]$ , 4113

Synthesis, structural characterisation and electrochemistry of the tetranuclear compound  $\{[Pd_2(\mu-RNNR)_2(\mu-Cl)]_2\}$  (*R* = *C\_6H\_4Me-p*): a precursor to triazeno-bridged palladium(II) complexes, 4127

The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindane-1-one,  $[Pd\{C_6H_4[C(O)CH_2]-6-(OMe)_3-2,3,4\}(Me_2NCH_2CH_2NMe_2)]$  (1995, 3093), 4131

**CUBANE**

Supramolecular chemistry of  $\{[M(CO)_2(\mu_3-OH)]_4\}$  (*M* = Mn or Re): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamondoid networks, 2233

Reaction of  $CH_3(Ph)_2PSe$  with  $[Ru_3(CO)_{12}]$ . Crystal structure of  $[Ru_3Se_3(CO)_6(Ph)_2PCH_2PPh_2]$ , a missing link in the  $[M_3E_3L_{12}]$  cubane series (*M* = Group 8 metal, *E* = chalcogenido ligand), 2321

**CYANAMIDE**

Neutron diffraction study on a single crystal of pentacarbonyl-diethylcyanamidechromium at 110 K, 665

**CYANIDE**

Mechanistic studies on the substitution reactions between aquatetracyanooxotungstate(IV) and  $H_2N-CN^-$  and  $F^-$ , 1201  
Photolysis of the  $[Fe(CN)_5(NO)]^{2-}$  ion in water and poly(vinyl alcohol) films: evidence for cyano radical, cyanide ion and nitric oxide loss and redox pathways, 2013

Electron-transfer reactions and the self-exchange rate of the per Ruthenate(VII)-ruthenate(VI) couple, 2221

Metal-oxo photooxidants. Crystal structure, spectroscopy and photophysical properties of neutral luminescent *trans*-dioxo-osmium(VI) complexes with cyanide and mesityl ligands, 2967

Structural and spectroscopic characterization of a dicyanooxomolybdenum(IV) complex with a tetradentate Schiff-base ligand, 3057

Topologically different infinite co-ordination structures of  $[CdNi(CN)_4] \cdot 2H_2N(CH_2)_3NH_2 \cdot mH_2O$  complexes (*n* = 2-7 and 9, *m* = 0-2) caused by the catenation behaviour of the diamine and the  $-NC-Ni(CN)_2-CN-$  moieties, 3195

Mechanistic studies on the *cis*- $[VO_2(H_2O)_4]^+$  and  $[Mo(CN)_8]^{3-}$  oxidations of the  $Re^{IV}_2$  complex  $[C_2O_4]_2Re(\mu-O)_2Re(C_2O_4)_2]^{4-}$ , 3317

Co-ordination of nitriles to  $[Fe(CN)_5(OH_2)]^{3-}$  and use of the acetonitrile complex for the determination of equilibrium constants, 3643

Co-ordination of amines to  $[Fe(CN)_5(OH_2)]^{3-}$ , 3651

Silica-mimetic polymorphism of the  $Cd(CN)_2$  host lattice depending on the guest *G* in  $Cd(CN)_2 \cdot xG$  clathrates, 3715

**CYCLIDENE**

Kinetic *versus* thermodynamic control in the selective functionalization of nickel(II) cyclidene macrocyclic complexes, 1029

**CYCLIZATION**

Chemistry of molybdenum complexes with (triphenylmethyl)allene, 2351

**CYCLOAURATION**

Synthesis and characterization of gold(III) adducts and cyclometallated derivatives with 2-substituted pyridines. Crystal structure of  $[Au_2N_2H_4(CMe_2C_6H_4)_2]Cl_2$ , 2865

**CYCLOBUTADIENE**

*C*-Ring ligand-transfer reactions: applications to cluster chemistry. Crystal structures of  $[Ru_6(CO)_{13}(\eta^5-C_4Ph_4)]$  and  $[Ru_6(CO)_{13}(\eta^5-C_4Ph_4)]$ , 2749

**CYCLOHEPTATRIENYL**

Vinylidene complexes of the molybdenum auxiliary  $Mo(Ph)_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2(C_6H_7)$ . Structural and spectroscopic investigations on vinylidene ligand orientation, 2873

Theoretical investigation of the electronic structures of the mixed-ring sandwich molecules  $[M(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$  (*M* = Ti, V, Nb or Ta), 3727

**CYCLOHEXADIENE**

Tetraruthenium cluster isomers containing both  $C_6H_6$  and  $[2,2]$ paracyclophane ligands: a new face-bridging co-ordination mode for a  $C_6$  aromatic ring, 1063

Reaction of a side-on co-ordinated carbene ligand with the Wittig reagent, 3251

**CYCLOHEXANE**

Transition-metal complexes of cyclohexane-1,2-dione bis(thio-semicarbazone) ( $H_2L$ ). Crystal structures of  $[ZnL(OH_2)] \cdot dmf$  (*dmf* = dimethylformamide) and  $[Zn(H_2L)Cl]Cl \cdot 2H_2O$ , 2297

**CYCLOMETALLATION**

Cyclometallation of azine phosphines of type *Z,E*- $PPh_2CH_2C(Bu^t)=N-N=CHR$  (*R* = an aromatic or heterocyclic group) involving *X-Y* (*X* = C, N or O; *Y* = H, I or Br) bond fission by platinum(II), 641

Cyclometallated derivatives of platinum(II) derived from 6-(*tert*-butyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (*HL*). Crystal and molecular structure of  $[Pt(L)Cl]$ , 777

Conventional and cyclometallated complexes of ruthenium(II) with ambidentate terdentate ligands displaying  $N_3$  or  $N_2C$  binding modes, 825

General strategy for inducing C-H bond fission (cycloiridation) in some aryl, heterocyclic, alkenyl or alkyl groups in azines derived from aldehydes or methyl ketones, 1689

Palladium(II)-induced preferential activation of the  $\sigma[C_{sp}^2(\text{phenyl})-Cl]$  bond *versus*  $\sigma[C_{sp}^2(\text{ferrocene})-H]$ . Crystal structure of  $[Fe(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(\eta^5-C_5H_4CH_2N=CH(C_6H_4Cl_2-2,6))]Cl$ , 4053

Synthesis of methyl-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes containing labile chelates and olefinic tertiary phosphine ligands: intramolecular insertion of an olefin into a palladium-carbon bond, and activation of a carbon-hydrogen bond by a platinum(II) complex, 4081

**CYCLOOCTADIENE**

Preparation and crystal structures of cationic dienehydrido and dienyl ruthenium complexes containing *N,N',N''*-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 227

Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: cyclopentadienyl and cyclooctatetraene complexes, 3027

**CYCLOOCTADIENYL**

Cyclooctadienyl complexes of molybdenum: synthesis and  $\eta^5 \rightarrow \eta^3$  hapticity interconversion, 2915

**CYCLOPALLADATION**

Alkyne insertions into the  $\sigma-Pd-C(sp^2, \text{ferrocene})$  bond of cyclopalladated complexes containing Schiff bases derived from ferrocene. Crystal structures of  $[Pd\{[(EtC=CEt)_2(\eta^5-C_5H_5)CR=NCH_2Ph]Fe(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]Cl$  (*R* = H or Me), 1839

Activation of  $\sigma(C-H)$  bonds in ferrocenyl- and bis(ferrocenyl)-imines promoted by palladium, 2445

Structure of a C,N,N-cyclometallated palladium(II) complex of 2-amino-4-phenylamino-6-(2-pyridyl)-1,3,5-triazine, an  $\alpha$ -diimine ligand with donor-acceptor-donor hydrogen-bonding capability, 2469

The first orthopalladation of a primary nitrobenzylamine.

Synthesis of chiral cyclopalladated complexes derived from (*S*)- $\alpha$ -methyl-4-nitrobenzylamine, 2535

**CYCLOPENTADIENYL**

Synthesis of  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl-polyborane derivatives of molybdenum and tungsten, 67

Bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)imidomolybdenum compounds, 155

Mono( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)benzamidinato alkyl compounds of titanium and zirconium, 217

Dinuclear zirconium complexes with  $Me_2Si(C_6H_4)_2$  as bridging ligand. Molecular structure of  $[Zr(\eta^5-C_5H_5Bu^t)_2Me]_2(\mu-O)-\{\mu-Me_2Si(C_6H_4)_2\}$ , 231

Syntheses and reactions of *ansa*-[2,2-bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)-propane]-tungsten and -molybdenum compounds, 395

Quantitative and structural investigations of hydrogen-bonding interactions in anion binding of mono- and 1,1'-bis-substituted aryl cobaltocenium receptors, 403

Electronic structure of 20-electron bis(cyclopentadienyl)metal oxo compounds of Group 6: investigation by photoelectron spectroscopy, 1023

Dynamics and molecular aggregation in crystalline  $[M(C_5H_5)_3(\mu_3-\eta^2-\eta^2-\eta^2-C_3H_3R)]$  [*M* = Co, R =  $CH(Ph)Me$ ,  $CH_2CH_2Ph$  or  $CHCHMe$ ; *M* = Rh, R = H] clusters, 1089

Reactions of the  $\mu$ -alkyne dimer  $[W_2(\eta^5-C_5H_4Pr)_2Cl_4(\mu-C_2Et_2)]$ : synthesis and bonding analysis of a  $\mu$ -alkyne- $\mu$ -imido bridged tungsten complex, 1207

$\eta^5$ -Pentamethylcyclopentadienylruthenium(II) complexes containing  $\eta^6$ -co-ordinated dipeptides with aromatic side chains, 1549

Step-wise nucleophilic substitution of bis(cyclopentadienyl)tin(II); synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[Sn(\eta^5-C_5H_5)_2\{\mu-N=C(NMe_2)_2\}]$  and  $[Sn\{SCH_2CH_2SC(R)\}[\mu-N=C(NMe_2)_2]_2]$  (*R* = H or  $SiMe_3$ ), 1587

**CYCLOPENTADIENYL** (contd)

- Chiral tetraphenylcyclopentadienyl complexes of ruthenium and palladium; crystal structure of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_4\text{R}^{1*})(\text{CO})_2\text{Br}]$  ( $\text{R}^{1*}$  = menthyl), 2101
- Synthesis and structures of cyclopentadienyl fluoro and chloro complexes of a triad (Ti, Zr, Hf) containing acyclic and cyclic siloxane building blocks, 2453
- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: cyclopentadienyl and cyclooctatetraene complexes, 3027
- Synthesis and characterisation of cationic bis(cyclopentadienyl)-tungsten(IV) complexes containing alkyl, chloride and hydride ligands, 3125
- Synthesis, spectroscopic properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{ML}_2\text{Cl}_2]$  [ $\text{M}$  = Th or U;  $\text{L}$  =  $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{-1,3}$ ] and  $[\text{UL}_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X}$  = Br, I or  $\text{BH}_4$ ), 3335
- Controlled design of oligomeric ethers with pendant cyclopentadienyl moieties, 3375
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and reactivity of formate- and acetate-niobocene complexes, 3409
- Theoretical investigation of the electronic structures of the mixed-ring sandwich molecules  $[\text{M}(\eta^1\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  ( $\text{M}$  = Ti, V, Nb or Ta), 3727

**CYCLOPHANE**

- Aqueous electrochemistry of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with polyaza[*n*]paracyclophane ligands, 541
- Preparation, characterisation, molecular and crystal structure of the octaruthenium arene clusters  $[\text{Ru}_8\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_{18}(\eta^6\text{-arene})]$  (arene =  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  or  $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}$ ), 909
- Steady-state fluorescence emission studies on polyazacyclophane macrocyclic receptors and on their adducts with hexacyanocobaltate(III), 993
- Tetraruthenium cluster isomers containing both  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  and [2.2]paracyclophane ligands: a new face-bridging co-ordination mode for a  $\text{C}_6$  aromatic ring, 1063
- Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies on some doubly bridged trichalcogen [3.3]ferrocenophanes, 1245
- Synthesis, structural characterization, electrochemical properties and polymerization behaviour of the first silicon-bridged [1.1]ferrocenophane  $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{SiMe}_2]$ , 1893
- Comparison of the reactivity of [2.2]paracyclophane and *p*-xylene, 4039
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{:}\eta^2\text{:}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16}\text{-}\mu\text{-O})]$ : an intermediate in the formation of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^2\text{:}\eta^2\text{:}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16})]$ , 4113

**CYCLOPHOSPHANE**

- Synthesis and structural studies of new ruthenium cluster carbonyl derivatives derived from (PhP) and  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{N}(\text{CMe}_2)_3)]$ , 2757

**CYCLOPHOSPHAZENE**

- Di- and tri-metallic complexes containing two bridging cyclophosphazene ligands: the crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{CO})_8\{\mu\text{-cis-}[\text{PhNP}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-}p)]_2\}]$ , 1933
- Synthesis and structure of bis(phosphaallyl) complexes with two-co-ordinate phosphorus, 1951

**CYCLOPHOSPHAZENE**

- Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers, 3521

**CYCLOPROPENYL**

- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^3$ -triphenylcyclopropenyl complexes  $[\text{M}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{Ph}_3)]\text{PF}_6$  [ $\text{M}$  = Ni, Pd or Pt;  $\text{L}$  =  $\text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ]. Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109

**CYCLOTRIPHOSPHAZENE**

- Crystal structure and molecular mechanics, dynamics and quantum-mechanical *ab initio* studies of 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexakis-(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2 $\lambda^3$ , 4 $\lambda^3$ , 6 $\lambda^3$ -cyclotriphosphaza-1,3,5-triene, 1749

**CYTOSINE**

- Cytosine nucleobase as a tridentate ligand: metal binding to N(3), N(4) and O(2) in *trans*- $[(\text{NH}_2\text{Me})_2\text{Pt}(\text{dmcyt})_2\text{Ag}_2][\text{NO}_3]_2$  (dmcyt = 1,5-dimethylcytosinate), 3275

**CYTOTOXICITY**

- Cisplatin analogues with sulfur donor ligands. (Ethylenediamine)platinum(II) complexes with ligands possessing a sulfinyl or sulfanyl group linked to an anionic oxygen donor atom. Reactivity and cytotoxicity, 579

**DECOMPOSITION**

- Formation and decomposition study of electrochemically-generated nickel(III)-nata complexes in aqueous solution (nata $^{3-}$  = 1,4,7-triazacyclononane-*N,N',N''*-triacetate), 2041
- Cleavage of an aryl carbon-sulfur bond in hydride-thiolate complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr-2,4,6})(\text{OMe})(\text{PMePh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr-2,4,6})(\text{OEt})(\text{PEtPh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2]$ , 2583
- Thermal reactions of  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  on metal-oxide surfaces, 3753

**DENSITY FUNCTIONAL CALCULATIONS**

- Theoretical investigation of the electronic structures of the mixed-ring sandwich molecules  $[\text{M}(\eta^1\text{-C}_7\text{H}_7)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  ( $\text{M}$  = Ti, V, Nb or Ta), 3727

- Synthesis, characterization and electronic structure of the novel 'stellated' octahedral cluster  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_7(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PETe}_3)_6]^+$ . Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_7(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PETe}_3)_6]_0$ ,  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_8(\text{PETe}_3)_6]_0$ ,  $[\text{BPh}_4]$ , 3881

- Comparison of the reactivity of [2.2]paracyclophane and *p*-xylene, 4039

- The nature of the platinum-phosphine bond. An *ab initio* Hartree-Fock and density functional study, 4121

**DEPROTONATION**

- Deprotonation of  $\eta^2(4e)$ -bonded alkynes as a pathway to  $\sigma, \eta^2(3e)$ -prop-2-ynyl,  $\eta^5$ -pentadienyl and  $\eta^4$ -*trans*-1,3-diene substituted molybdenum complexes, 3975

**DEUTERIATION**

- Application of deuteration to determine the location of the emitting state in mixed-ligand  $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}$  polypyridyl complexes, 2705
- Partial deuteration studies, ethyl-group geometries and C-H bond properties in  $[\text{Me}(\text{cp})(\text{CO})_2]$  ( $\text{M}$  = Fe or Ru) and  $[\text{Me}(\text{cp})(\text{CO})_3]$  ( $\text{M}$  = Mo or W) ( $\text{cp}$  =  $\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ), 3963

**DEUTERIUM**

- Solvent-dependent  $^2\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and solvatochromism in ligand-field absorption bands of *cis*- $[\text{CrF}_2\text{N}_4]$ -type complexes with triethylenetetramine, pyridine or 2,2'-bipyridine, 2837

**DIARSINE OXIDE**

- Bismuth(III) chloride complexation with diphosphine and diarsine oxide ligands: formation and crystal structures of  $[\text{BiCl}_3\{\text{Ph}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2\}]_2$  and  $[\text{BiCl}_3\{\text{As}(\text{O})\text{MePh}_2\}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{As}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{As}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2\}]_n$ , 759

**DIASTEREOMERISM**

- Optically active asymmetric bidentate ligands. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{SP-4-4-(R)}_2(\text{R})]_2(-)_{389}$ : 1-[1-(dimethylamino)ethyl]naphthyl- $\text{C}^2, \text{N}^1$  [1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)ethane-*P, P'*]palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 649

**DIAZAPHOSPHAALLYL**

- Synthesis and structure of bis(phosphaallyl) complexes with two-co-ordinate phosphorus, 1951

**DIAZENIDE**

- Mono- and bis-diazenido complexes of rhenium(III) containing bidentate ditertiary phosphine ligands. The crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Re}(\text{N}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})_2)(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{PF}_6] \cdot 2\text{dmf}$ ,  $[\text{Re}(\text{N}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Cl-4})_2)(\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_2][\text{PF}_6]$  and  $[\text{ReCl}(\text{N}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})_2)(\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_2][\text{PF}_6]$ , 1663
- Formation of  $\eta^2$ -aroyl,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbene or sterically crowded aryldiazenide ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarbonyl[hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709

**DIAZONIUM**

- Formation of  $\eta^2$ -aroyl,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbene or sterically crowded aryldiazenide ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarbonyl[hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709

**DIETHANOLAMINE**

- Potentiometric and spectrophotometric study of the solution equilibria in the nickel(II)-diethanolamine-water system in aqueous sodium perchlorate solutions at 25 °C, 3843

**DIHYDROGEN**

- Rapid characterisation of rhodium dihydrides by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy using indirect two-dimensional methods and *para*-hydrogen, 3427

**DIKETONATE**

- Lipophilic lanthanide complexes: a new class of carriers for extraction and transport of potassium benzyloxycarbonylamino acidates, 181

- New  $\beta$ -diketones with oligoether side-chains and their complexes with barium and copper. Crystal and molecular structure of bis(1-phenyl-7,10-dioxanundecane-1,3-dionato)copper(II) at 150 K, 269

**DIMETHYLPYRIDINE**

- Synthesis of  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^6\text{-NC}_5\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$ : photoelectron spectra and electronic structure of some transition-metal  $\eta^6$ -2,6-dimethylpyridine complexes, 1873

**DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE**

- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic investigations on the interaction of uranyl(VI) with neutral N- and O-donors in dimethyl sulfoxide, 733

**DINITROGEN**

- Metal-dinitrogen  $\sigma$ - and  $\pi$ -bonding roles in  $[\text{Fe}(\text{dmpe})_2\text{H}(\text{N}_2)]^+$ ,  $[\text{Fe}(\text{depe})_2(\text{N}_2)]$  and *trans*- $[\text{V}(\text{dmpe})_2(\text{N}_2)]^-$  (dmpe =  $\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2$ , depe =  $\text{Et}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PEt}_2$ ), 1
- Dinitrogen, butadiene and related complexes of molybdenum.

- Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{N}_2)(\text{PMe}_2)_3]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CH}_3\text{CH-CHCH}_3)(\eta^4\text{-C}_4\text{H}_6)(\text{PEt}_2)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ , 3801

**DIOXOLENE**

Synthesis, crystal structure and electrospray mass spectrometric study of the rhodium(III) dioxolene complex

[Rh(OCC(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)SC(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)CO)(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], 3007

**DIOXYGEN**

Impact of dioxygen and carboxylic acids on the transformation of rhodium(I) to rhodium(III) complexes, 105

Synthesis and reactivity towards dioxygen of some manganese(II) complexes of tertiary amines. Crystal structures of [(MnI<sub>2</sub>(NEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>), [(MnI<sub>2</sub>(NPr<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)] and [NHMe<sub>3</sub>][MnI<sub>2</sub>(NMe<sub>3</sub>)], 701

Direct oxidation of benzene by electron transfer in a multi-functionalized chelate resin system, 979

Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825

**DIPHOSPHAZANE**

Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural studies on uranium and thorium complexes of diphosphazane dioxides, 2991

**DIPHOSPHINE**

Metal-dinitrogen σ- and π-bonding roles in [Fe(dmpe)<sub>2</sub>H(N<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>+</sup>, [Fe(dmpe)<sub>2</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>)] and trans-[V(dmpe)<sub>2</sub>(N<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> (dmpe = Me<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>, depe = Et<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PEt<sub>2</sub>), 1

Synthesis and structural characterization of the tetrauranium cluster complexes [Ru<sub>4</sub>(μ-H)<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(L-L)] (L-L = diphosphine), 419

Optically active asymmetric bidentate ligands. Crystal and molecular structure of [SP-4-4-(R)<sub>2</sub>(R')(-)]<sub>2</sub>-[1-(dimethyl-amino)ethyl]naphthyl-C<sup>2</sup>,N'] [1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)ethane-P,P']palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 649

Synthesis, crystal structure, photophysical properties and theoretical studies of [Cu<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(WS<sub>4</sub>)ClO<sub>4</sub>], 753

New mixed-ligand isocyanide diphosphine ruthenium(II) derivatives. Synthesis of a potential metal-containing tetradentate ligand, 1069

2,6-Diisopropylphenylimido and diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten containing the bidentate ligands 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, 1147

Aminocarbonyl coupling reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) sites. Synthesis and properties of the diamino-acetylene complexes trans-[MX(η<sup>2</sup>-MeHNC≡CNHMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](A) (X = F, Cl or ClO<sub>4</sub>; A = BF<sub>4</sub>, PF<sub>6</sub>, HCl<sub>2</sub> or ClO<sub>4</sub>) and of their di(aminocarbonyl)-type precursors, 1183

Aminocarbonyl coupling reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in trans-[M(CNR)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Bu<sup>t</sup> or Me), 1193

Bidentate ligand transfer reactions between gold(I) complexes, 1255

Mono- and bis-diazenido complexes of rhenium(III) containing bidentate ditertiary phosphine ligands. The crystal and molecular structures of [Re(NNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>], 2dmf, [Re(NNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl-4)(Me<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>] and [ReCl(NNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me-4)(Me<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>], 1663

Ligand-centred chemistry of molybdenum organoimides.

Formation of C-C bonds via generation of nitrogen ylides, stereospecific conversion of an allylimide into alkylvinylimides, liberation of cyanofornate or amino acid esters, 1973

Synthesis, crystal structure and nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of the (+)-(R,R,R',S'')- and (-)-(S,S,R',S'')-enantiomers of the chiral diphosphine [C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(PPhCH<sub>2</sub>CHO)<sub>2</sub>CMe<sub>2</sub>]-1,2, 2095

Synthesis and electrochemistry of heterobridged gold(I) and gold(II) complexes of pyridine-2-thiolate. Crystal structures of [Au<sub>2</sub>(μ-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(μ-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NS)] and [Au<sub>2</sub>(μ-(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(μ-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NS)Br], 2245

Reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PSe)<sub>2</sub> with [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>]. Crystal structure of [Ru<sub>3</sub>Se<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], a missing link in the [M<sub>3</sub>E<sub>4</sub>L<sub>2</sub>] cubane series (M = Group 8 metal, E = chalcogenido ligand), 2321

Protonation of trans-[Mo(η<sup>2</sup>-MeCCH)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]: mechanism of formation of trans-[MoX(CHCHMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (X = Cl or Br) or trans-[MoF(CCH<sub>2</sub>Me)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 2479

Vinylidene complexes of the molybdenum auxiliary Mo(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)(C<sub>7</sub>H<sub>7</sub>). Structural and spectroscopic investigations on vinylidene ligand orientation, 2873

Four-membered chelate rings in complexes with 2,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)propane. Crystal and molecular structures of trans-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [RuCl(Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)(η-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)] and [(η-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)Ru(μ-CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](Rh-Ru), 2901

Synthesis and structural characterization of platinum(II) bis(chelate) complexes derived from the ligand system meso/rac-Ph(O)HPCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PH(O)Ph, 2975

Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of cis- and trans-[RhCl<sub>2</sub>L]<sup>+</sup> [L = 1,3-bis(dimethylphosphino)propane or 1,2-bis(dimethylphosphino)ethane (dmpe)]; reinvestigation of the dmpe complexes, 3609

Effect of bulky alkyl substituents on the dynamics and stability of platinum complexes with β-agostic bonding, 3819

**DIPHOSPHINE OXIDE**

Bismuth(III) chloride complexation with diphosphine and diarsine oxide ligands: formation and crystal structures of [BiCl<sub>3</sub>{Ph<sub>2</sub>P(O)CH<sub>2</sub>P(O)Ph<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub> and [BiCl<sub>3</sub>{As(O)MePh<sub>2</sub>}-{Ph<sub>2</sub>As(O)CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>As(O)Ph<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>n</sub>, 759

**DIPHOSPHITE**

Hydridorhodium diphosphite catalysts in the asymmetric hydroformylation of styrene, 409

**DISPROPORTIONATION**

Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825

**DITHIADIPHOSPHETANE**

Phosphorus-31 solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, individual gauge for localized orbitals calculations and crystal structures of dithiadiphosphetanes [RSP(S)S]<sub>2</sub> (R = alkyl or aryl), 1297

**DITHIANE**

New organoalanthanide complexes containing a σ-bonded 1,3-dithiane. Crystal structures of [M(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>Bu)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>8</sub>S<sub>2</sub>-1,3)]·LiCl·2thf (M = Lu or Y; thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2679

**DITHIANYL**

Step-wise nucleophilic substitution of bis(cyclopentadienyl)tin(II); synthesis and structural characterisation of [Sn(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)[μ-N=C(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]]<sub>2</sub> and [Sn{S(CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SC(R)}][μ-N=C(NMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]] (R = H or SiMe<sub>3</sub>), 1587

**DITHIOCARBAMATE**

Bidentate ligand transfer reactions between gold(I) complexes, 1255

Geometrical preference of ruthenium oxidation states: metal redox and isomerisation of [Ru(S<sub>2</sub>CNEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>0+</sup>, 1543

Photoelectrochemical oxidation of tris(dimethylthiocarbamate-S,S')cobalt(III), 1917

Synthesis and structural characterisation of dithiocarbamate-stabilised dimeric molybdenum(V) imido complexes via oxo substitution reactions with organic isocyanates, 2337

**DITHIOCARBONATE**

Bidentate ligand transfer reactions between gold(I) complexes, 1255

**DITHIOCARBOXYLATE**

Syntheses, reactivities and molecular structures of tungsten complexes containing the diphenylphosphinodithioformate ligand, 1305

Mononuclear manganese(III) complexes of a heterodonor (N<sub>2</sub>OS) ligand containing thiolate-type sulfur: synthesis, structure, redox and spectroscopic properties, 2619

**DITHIOFORMATE**

Syntheses, reactivities and molecular structures of tungsten complexes containing the diphenylphosphinodithioformate ligand, 1305

**DITHIOLENE**

Preparation, properties and crystal structures of new nickel(II) complexes of 1,2-asymmetrically substituted dithiolenes for third-order non-linear optical applications, 587

**DITHIOPHOSPHINATE**

Protodemetalation reactions of some diphenylthallium(III) compounds with dicyclohexyldithiophosphinic acid. Crystal and molecular structures of [TiPh<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [TiPh(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ti(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·CHCl<sub>3</sub>], 1403

**DNA**

Dynamics of tin nuclei in alkyltin(IV)-deoxyribonucleic acid condensates by variable-temperature tin-119 Mössbauer spectroscopy, 467

Reactivity of [Ru<sup>III</sup>(edta)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sup>-</sup> with nucleic bases, nucleosides and DNA (calf-thymus) in aqueous solution (edta = ethylenediamine-N,N,N',N'-tetraacetate), 2497

**DRUG**

3-Amino-6,6'-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-2,2'-bipyridine, a model for the central chelation unit of streptonigrin, 951

Ranitidine bismuth(III) citrate, 1395

Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the redox reactions of aurothiomalates with selenocyanate in aqueous solution, 1483

Histamine H<sub>2</sub> antagonists: powerful ligands for copper(II). Reinterpretation of the famotidine-copper(II) system, 2909

L-Methionine increases the rate of reaction of 5'-guanosine monophosphate with the anticancer drug cisplatin: mixed-ligand adducts and reversible methionine binding, 3721

Inhibitory effect of chloroquine on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759

Copper(II) bipyridyl and iminopyridyl analogues of streptonigrin, 3905

**DYE**

Aluminium(III)-pyrocatechol violet equilibria: a potentiometric study, 1799

**DYNAMICS**

Dynamics of tin nuclei in alkyltin(IV)-deoxyribonucleic acid



**DYNAMICS (contd)**

- condensates by variable-temperature tin-119 Mössbauer spectroscopy, 467
- Dynamics and molecular aggregation in crystalline  $[\{M(C_2H_5)_3(\mu_2-\eta^2-\eta^2-C_6H_5R)\}]$  [ $M = Co, R = CH(Ph)Me, CH_2CH_2Ph$  or  $CHCHMe$ ;  $M = Rh, R = H$ ] clusters, 1089
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^3$ -triphenylcyclopropenyl complexes  $[M(\eta^3-C_3Ph_3)L]PF_6$  [ $M = Ni, Pd$  or  $Pt$ ;  $L = MeC(CH_2PPh_2)_2$ ]. Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109
- Complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) with butane-2,3-dione monoxime, 1233
- Molecular dynamics of tricarbonyl(pentamethylbenzene)chromium: a  $^{13}C$  solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study, 2125
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance study of the effects of *cis*-chelate ligands on 1,2-metallotropic shifts in trimethylplatinum(IV) complexes of pyridazine, 3165
- Effect of bulky alkyl substituents on the dynamics and stability of platinum complexes with  $\beta$ -agostic bonding, 3819

**EHMO CALCULATIONS**

- Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido ( $X = PR_2$ ) and thiolato ( $X = SR$ ) bent niobocenes of the type  $[Nb(cp)_2L(X)]$  [ $L = CO$  or  $P(OMe)_3$ ,  $cp = \eta^5-C_5H_5$ ]. Structure of  $[Nb(cp)(CO)(\mu-SEt)Fe(CO)_4]$ , 3699

**ELECTROCHEMISTRY**

- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Azonaphtholate ligands for the nickel(III) cation: design, synthesis and electrochemical properties, 265
- Sono-electrochemistry: the oxidation of bis(cyclopentadienyl)-molybdenum dichloride, 389
- Facial co-ordination in bis[bis(benzimidazol-2-ylmethyl)amine]-copper(II) perchlorate dihydrate. Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox behaviour, 455
- Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties of luminescent dinuclear copper(I) diimines, 499
- Synthesis, crystal structure, electrochemistry and electronic paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of  $[M\{P(Ph_2CH_2)_2CMe\}-(\sigma-S_2C_6H_4)]PF_6$  ( $M = Fe, Co$  or  $Rh$ ;  $n = 0$  or  $1$ ), 531
- Aqueous electrochemistry of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with polyaza[*n*]paracyclophane ligands, 541
- Preparation, properties and crystal structures of new nickel(II) complexes of 1,2-asymmetrically substituted dithiolenes for third-order non-linear optical applications, 587
- Conventional and cyclometallated complexes of ruthenium(II) with ambidentate terdentate ligands displaying  $N_3$  or  $N_2C$  binding modes, 825
- Partially encapsulated copper(I) complexes of mono(*o*-aryl)-substituted derivatives of 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline, 835
- Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of novel ferrocenyl multisulfur compounds, 897
- Cobalt and nickel complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2'''-quaterpyridine as catalysts for electrochemical reduction of carbon dioxide, 1103
- Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies on some doubly bridged trichalcogen  $[3.3]$ ferrocenophanes, 1245
- Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259
- Manganese complexes of 1,3-bis(3-nitrosalicylideneamino)propan-2-ol. Structural and magnetic and electrochemical properties, 1453
- Geometrical preference of ruthenium oxidation states: metal redox and isomerisation of  $[Ru(S_2CNEt_2)_2(PPh_3)_2]^{0+}$ , 1543
- Transition-metal saccharide chemistry and biology: synthesis, characterisation, redox behaviour, biointeraction and data correlations of dinuclear chromium(III) complexes, 1569
- Synthesis and characterization of phenylimidorothenium(V) compounds containing polypyridyl ligands. Crystal structures of *mer*- $[Re(NPh)Cl_2(bipy)]$ , *trans*- $[Re(NPh)(OEt)(bipy)_2]PF_6$  and *trans*- $[Re(NPh)Cl_2(terpy)]PF_6$  (*bipy* = 2,2'-bipyridine, *terpy* = 2,2':6',2'':6'''-terpyridine), 1733
- Synthesis, electrochemical and magnetic properties of new acyclic 'side-off' binuclear copper(II) complexes, 1851
- Synthesis, structural characterization, electrochemical properties and polymerization behaviour of the first silicon-bridged  $[1.1]$ ferrocenophane  $[(\eta^5-C_5H_4)_2SiMe_2]$ , 1893
- Photoelectrochemical oxidation of tris(dimethyldithiocarbamate-*S,S'*)cobalt(III), 1917
- Structure and properties of copper(II) and (I) complexes with 2,6-bis[2-(thiophen-2-ylmethylimino)ethyl]pyridine, 1939
- Formation and decomposition study of electrochemically-generated nickel(III)-nota complexes in aqueous solution (*nota*<sup>3-</sup> = 1,4,7-triazacyclononane-*N,N',N''*-triacetate), 2041
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of heterobridged gold(I) and gold(II) complexes of pyridine-2-thiolate. Crystal structures of  $[Au_2\{\mu-(CH_2)_2PPh_2\}\{\mu-(C_6H_4NS)\}]$  and  $[Au_2\{\mu-(CH_2)_2PPh_2\}\{\mu-(C_6H_4NS)Br_2\}]$ , 2245
- Mono- and poly-nuclear cryptate complexes of cage-like azamacro-

- cyclic compounds: a thermodynamic and electrochemical approach, 2377
- Reactivity of  $[Ru^{III}(edta)(H_2O)]^-$  with nucleic bases, nucleosides and DNA (calf-thymus) in aqueous solution (*edta* = ethylenediamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 2497
- Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565
- Mononuclear manganese(III) complexes of a heterodonor ( $N_2OS$ ) ligand containing thiolate-type sulfur: synthesis, structure, redox and spectroscopic properties, 2619
- Thermodynamic and electrochemical studies of lanthanide and alkaline-earth-metal cryptates in dimethyl sulfoxide, 2689
- Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769
- Molybdenum(I) mononitrosyl complexes: syntheses, electrochemistry, electron paramagnetic resonance spectra and magnetism of complexes with  $N_6$  and  $N_5I$  first-coordination spheres and the crystal structures of  $[Mo\{HB(dmpz)_3\}(NO)(NC_5H_4Ph-4)_2]I$  and  $[Mo\{HB(dmpz)_3\}(NO)(NC_5H_4)_2]BPh_4$  (*dmpz* = 3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl), 3243
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and reactivity of formato- and acetato-niobocene complexes, 3409
- Synthesis, structure and anion co-ordination chemistry of a novel macrocyclic cobaltocenium receptor, 3447
- Dinuclear ruthenium(II) and/or osmium(II) complexes of a non-symmetric bis-chelating quaterpyridine ligand. Synthesis, electrochemical behaviour, absorption spectra, luminescence properties and intercomponent energy transfer, 3601
- Spectroelectrochemistry and excited-state absorption spectroscopy of rhenium(I)  $\alpha,\alpha'$ -diimine complexes, 3677
- Macrocyclic  $Cu^{II}$  and  $Cu^{II}_2M^{II}$  complexes. Structure of a heterotrimeric  $Cu^{II}_2Zn^{II}$  complex exhibiting a helical twist, 3831
- Potentiometric study of the molybdenum(VI)-benzoic acid system. Structural characterisation and electrochemical properties of  $[NH_4][MoO_3(O_2CC(O)Ph)_2 \cdot 2H_2O]$ , 3891
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and electrochemistry of the tetranuclear compound  $[Pd_4(\mu-RNNR)_2(\mu-Cl)_4]$  ( $R = C_6H_4Me-p$ ): a precursor to triazeno-bridged palladium(II) complexes, 4127
- ELECTRON DIFFRACTION**
- Molecular structure of monomeric uranium tetrachloride determined by gas electron diffraction at 900 K, gas-phase infrared spectroscopy and quantum-chemical density-functional calculations, 185
- Determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structures of chloro- and bromo-tris(trimethylsilyl)methane in the gas phase, 349
- Determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structure of bromotris(methoxydimethylsilyl)methane in the gas phase, 975
- Molecular structure of 1-(dichloroboryl)pentaborane(9), in the gas phase as determined by electron diffraction and supported by theoretical calculations, 2193
- ELECTRONIC**
- Design of luminescent building blocks for supramolecular triple-helical lanthanide complexes, 83
- Discrete variational  $X\alpha$  studies of the electronic structure of amavadin, 191
- Ligand fields in planar platinum(II) complexes, 197
- Preparation, crystal structure and single-crystal polarized spectra of bis(1,2,6,7-tetracyano-3,5-dihydro-3,5-dimino-pyrrolizino)-zinc(II)-tetrahydrofuran (1/4), 281
- Facial co-ordination in bis[bis(benzimidazol-2-ylmethyl)amine]-copper(II) perchlorate dihydrate. Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox behaviour, 455
- Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties of luminescent dinuclear copper(I) diimines, 499
- Preparation, properties and crystal structures of new nickel(II) complexes of 1,2-asymmetrically substituted dithiolenes for third-order non-linear optical applications, 587
- Extended X-ray absorption fine structure, crystal structures at 295 and 173 K, and electron paramagnetic resonance and electronic spectra of bis[tris(2-pyridyl)methane]copper(II) dinitrate, 595
- Luminescent nitridometal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $[(d_{xy})^1(d_{xz})^1]$  excited state of nitridoosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657
- Steady-state fluorescence emission studies on polyazacyclophane macrocyclic receptors and on their adducts with hexacyanocobaltate(III), 993
- Complexes of human lactoferrin with vanadium in oxidation states +3, +4 and +5, 1121
- Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259
- Synthesis of  $[Mo(\eta^6-NC_5H_5Me_2-2,6)(\eta^6-C_6H_5Me)]$ : photoelectron spectra and electronic structure of some transition-metal  $\eta^6$ -2,6-dimethylpyridine complexes, 1873
- Tris[bis(imino(methoxy)methyl)amino]cobalt(III): an electronic analogue of tris( $\beta$ -diketonates), 1921

**ELECTRONIC** (contd)

- Photolysis of the  $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_5(\text{NO})]^{2-}$  ion in water and poly(vinyl alcohol) films: evidence for cyano radical, cyanide ion and nitric oxide loss and redox pathways, 2013
- Mononuclear manganese(III) complexes of a heterodonor ( $\text{N}_2\text{OS}$ ) ligand containing thiolate-type sulfur: synthesis, structure, redox and spectroscopic properties, 2619
- Lanthanide picrate complexes and picric acid adduct of a calix[4]arene diamide. Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Tm}(\text{LH}_2)_2\text{A}]$ ,  $[\text{Ce}(\text{LH}_2)_2(\text{MeOH})_2\text{A}]\cdot\text{HA}$ ,  $[\text{PrLa}_2]$  and  $\text{L}\cdot 2\text{HA}$  [ $\text{L} = 5,11,17,23$ -tetra-*tert*-butyl-25,27-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethoxy)-26,28-dihydroxycalix[4]arene,  $\text{HA} = \text{picric acid}$ ], 3455
- Dinuclear ruthenium(II) and/or osmium(II) complexes of a non-symmetric bis-chelating quaterpyridine ligand. Synthesis, electrochemical behaviour, absorption spectra, luminescence properties and intercomponent energy transfer, 3601
- Spectroelectrochemistry and excited-state absorption spectroscopy of rhenium(I)  $\alpha,\alpha'$ -diimine complexes, 3677

**ELECTRONIC STRUCTURE**

- The electronic structure of the carbonyl dihalides,  $\text{COF}_2$ ,  $\text{COCl}_2$ ,  $\text{COBr}_2$ ,  $\text{COClF}$ ,  $\text{COBrF}$  and  $\text{COBrCl}$ : a combined computational and experimental study, 2359

**ELECTRON TRANSFER**

- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Kinetic evidence for the redox cycling of manganese(II,III) in the presence of  $^-\text{ON}(\text{NO})\text{SO}_3^-$  in aqueous media, 293
- Sono-electrochemistry: the oxidation of bis(cyclopentadienyl)-molybdenum dichloride, 389
- Facial co-ordination in bis[bis(benzimidazol-2-ylmethyl)amine]-copper(II) perchlorate dihydrate. Synthesis, structure, spectra and redox behaviour, 455
- Chromium(III)-catalysed oxidation of antimony(III) by alkaline hexacyanoferrate(III) and analysis of chromium(III) in microamounts by a kinetic method, 483
- Solution equilibria and redox reactivities of a dioxo-bridged manganese complex, 621
- Lewis-acid catalysed oxidation of alkanes by chromate and permanganate, 695
- Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of novel ferrocenyl multisulfur compounds, 897
- Direct oxidation of benzene by electron transfer in a multi-functionalized chelate resin system, 979
- The reaction of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketoenolates with trifluoroacetic acid, 1035
- Kinetic studies on the reduction of nickel(IV) and nickel(III) oxime-imine complexes by ascorbic acid, 1083
- Cobalt and nickel complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'''-quaterpyridine as catalysts for electrochemical reduction of carbon dioxide, 1103
- Complexes of human lactoferrin with vanadium in oxidation states +3, +4 and +5, 1121
- Kinetics of oxidation of azide ion by bis(dihydrogentellurato)-cuprate(III) and -argentate(III) in alkaline media, 1227
- Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies on some doubly bridged trichalcogen [3,3]ferrocenophanes, 1245
- Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259
- Chemistry of  $[\text{RuL}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^{0+}$  ( $\text{HL} = 8$ -hydroxyquinoline): synthesis, structure, metal redox behaviour and isomer selectivity, 1417
- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the redox reactions of aurothiomalates with selenocyanate in aqueous solution, 1483
- Geometrical preference of ruthenium oxidation states: metal redox and isomerisation of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^{0+}$ , 1543
- Transition-metal saccharide chemistry and biology: synthesis, characterisation, redox behaviour, biointeraction and data correlations of dinuclear chromium(III) complexes, 1569
- Formation of  $\eta^2$ -aroyl,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbonyl or sterically crowded aryldiazene ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarbonyl[hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709
- Heteropolyperoxo- and isopolyperoxo-tungstates and -molybdates as catalysts for the oxidation of tertiary amines, alkenes and alcohols, 1833
- Photoelectrochemical oxidation of tris(dimethyldithiocarbamate- $\text{S},\text{S}'$ )cobalt(III), 1917
- Formation and decomposition study of electrochemically-generated nickel(III)-nota complexes in aqueous solution ( $\text{nota}^{3-} = 1,4,7$ -triazacyclononane- $\text{N},\text{N}',\text{N}''$ -triacetate), 2041
- Electron-transfer reactions and the self-exchange rate of the perruthenate(VII)-ruthenate(VI) couple, 2221
- Mechanism of the oxidation of DL-penicillamine and glutathione by chromium(VI) in aqueous solution, 2267
- Kinetics of reduction of hexakis(acetamide)- and hexakis(dimethylacetamide)-iron(III) by tris(3,4,5,6,7,8-

- hexamethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetonitrile, 2473
- Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565
- Mononuclear manganese(II) complexes of a heterodonor ( $\text{N}_2\text{OS}$ ) ligand containing thiolate-type sulfur: synthesis, structure, redox and spectroscopic properties, 2619
- Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of thiosulfate ion by hexachloroiridate(IV), 3109
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_2]_2[(\text{PhPO}_3)(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2] \cdot \{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}$  and  $[\text{NMe}_2]_2[\text{W}_2\text{O}_6(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 3131
- Mechanistic studies on the *cis*- $[\text{VO}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]^+$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$  oxidations of the  $\text{Re}^{\text{IV}}$  complex  $[(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2\text{Re}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{Re}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2]^{4-}$ , 3317
- Reactions of peroxy acids with deuterioferrihaem, 3323
- Type 1 blue copper protein amicyanin from *Thiobacillus versutus*: line-broadening effects of chromium(III) complexes and related studies, 3395
- Kinetics of oxidation of antimony(III) by vanadium(V) in aqueous hydrochloric acid media, 3623
- Spectroelectrochemistry and excited-state absorption spectroscopy of rhenium(I)  $\alpha,\alpha'$ -diimine complexes, 3677
- Inhibitory effect of chloroquinone on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of  $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{N}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)]^{n+}$  [ $[\text{N}_3] = (\text{NH}_3)_3, (\text{NH}_2\text{Me})_3$  or 10-amino-10-methyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclotetradecane] complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the effects of the different  $\{\text{N}_3\}$  groups, 4107

**ENANTIOSELECTIVITY**

- Ruthenium(II) complexes with the atropisomeric diphosphine 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-6,6'-dimethylbiphenyl in the enantioselective hydrogenation of pentane-2,4-dione, 49

**ENZYME**

- Inorganic reaction mechanisms: the bioinorganic-organometallic interface, 503
- Nature of the active sites in haemocyanin and iron nickel hydrogenases: the bond valence sum approach, 1177
- Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259
- Binding of the  $\{\text{MoFe}_2\text{S}_4\}^{3+}$  core by a tridentate thiolate and chemical analogues of the molybdenum co-ordination environment in the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1965
- Heteroleptic tripodal complexes of copper(II): towards a synthetic model for the active site in galactose oxidase, 2323
- $\mu$ -Pyrazolato- $\mu$ -carboxylato- and di( $\mu$ -pyrazolato)-dimanganese(II) complexes: synthesis, characterization and catalase-like function, 3635

**EPOXIDATION**

- Structure and mechanism in aerobic alkene epoxidations promoted by ruthenium complexes of bis(dihydrooxazole) ligands, 367
- Alkene epoxidation catalysed by camphor-derived  $\beta$ -keto-phosphonate complexes of molybdenum(VI), 1221
- Oxo complexes of ruthenium with  $\text{N},\text{N}'$ -donors as oxidation catalysts for alkenes, alkanes and alcohols, and their osmium analogues, 3537

**EPR**

- Azonaphtholate ligands for the nickel(III) cation: design, synthesis and electrochemical properties, 265
- Oxovanadium(IV) complexation by adenosine 5'-di- and -triphosphate and nucleotide building blocks, 425
- Synthesis, crystal structure, electrochemistry and electronic paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of  $[\text{M}\{\text{PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\}_2\text{CMe}\}(\text{o-S}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)]\text{PF}_6$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Fe}, \text{Co}$  or  $\text{Rh}$ ;  $n = 0$  or 1), 531
- Extended X-ray absorption fine structure, crystal structures at 295 and 173 K, and electron paramagnetic resonance and electronic spectra of bis[tris(2-pyridyl)methane]copper(II) dinitrate, 595
- One-step template synthesis and solution structures of bis(macrocyclic) octaamine dicopper(II) complexes, 3269
- Crystal structures and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of  $[\text{Cu}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\}_2]\text{Br}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -doped  $[\text{Zn}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_3\}_2]\text{Br}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , examples of a dynamic Jahn-Teller effect in two dimensions, 3809
- Electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of {2,2-bis(hydroxymethyl)-2-[bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]-ethanolato}oxochromate(V), 4129

**EQUILIBRIUM**

- Co-ordination of nitriles to  $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_5(\text{OH}_2)]^{3-}$  and use of the acetonitrile complex for the determination of equilibrium constants, 3643
- Co-ordination of amines to  $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_5(\text{OH}_2)]^{3-}$ , 3651

**ESR**

- The reaction of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketoenolates with trifluoroacetic acid, 1035
- Electron spin resonance study of the binding structures of cationic

**ESR (contd)**

water-soluble metalloporphyrins on highly oriented deoxyribonucleic acid fibres, 1325

**ESTER**

Synthesis and characterization of new di- and tetra-meric vanadium intermediates of olefin polymerization catalysts. Crystal structures of  $[\text{V}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Cl}_4(\text{MeCO}_2\text{Et})_4]$  and  $[\{\text{VOCl}(\text{CH}_2(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})_2)\}_2\cdot 2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2]$ , 1727

**ETHER**

Controlled design of oligomeric ethers with pendant cyclopentadienyliron moieties, 3375  
Homoleptic silver(I) complexes with dithio-, diseleno- and ditelluro-ethers: synthesis, structures and multinuclear nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3439  
Chelating ether-phosphine complexes of the cobalt group metals. Crystal structures of bis[benzylbis(2-ethoxyethyl)phosphine]-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(II) and -trichlororhodium(III), 3551

**ETHYNYL**

Lithioalkynyl iron(II) or ruthenium(II) complexes as precursors of novel alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives: heterobimetallic complexes containing a bridging ethynediyl system, 1901

**EXAFS**

Extended X-ray absorption fine structure, crystal structures at 295 and 173 K, and electron paramagnetic resonance and electronic spectra of bis[tris(2-pyridyl)methane]copper(II) dinitrate, 595  
Determination of the local environment of the metals in  $[\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}_2\text{Co}^{\text{IV}}(\text{MeCO}_2)_6(\text{py})_2]\cdot\text{py}$  (py = pyridine) by chromium and cobalt K-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure. Geometric and charge-polarisation influences on Cr-O-Cr superexchange, 2515  
An extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) study of mixed molybdenum-tungsten  $\text{M}_3$  clusters in  $\text{Zn}_2\text{Mo}_{3-x}\text{W}_x\text{O}_8$  ( $x = 1, 1.5$  or  $2$ ), 2555  
Synthesis and characterisation of iridium carbonyl fluorides, 2945  
Structural characterisation of solution species implicated in the rhodium-catalysed carbonylation of methanol by Rh K-edge X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 3089  
Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation of periodate complexes of iron(III), 3367  
Pentafluorophenylphosphine complexes of rhodium(I): extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies of  $[\{\text{Rh}(\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2)_2\}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]$  ( $x = 0-2$ ) and  $[\{\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]$ . Crystal structures of  $[\text{RhCl}(\text{PPh}_2)(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]$ ,  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{O}$  and  $(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2$ , 4029

**EXCHANGE**

Kinetics and mechanism of ligand exchange in tetrakis-(acetylacetonato)zirconium(IV) in organic solvents, 1077  
Exchange of organoimido groups at a mononuclear titanium centre and a crystallographic evaluation of the relative structural influences of the  $\text{NBu}^+$ ,  $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}$ -4 and  $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2$ -4 ligands, 3743

**EXCITED STATE**

Excited-state properties of  $[(\text{OC})_3\text{W}(\text{L})\text{W}(\text{CO})_3]$  [ $\text{L} = 4,4'$ -bipyridyl (4,4'-bipy) or pyrazine] and  $[(\text{OC})_3\text{W}(4,4'\text{-bipy})]$ , 2711

**EXTENDED HÜCKEL**

Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic derivatives of  $[\text{M}_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}, \text{Rh}$  or  $\text{Ir}$ ) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287  
Molecular structure and crystal structure generation for  $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ , 3297

**EXTRACTION**

Lipophilic lanthanide complexes: a new class of carriers for extraction and transport of potassium benzyloxycarbonylamino acidates, 181

**FAMOTIDINE**

Histamine  $\text{H}_2$  antagonists: powerful ligands for copper(II). Reinterpretation of the famotidine-copper(II) system, 2909

**FERRIOXAMINE**

Stereochemical factors affecting second-sphere co-ordination of ferrioxamine B with *cis-syn-cis* and *cis-anti-cis* isomers of dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in chloroform and a comparison with alkali-metal and ammonium cations, 2503

**FERROCENE**

Iron-57 Mössbauer spectroscopic and X-ray diffraction studies on the mixed-valence state of binuclear ferrocene derivatives with long alkyl substituents, 513  
The electronic polarizability distribution of several substituted ferrocenes and di( $\eta^5$ -benzene)chromium, 1469  
Synthesis of silver(I) complexes with 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ferrocene (dppf). Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ag}(\text{dppf})(\text{PPh}_3)]\text{ClO}_4\cdot 2\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ ,  $[\text{Ag}(\text{dppf})_2]\text{ClO}_4\cdot 2\text{CHCl}_3$  and  $[\text{Ag}(\text{dppf})(\text{phen})]\text{ClO}_4$  (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 1473  
Alkyne insertions into the  $\sigma\text{-Pd-C}(\text{sp}^2)$  (ferrocene) bond of cyclopalladated complexes containing Schiff bases derived from ferrocene. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Pd}\{(\text{EtC}=\text{CEt})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{CR}=\text{NCH}_2\text{-Ph})\}\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\text{Cl}]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H}$  or  $\text{Me}$ ), 1839  
1,1'-Bis(diphenylthiophosphoryl)ferrocene as a *trans*-chelating ligand in gold(I) and silver(I) complexes, 3563

**FERROCENOPHANE**

Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies on some doubly bridged trichalcogen  $[\text{3.3}]$ ferrocenophanes, 1245  
Synthesis, structural characterization, electrochemical properties and polymerization behaviour of the first silicon-bridged  $[\text{1.1}]$ ferrocenophane  $[\{\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{SiMe}_2\}_2]$ , 1893

**FERROCENYL**

Non-linear and potential non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres. Stilbene derivatives containing ferrocenyl, methoxy or dimethylamino donor groups, 673  
Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of novel ferrocenyl multisulfur compounds, 897  
Metallosupramolecular cluster assemblies based on donor-acceptor type structural frameworks. Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of novel triosmium alkylidene carbonyl clusters bearing remote ferrocenyl units as electron donors, 1379  
Activation of  $\sigma(\text{C-H})$  bonds in ferrocenyl- and bis(ferrocenyl)-imines promoted by palladium, 2445  
Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769  
Metallosupramolecules bearing pendant redox-active domains: synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of the metallocene-functionalized helical  $4',4''$ -di(ferrocenyl)-2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'',2''':6''''-seixipyrindine, 3253  
Palladium(II)-induced preferential activation of the  $\sigma(\text{C}_{9p}^2(\text{phenyl})\text{-Cl})$  bond *versus*  $\sigma(\text{C}_{9p}^2(\text{ferrocene})\text{-H})$ . Crystal structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)\{\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{N}=\text{CH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Cl}_{2-2,6})\}]$ , 4053

**FLUORESCENCE**

Steady-state fluorescence emission studies on polyazacyclopentamacrocylic receptors and on their adducts with hexacyanocobaltate(III), 993

**FLUORIDE**

Low-temperature structures and Raman spectra of crystalline modifications of selenium difluoride dioxide, 689  
Ruthenium and osmium acyl fluoride complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{OC-6-13}][\text{RuF}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{CD}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1073  
Mechanistic studies on the substitution reactions between aquatetracyanooxotungstate(IV) and  $\text{HCN-CN}^-$  and  $\text{F}^-$ , 1201  
Synthesis and characterisation of iridium carbonyl fluorides, 2945  
Structure of  $\text{Ba}_3\text{In}_2\text{O}_5\text{F}_2$  by combined powder X-ray and neutron diffraction analysis; oxide/fluoride ordering in a Ruddlesden-Popper phase, 3015

**FLUOROACYL**

Ruthenium and osmium acyl fluoride complexes. Crystal structure of  $[\text{OC-6-13}][\text{RuF}_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot\text{CD}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1073

**FLUXIONALITY**

Eight-vertex polyhedral monocarbaborane chemistry. Three *clos*o anions,  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_8]^-$ ,  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_7\text{I}]^-$  and  $[\text{CB}_7\text{H}_6\text{I}_2]^-$ . Preparation and structural studies, 431  
Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and dynamic behaviour of niobium complexes with poly(pyrazol-1-yl)methane ligands, 1015  
Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^3$ -triphenylcyclopropenyl complexes  $[\text{M}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{Ph}_3)\text{L}]\text{PF}_6$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Ni}, \text{Pd}$  or  $\text{Pt}$ ;  $\text{L} = \text{MeC}(\text{CH}_3)_2\text{PPh}_2$ ]. Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109  
Chelating ether-phosphine complexes of the cobalt group metals. Crystal structures of bis[benzylbis(2-ethoxyethyl)phosphine]-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(II) and -trichlororhodium(III), 3551

**GALLIUM**

The structure of solutions of gallium(I) chloride in benzene, 245  
Spectroscopic investigation of concentrated solutions of gallium(III) chloride in mesitylene and benzene, 255  
Complexes of  $\text{Ga}^{3+}$  and  $\text{In}^{3+}$  with the *N,N'*-bis(butylamide) derivative of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid: stability constants and nuclear magnetic resonance studies in aqueous solution, 327  
Role of the  $\text{NH}_3^+$  moiety in iron(III)-, aluminium(III)- and gallium(III)-aminohydroxamate interactions, 477  
Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study, 799  
Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study (1995, 799), 1393  
Lipophilic hexadentate gallium, indium and iron complexes of new phenolate-derivatized cyclohexanetriamines as potential *in vivo* metal-transfer reagents, 1677  
Hydrothermal synthesis and crystal structure of the microporous gallophosphate  $[\text{NH}_4]_4[\text{Ga}_6\text{P}_6\text{O}_{23}(\text{OH})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}\cdot 0.64\text{PrOH}$  with an octahedral-tetrahedral framework, 2147

**GALLIUM-71**

The structure of solutions of gallium(I) chloride in benzene, 245  
Spectroscopic investigation of concentrated solutions of gallium(III) chloride in mesitylene and benzene, 255





**HYDRAZIDE**

Phosphorus hydrazides as building blocks for potential photoaffinity labels. Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluoroaryl azide conjugates of phenylphosphonothioic dihydrazide, 565

Rhenium complex of a triply deprotonated chelated thiosemicarbazide and its conversion to a nitride complex *via* a hydrazide intermediate. Crystal structure of  $[\text{ReCl}_2(\text{NH})(\text{NHNH}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1357

**HYDRAZINE**

Is hydrazoic acid an intermediate in the destruction of hydrazine by excess nitrous acid?, 3103

**HYDRAZOIC ACID**

Is hydrazoic acid an intermediate in the destruction of hydrazine by excess nitrous acid?, 3103

**HYDRAZONE**

Complexes of the bidentate ligands  $Z\text{-PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu}')=\text{NNR}_2$  ( $R = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{H}$ ) with rhodium and iridium, 633

**HYDRIDE**

Five-co-ordinate complexes  $[\text{MoH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{R}_3-2,4,6)_3(\text{PR}'\text{Ph}_2)]$  ( $R = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Pr}$ ,  $R' = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ) and their reactions with nitrogen donors. Crystal structures of  $[\text{MoH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}_3-2,4,6)_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N})(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]$ ,  $[\text{MoH}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{S}_2)(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}_3-2,4,6)(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$  and  $[\text{PPh}_2][\text{MoO}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}_3-2,4,6)_3]$ , 5

Preparation and crystal structures of cationic dienehydrido and diene ruthenium complexes containing  $N,N',N''$ -trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 227

Iron(0) arene and iron(II) hydride complexes from the hydrogenation or thermolysis of high-spin iron(II) alkyls, 301

Syntheses and reactions of *ansa*-[2,2-bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)-propane]-tungsten and -molybdenum compounds, 395

Hydridoruthenium diphosphate catalysts in the asymmetric hydroformylation of styrene, 409

Synthesis and structural characterization of the tetra-ruthenium cluster complexes  $[\text{Ru}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{L-L})]$  ( $\text{L-L} = \text{diphosphine}$ ), 419

Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{N}(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ , 741

Preparation, characterisation, molecular and crystal structure of the octaruthenium arene clusters  $[\text{Ru}_8\text{H}_4(\text{CO})_{18}(\eta^6\text{-arene})]$  (arene =  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$  or  $\text{C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}$ ), 909

Aminocarbonyl coupling reactions at  $\text{M}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Mo}$  or  $\text{W}$ ) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*- $[\text{M}(\text{CNR})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  ( $R = \text{Bu}^t$  or  $\text{Me}$ ), 1193

Metallosupramolecular cluster assemblies based on donor-acceptor type structural frameworks. Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of novel triosmium alkylidyne carbonyl clusters bearing remote ferrocenyl units as electron donors, 1379

Reaction of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_5\text{H}_4\text{CH}=\text{CH}_2)]$  with phenylacetylene. A novel type of alkylidyne-alkyne coupling in a triosmium alkylidyne cluster, 1497

Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{H}(\text{C})(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ ,  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{24}]^{2-}$  and  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{N}(\text{CO})_{24}]^-$ , 1527

Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of halogeno and hydrido tris(pyrazol-1-yl)borato ruthenium(II) complexes, 1629

General strategy for inducing C-H bond fission (cycloiridation) in some aryl, heterocyclic, alkenyl or alkyl groups in azines derived from aldehydes or methyl ketones, 1689

Synthesis, reactivity and catalytic activity of  $[\text{RuH}(\eta^1\text{-OCMe}_2)(\text{CO})_2(\text{PPr}_3)_2]\text{BF}_4$ , 2171

Cleavage of an aryl carbon-sulfur bond in hydride-thiolate complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}_3-2,4,6)(\text{OMe})(\text{PMePh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}_3-2,4,6)(\text{OEt})(\text{PEtPh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2]$ , 2583

Unexpected gold-containing boride clusters formed from the reactions of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_6\text{BH}]^-$  with gold(I) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_6\text{B}(\text{AuPPh}_3)_2(\text{AuCl})]\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  and  $[\text{RhRu}_3\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_6\text{B}(\text{Au}_2\text{dppf})](\text{AuCl})\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  [ $\text{dppf} = 1,1'$ -bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639

Synthesis and structural characterisation of some new triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing sulfur-donor ligands. The formation of C-S and C-C bonds, 2735

Triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing monophosphine and chiral diphosphine ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CPBu}^t\text{Ph})]$  and  $(R)\text{-}[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CPPh}_2\text{CH}(\text{Me})\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)]$ , 2831

A spiked-butterfly cluster: crystal and electronic structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_{13}\text{BH}_2]$ , 2935

Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of some half-sandwich ruthenium(II) complexes of 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing  $\pi$ -acidic ancillary ligands, 2955

Synthesis and structural characterization of platinum(II) bis(chelate) complexes derived from the ligand system *meso/rac*- $\text{Ph}(\text{O})\text{HPCCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PH}(\text{O})\text{Ph}$ , 2975

Group 6 metallocene(IV)-main group metal complexes: synthesis and structures of a Mo-B-Li compound and of  $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)_2\text{H}\{\text{SnCl}_2\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}]$ , 2999

Synthesis and characterisation of cationic bis(cyclopentadienyl)-tungsten(IV) complexes containing alkyl, chloride and hydride ligands, 3125

Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Re}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_3-2,6)_3(\text{PPh}_3)]$ ,  $[\text{Re}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_3-2,6)_3(\text{Bu}^t\text{NC})_2]$ ,  $[\text{Re}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}_3-2,4,6)_3\text{L}(\text{PPh}_3)]$  ( $\text{L} = \text{N}_2$  or  $\text{CO}$ ) and  $[\text{ReH}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_4][\text{ReO}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}_3-2,4,6)_3]$ , 3153

Synthesis, electrochemistry and reactivity of formate- and acetate-niobocene complexes, 3409

Rapid characterisation of rhodium dihydrides by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy using indirect two-dimensional methods and *para*-hydrogen, 3427

Perfluoroalkyl- and perfluoroaryl-amidato derivatives of ruthenium, osmium and iridium, 3497

Reaction chemistry of alkynes with the tris(acetonitrile)ruthenium cluster  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_9(\text{MeCN})_3]$ , 3785

Mono- and di-dentate tertiary phosphine and monodentate tertiary phosphite derivatives of  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{H}(\text{CO})_{12}\text{BH}_2]$ , 3789

Effect of bulky alkyl substituents on the dynamics and stability of platinum complexes with  $\beta$ -agostic bonding, 3819

Synthesis, characterization and electronic structure of the novel 'stellated' octahedral cluster  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_4(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PEt}_3)_6]^+$ . Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_4(\mu_3\text{-H})(\text{PEt}_3)_6]\cdot[\text{Co}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_4(\text{PEt}_3)_6]\cdot 3[\text{BPh}_4]$ , 3881

Some remarkable reactions of the alkylidyne cluster  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_5\text{H}_4\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})]$  ( $\text{NC}_5\text{H}_4\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N} = 4,4'$ -bipyridine) with electrophiles. Crystal and molecular structures of the novel water-soluble dicationic cluster complex  $[\text{Os}_3(\mu\text{-H})_2(\text{CO})_9(\mu_3\text{-CNC}_5\text{H}_4\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH})][\text{BF}_4]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3995

**HYDRIDO**

Syntheses and structural characterization of a series of hydrido osmium-palladium carbonyl clusters:  $[\text{Os}_n\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_{10}\text{H}_{n+4}(\mu\text{-Cl})_{2n-2}]$  ( $n = 0-2$ ),  $[\{\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})\}_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_{11}(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N})]\cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_{14}$ , 3987

**HYDROFORMYLATION**

Hydridoruthenium diphosphate catalysts in the asymmetric hydroformylation of styrene, 409

**HYDROGENASE**

Nature of the active sites in haemocyanin and iron nickel hydrogenases: the bond valence sum approach, 1177

**HYDROGENATION**

Ruthenium(II) complexes with the atropisomeric diphosphine 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-6,6'-dimethylbiphenyl in the enantioselective hydrogenation of pentane-2,4-dione, 49

Iron(0) arene and iron(II) hydride complexes from the hydrogenation or thermolysis of high-spin iron(II) alkyls, 301

**HYDROGEN BONDING**

Quantitative and structural investigations of hydrogen-bonding interactions in anion binding of mono- and 1,1'-bis-substituted aryl cobaltocenium receptors, 403

Conversion of hydrogen-bonded manganese(II) and zinc(II) squarate ( $\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$ ) molecules, chains and sheets to three-dimensional cage networks, 727

Effects of protonation in decavanadates: crystal structure of tetrakis(*n*-hexylammonium) dihydrogendecavanadate(V), 2225

Supramolecular chemistry of  $[\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\mu_3\text{-OH})\}_4]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Mn}$  or  $\text{Re}$ ): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamondoid networks, 2233

Mononuclear *cis*-dioxovanadium(V) anionic complexes  $[\text{VO}_2\text{L}]^-$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{L} = [\text{L} + 1]$  Schiff base derived from salicylaldehyde (or substituted derivatives) and 2-amino-2-methylpropan-1-ol): synthesis, structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and reactivity studies, 2459

Structure of a C,N,N-cyclometallated palladium(II) complex of 2-amino-4-phenylamino-6-(2-pyridyl)-1,3,5-triazine, an  $\alpha$ -diamine ligand with donor-acceptor-donor hydrogen-bonding capability, 2469

An unusual dimerization of 6-amino-2-thiouracilate in a cobalt(III) complex, 2627

Intramolecular hydrogen-bond formation in nickel(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands containing non-co-ordinating nitrogen atom(s): new ditopic receptors differentiating hydrogen sulfate and hydrogen phosphates, 2633

A reversible intramolecular hydrogen-bonding interaction involving second-sphere co-ordination of a water ligand, 2921

The occurrence of both amide and thiolate forms of the benzoxazole-2-thionate anion ( $\text{C}_7\text{H}_4\text{ONS}^-$ ) in the same molecule: synthesis and crystal structure of  $\text{C}_7\text{H}_4\text{ONSNa}[\mu\text{-OP}(\text{NMe}_2)_3]_2\cdot\text{NaC}_2\text{H}_4\text{ONS}$ , 3139

Hydrogen bonding in imidazolium salts and its implications for ambient-temperature halogenoaluminate(III) ionic liquids, 3467

Unusual hydrogen bonding patterns of  $\text{N}^1$  metallated,  $\text{N}^1$  deprotonated guanine nucleobases: acidity constants of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{Hegua})_2]^{2+}$  and crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{egua})_2]\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{egua})_2]\cdot\text{Hegua}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Hegua} = 9$ -ethylguanine), 3767

**HYDROGEN FLUORIDE**

Reactions of *cis*- $[\text{Os}(\text{CO})_2\text{Me}_2]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Me}]$  with anhydrous HF and  $\text{HOTeF}_5$ ; compatibility of phosphine, alkyl

**HYDROGEN FLUORIDE** (contd)

and  $\text{OTeF}_5^-$  ligands in low-valent transition-metal complexes, 2941

**HYDROGEN PEROXIDE**

Mechanistic study of the co-ordination of hydrogen peroxide to methylrhenium trioxide, 133

Binuclear and polymeric manganese(II) salicylate complexes:

synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activity of  $[\text{Mn}_2(\text{Hsal})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$  and  $[\{\text{Mn}_2(\text{sal})_2(\text{Hsal})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{py})_4 \cdot 2\text{py}\}_n]$  ( $\text{Hsal}$  = salicylic acid,  $\text{py}$  = pyridine), 771

Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825

$\mu$ -Pyrazolato- $\mu$ -carboxylato- and di( $\mu$ -pyrazolato)-dimanganese(II) complexes: synthesis, characterization and catalase-like function, 3635

Inhibitory effect of chloroquine on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759

Dimanganese(II) complexes of a new phenol-based dinucleating ligand with two amino chelating arms: synthesis, structure and catalase-like activity, 4015

**HYDROLYSIS**

Spectroscopic investigation of concentrated solutions of gallium(III) chloride in mesitylene and benzene, 255

Base hydrolysis in homometallic dinuclear chromium(III) complexes bridged by hydroxide and carboxylate, 1823

Reactions of dichlorobis(2,3-dimethylbutane-2,3-diolato)-tungsten(VI) with water and alcohols, 2701

Hydrolysis of the zinc(II) ion in sodium nitrate, chloride and perchlorate medium: the effect of the anionic medium, 3597

**HYDROQUINONE**

Palladium(II) 2-diphenylphosphino-*hydroquinone* ( $\text{H}_2\text{pphq}$ ) complexes: preparation and structures of a novel cluster,  $[\{\text{PdBr}(\text{Hpphq})\}_4 \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , and a phosphine-phosphinite complex, *cis*- $[\text{PdBr}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{OH})-1, \text{PPh}_2-3, \text{PPh}_2\text{O}-4)] \cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3731

**HYDROXAMATE**

Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565

**HYDROXIDE**

Properties and reactivity of unusual diiron complexes of a linear tetradentate ligand. Crystal structures of diiron(II) and -(III) complexes, 707

Hydroxide-bridged diiron(III) complexes of tetraaminodiphenol macrocyclic ligands: structure and properties, 1239

Synthesis and structural characterization of three new compounds containing  $[\text{NbCl}_2]^{2+}$  units as hydrated hydroxides, 1441

New hetero- and homo-metallic dihydroxo-bridged dinuclear complexes of cobalt(III) and chromium(III): synthesis, spectroscopy and crystal structures, 1813

Base hydrolysis in homometallic dinuclear chromium(III) complexes bridged by hydroxide and carboxylate, 1823

Characterisation of the predominant low-pH lead(II)-hydroxo cation,  $[\text{Pb}_4(\text{OH})_4]^{4+}$ ; crystal structure of  $[\text{Pb}_4(\text{OH})_4][\text{NO}_3]_4$  and the implications of basic salt formation on the transport of lead in the aqueous environment, 2081

Supramolecular chemistry of  $[\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\mu_3\text{-OH})\}_4]$  ( $\text{M}$  = Mn or Re): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamonoid networks, 2233

Characterisation of the tin(II) hydroxide cation  $[\text{Sn}_3(\text{OH})_4]^{2+}$ , and the crystal structure of tritin(II) tetrahydroxide dinitrate, 2273

Kinetics of the formation, reactivity and crystal structure of the sulfite-bridged cation di- $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -(sulfito-*O, O'*)-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclononane]chromium(III), 2843

Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 3101

Synthesis of complexes of  $\text{Re}^V$ ,  $\text{Ru}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Os}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Rh}^I$ ,  $\text{Ir}^I$  and  $\text{Ir}^{III}$ . Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{ReO}(\text{OH})(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{SiPh}_3-2)_2(\text{PPh}_3)]$ ,  $[\text{ReH}_4(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{SiPh}_3-2)(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$  and  $[\text{IrH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{SiPh}_3-2)_2(\text{PMePh}_2)_3]$ , 3143

Synthesis and crystal structure of an encapsulated fragment of  $\text{MoO}_3$  in the unique  $\text{Mo}_6$  oxo-cluster compound  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{O}_6\text{Cl}_6(\mu_3\text{-O})_4(\text{OH})_2(\mu_3\text{-OH})_4(\mu_3\text{-OEt})_4(\text{HOEt})_4]$  and its relevance to the sol-gel synthesis of molybdenum oxides, 3263

Macrocyclic 'dimer-of-dimers' type tetranuclear copper(II) complexes with two bridging hydroxy groups in a face-to-face manner, 3419

Synthesis, molecular structure ( $\text{M}$  = Pd,  $\text{X}$  = OH) and reactivity of trinuclear asymmetric complexes  $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2\text{M}(\mu\text{-X})_2\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{M}$  = Pd or Pt;  $\text{X}$  = Cl or OH), 3777

Polynuclear zinc(II) complexes of phenol-imine and -amine macrocycles, 3897

**IGLO CALCULATIONS**

Crystal structure, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and individual gauge for localised orbitals (IGLO) calculations of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{P}_2\text{S}_6$ , a new tetrathiadiphosphorane, and comparison with related P-S compounds, 2797

**IMIDAZOLATE**

Powder route to crystal structures: X-ray powder diffraction determination of polymeric silver imidazolate, 1671

**IMIDAZOLE**

Structure and magnetism of electronically distorted iron(III)

Schiff-base complexes, 37

Electron spin resonance study of the binding structures of cationic water-soluble metalloporphyrins on highly oriented deoxyribonucleic acid fibres, 1325

**IMIDAZOLIUM**

Hydrogen bonding in imidazolium salts and its implications for ambient-temperature halogenoaluminate(III) ionic liquids, 3467

Disproportionation of polynuclear chloroethylaluminate anions in acidic 1-butyl-3-methylimidazolium chloride- $\text{AlEtCl}_2$  molten salts in the presence of a hydrocarbon phase, 3867

**IMIDE**

Bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)imidomolybdenum compounds, 155

*tert*-Butylimido compounds of manganese-(VII), -(VI), -(V) and -(II); nitrido, amido, alkyl, zinc and aluminium compounds, 205

Anionic and cationic bi- and tri-nuclear *tert*-butylimido complexes of manganese-(V) and -(VI), 937

Synthesis and structural characterisation of new isocyanate and imido niobocene complexes. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{Cl}\}_2]$  and  $[\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{SiMe}_3)_2(\text{NPh})\text{Cl}]$ , 1007

A new type of sulfenamido ligand. Crystal structure of  $\text{W}(\text{NBu}^t)_2(\eta^2\text{-PhSNBu}^t)_2$ , 1059

2,6-Diisopropylphenylimido and diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten containing the bidentate ligands 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, 1147

Reactions of the  $\mu$ -alkyne dimer  $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Pr})_2\text{Cl}_2(\mu\text{-C}_2\text{Et})_2]$ : synthesis and bonding analysis of a  $\mu$ -alkyne- $\mu$ -imido bridged ditungsten complex, 1207

Rhenium complex of a triply deprotonated chelated thiosemicarbazide and its conversion to a nitride complex *via* a hydrazide intermediate. Crystal structure of  $[\text{ReCl}_2(\text{NH})(\text{NHNH}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1357

Synthesis and characterization of phenylimidoderhenium(V) compounds containing polypyridyl ligands. Crystal structures of *mer*- $[\text{Re}(\text{NPh})\text{Cl}_2(\text{bipy})]$ , *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{NPh})(\text{OEt})(\text{bipy})_2][\text{PF}_6]_2$  and *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{NPh})\text{Cl}_2(\text{terpy})][\text{PF}_6]$  (*bipy* = 2,2'-bipyridine, *terpy* = 2,2':6',2'-terpyridine), 1733

Evaluation of the 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido ligand as a steric force in  $d^1$  and  $d^2$  monomeric octahedral complexes of tungsten, 1907

Ligand-centred chemistry of molybdenum organoimides.

Formation of C-C bonds *via* generation of nitrogen ylides, stereospecific conversion of an allylimide into alkylvinylimides, liberation of cyanofornate or amino acid esters, 1973

Facile synthesis of  $\text{Sn}_4\text{N}_4$  cubanes; syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Sn}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_{11})_4]_4$  and  $[\text{Sn}(2\text{-NCH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_4]$ , 1991

Arylimido complexes of chromium-(VI), -(V) and -(IV), 2111

Synthesis and structural characterisation of dithiocarbamate-stabilised dimeric molybdenum(V) imido complexes *via* oxo substitution reactions with organic isocyanates, 2337

Synthesis, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of rhenium(V) imido complexes of pyridine and a comparative study with oxo and nitrido analogues; crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^V(\text{NMe}(\text{py})_3)(\text{OEt})\text{Cl}]\text{ClO}_4$  (*py* = pyridine), 2779

Synthesis and characterization of organoimido- and organoamido-rhenium(V) complexes. Crystal structures of  $[\text{ReCl}_2(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_3-2)(\text{HNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_3-2)]$ ,  $[\text{Re}(8\text{-HNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_2\text{O}(\text{PPh}_3)]$  and  $[\text{Re}(\text{NPh})(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{S}-2\text{-SiMe}_3-3)_2(\text{PPh}_3)]$   $[\text{BPh}_4]$ , 3041

Four- versus five-co-ordinate bis(imido) alkene complexes of molybdenum: the contrasting effects of *tert*-butyl- and 2,6-diisopropylphenyl-imido substituents, 3313

Oxo- and imido-molybdenum(VI) and -tungsten(VI) functionalities supported by diacetoneglucose, 3329

Syntheses and characterization of amino and amido-imido technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes with (*o*-aminophenyl)-diphenylphosphine-*N, P*. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TeNCl}\{\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH}_2-2)_2\}_2]\text{Cl} \cdot \text{MeCN}$  and  $[\text{Re}\{\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}-2)\}_2\text{Cl}_2\{\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH}-2)\}_2]$ , 3475

Exchange of organoimido groups at a mononuclear titanium centre and a crystallographic evaluation of the relative structural influences of the  $\text{NBU}^t$ ,  $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}-4$  and  $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2-4$  ligands, 3743

**IMINE**

Activation of  $\sigma(\text{C-H})$  bonds in ferrocenyl- and bis(ferrocenyl)-imines promoted by palladium, 2445

Ligand transfer from a tris(imino)stannate anion; syntheses and structures of  $[\{\text{Cu}[\mu\text{-N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu})\text{Ph}]\}_3]\text{thf}$  (*thf* = tetrahydrofuran) and  $[\{\text{Cu}[\mu\text{-N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu})\text{Ph}]\}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot 6\text{thf}$ , 2707

Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{RuCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3(\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{NH}(\text{PPh}_3))]$ , 3087

Synthesis, solid-state and solution structures of bis(*N, N'*-bis[2-thienyl]methylene)-1,2-diaminoethane-silver(I) and -copper(I) trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes, 4021

Palladium(II)-induced preferential activation of the



**IMINE (contd)**

$\sigma$ [(C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>(phenyl)-Cl] bond *versus*  $\sigma$ [(C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>7</sub>(ferrocene)-H]. Crystal structure of [Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>N=CH(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>-2,6))], 4053

**IMINOACYL**

Photoelectron spectroscopic investigation of isomeric methyl (isocyanide),  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl and  $\eta^3$ -azaallyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 1925

Arylimido complexes of chromium-(vi), -(v) and -(iv), 2111

**IMINODICARBOXYLATE**

Discrete variational X $\alpha$  studies of the electronic structure of amavadin, 191

**INDIUM**

Complexes of Ga<sup>3+</sup> and In<sup>3+</sup> with the *N,N'*-bis(butylamide) derivative of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid: stability constants and nuclear magnetic resonance studies in aqueous solution, 327

Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study, 799

Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study (1995, 799), 1393

Lipophilic hexadentate gallium, indium and iron complexes of new phenolate-derivatized cyclohexanetriamines as potential *in vivo* metal-transfer reagents, 1677

Structure of Ba<sub>3</sub>In<sub>2</sub>O<sub>7</sub>F<sub>2</sub> by combined powder X-ray and neutron diffraction analysis; oxide/fluoride ordering in a Ruddlesden-Popper phase, 3015

**INOSINE**

Complex-formation reactions of dichloro(L-methioninato)-palladium(II) with inosine and inosine 5'-monophosphate. Labilization induced by the S-donor chelate, 3581

**INOSITOL**

Conformational preferences and protonation sequence of myo-inositol hexaphosphate in aqueous solution; potentiometric and multinuclear magnetic resonance studies, 575

**INSERTION**

Alkyne insertions into the  $\sigma$ -Pd-(sp<sup>2</sup>, ferrocene) bond of cyclopalladated complexes containing Schiff bases derived from ferrocene. Crystal structures of [Pd{[(EtC=CET)<sub>2</sub>( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CR=NCH<sub>2</sub>-Ph)]Fe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)}Cl] (R = H or Me), 1839

Insertion of internal acetylenes into orthopalladated  $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine. Crystal structure of [Pd{C(Ph)=C(Ph)C(Ph)=C(Ph)C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH(Me)NH<sub>2</sub>}Br], 2529

Synthesis of methyl-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes containing labile chelates and olefinic tertiary phosphine ligands: intramolecular insertion of an olefin into a palladium-carbon bond, and activation of a carbon-hydrogen bond by a platinum(II) complex, 4081

**INTERMEDIATE**

Is hydrazoic acid an intermediate in the destruction of hydrazine by excess nitrous acid?, 3103

Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>15</sub>( $\mu_3$ - $\eta^1$ : $\eta^2$ -C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>16</sub>- $\mu$ -O)]: an intermediate in the formation of [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>( $\mu_3$ - $\eta^2$ : $\eta^2$ -C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>16</sub>)], 4113

**IODATE**

Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation of periodate complexes of iron(III), 3367

**IODIDE**

The isolation from diethyl ether of ionic [(Me<sub>2</sub>N)<sub>3</sub>PI]I and [(CH<sub>2</sub>=CHCH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>PhPI]I, and the crystallographically characterised molecular 'spoke' structure PhMe<sub>2</sub>PI<sub>2</sub>, 2421

**IODINE**

Co-ordination chemistry of iodine(I) with tetraazamacrocycles or monodentate ligands. Comparisons with bromine(I) and with some d-block metals, 3837

**IONIC LIQUID**

Hydrogen bonding in imidazolium salts and its implications for ambient-temperature halogenoaluminate(III) ionic liquids, 3467

**ION PAIR**

The structure of solutions of gallium(I) chloride in benzene, 245

**IR**

Molecular structure of monomeric uranium tetrachloride determined by gas electron diffraction at 900 K, gas-phase infrared spectroscopy and quantum-chemical density-functional calculations, 185

Matrix-isolation and mass spectrometric studies on the vapourisation of chromium(III) bromide: characterisation of molecular CrBr<sub>4</sub>, CrBr<sub>3</sub> and CrBr<sub>2</sub>, 1423

Photolysis of the [Fe(CN)<sub>5</sub>(NO)]<sup>2-</sup> ion in water and poly(vinyl alcohol) films: evidence for cyano radical, cyanide ion and nitric oxide loss and redox pathways, 2013

Excited-state properties of [(OC)<sub>3</sub>W(L)W(CO)<sub>2</sub>] [L = 4,4'-bipyridyl (4,4'-bipy) or pyrazine] and [(OC)<sub>3</sub>W(4,4'-bipy)], 2711

Carbon-hydrogen bond properties and alkyl group geometries in

dichloro( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)methyltitanium(IV) and dichloro( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)ethyltitanium(IV) [TiR( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>) (R = Me or Et), 3941

Methyl group geometries, C-H bond properties and internal rotation in dicarbonyl( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)methyl-iron(II) and -ruthenium(II), [MMe( $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Fe or Ru), 3955

Partial deuteration studies, ethyl-group geometries and C-H bond properties in [MeEt(cp)(CO)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Fe or Ru) and [MeEt(cp)(CO)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Mo or W) (cp =  $\eta^5$ -C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>), 3963

**IRIDIUM**

Heterometallic boride clusters: formation of octahedral [M<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B] (M = Rh or Ir) and gold(I) phosphine derivatives. Crystal structures of [N(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][*trans*-Ir<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B], *trans*-[Rh<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B( $\mu_3$ -AuP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>3</sub>)] and *cis*-[Ir<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>6</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B( $\mu_3$ -AuP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>3</sub>)], 549

Complexes of the bidentate ligands Z-PPh<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu')=NNR<sub>2</sub> (R = Me or H) with rhodium and iridium, 633

General strategy for inducing C-H bond fission (cycloiridium) in some aryl, heterocyclic, alkenyl or alkyl groups in azines derived from aldehydes or methyl ketones, 1689

Complexes of 2-diphenylphosphinobenzenethiol and 2-diphenylphosphino-6-trimethylsilylbenzenethiol with rhodium and iridium. Crystal and molecular structures of [IrCl<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S)(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)] and [Ir(Ph<sub>2</sub>PC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S)<sub>2</sub>], 0.75CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1957

Preparation, structure and reactivity of dinuclear aminothiolate-bridged iridium complexes, 2137

Synthesis and characterisation of iridium carbonyl fluorides, 2945

Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of thiosulfate ion by hexachloroiridate(IV), 3109

Synthesis of complexes of Re<sup>v</sup>, Ru<sup>II</sup>, Os<sup>II</sup>, Rh<sup>I</sup>, Ir<sup>I</sup> and Ir<sup>III</sup>. Crystal and molecular structures of [ReO(OH)(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], [ReH<sub>4</sub>(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] and [IrH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>](PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], 3143

Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic derivatives of [M<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Co, Rh or Ir) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287

Perfluoroalkyl- and perfluoroaryl-amidato derivatives of ruthenium, osmium and iridium, 3497

Chelating ether-phosphine complexes of the cobalt group metals. Crystal structures of bis[benzylbis(2-ethoxyethyl)phosphine]-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(II) and -trichlororhodium(III), 3551

**IRON**

Structure and magnetism of electronically distorted iron(III)

Schiff-base complexes, 37

Iron(0) arene and iron(II) hydride complexes from the hydrogenation or thermolysis of high-spin iron(II) alkyls, 301

Role of the NH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> moiety in iron(III)-, aluminium(III)- and gallium(III)-aminohydroxamate interactions, 477

Chromium(III)-catalysed oxidation of antimony(III) by alkaline hexacyanoferrate(III) and analysis of chromium(III) in microamounts by a kinetic method, 483

Iron-57 Mössbauer spectroscopic and X-ray diffraction studies on the mixed-valence state of binuclear ferrocene derivatives with long alkyl substituents, 513

CsFe<sub>2</sub>(PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>3</sub>(OH)<sub>2</sub>: a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing trimeric units of iron-oxygen polyhedra, 571

Properties and reactivity of unusual diiron complexes of a linear tetradentate ligand. Crystal structures of diiron-(II) and -(III) complexes, 707

Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of novel ferrocenyl multisulfur compounds, 897

Crystal and molecular structure, magnetic properties and scattered-wave description of the electronic structure of the hexanuclear octahedral clusters [Fe<sub>6</sub>( $\mu_3$ -S)<sub>4</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>6</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>n</sub> (n = 1 or 2), 963

Direct oxidation of benzene by electron transfer in a multi-functionalized chelate resin system, 979

Nature of the active sites in haemocyanin and iron nickel hydrogenases: the bond valence sum approach, 1177

Hydroxide-bridged diiron(III) complexes of tetraaminodiphenol macrocyclic ligands: structure and properties, 1239

Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies on some doubly bridged trichalcogen [3,3]ferrocenophanes, 1245

Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259

Electron spin resonance study of the binding structures of cationic water-soluble metalloporphyrins on highly oriented deoxyribonucleic acid fibres, 1325

Metallosupramolecular cluster assemblies based on donor-acceptor type structural frameworks. Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of novel triosmium alkylidyne carbonyl clusters bearing remote ferrocenyl units as electron donors, 1379

The electronic polarization distribution of several substituted ferrocenes and di( $\eta^6$ -benzene)chromium, 1469

Synthesis of silver(I) complexes with 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ferrocene (dppf). Crystal structures of [Ag(dppf)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)]ClO<sub>4</sub>

## IRON (contd)

- 2CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, [Ag(dppf)]ClO<sub>4</sub>·2CHCl<sub>3</sub> and [Ag(dppf)(phen)]ClO<sub>4</sub> (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 1473
- Lipophilic hexadentate gallium, indium and iron complexes of new phenolate-derivatized cyclohexanetriamines as potential *in vivo* metal-transfer reagents, 1677
- Bis(alkynyl) and alkynyl-vinylidene iron(II) complexes with monodentate phosphite ligands, 1783
- Ligand substitution in [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>(NO)(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>)] and the isomerism of [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>8</sub>(PMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(NO)(μ-PPh<sub>2</sub>)], 1791
- Alkyne insertions into the σ-Pd-C(sp<sup>2</sup>, ferrocene) bond of cyclopalladated complexes containing Schiff bases derived from ferrocene. Crystal structures of [Pd{[(EtC≡CEt)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CR=NCH<sub>2</sub>-Ph)]Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)}Cl] (R = H or Me), 1839
- Synthesis, structural characterization, electrochemical properties and polymerization behaviour of the first silicon-bridged [1,1'-ferrocenophane {Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>SiMe<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>, 1893
- Lithioalkynyl iron(II) or ruthenium(II) complexes as precursors of novel alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives: heterobimetallic complexes containing a bridging ethynediyl system, 1901
- Binding of the {MoFe<sub>2</sub>S<sub>4</sub>}<sup>3+</sup> core by a tridentate thiolate and chemical analogues of the molybdenum co-ordination environment in the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1965
- Photolysis of the [Fe(CN)<sub>5</sub>(NO)]<sup>2-</sup> ion in water and poly(vinyl alcohol) films: evidence for cyano radical, cyanide ion and nitric oxide loss and redox pathways, 2013
- Kinetics and mechanism of addition of tertiary phosphines and phosphites to the dicarbonyl(η<sup>2</sup>-cyclopentadienyl)(η-ethene)iron cation, 2021
- Synthesis, crystal structures and physical properties of μ-oxo-μ-carboxylato-diiron(III) complexes with tripodal polybenzimidazole ligands containing distinct iron sites, 2045
- Electron-transfer reactions and the self-exchange rate of the perruthenate(VII)-ruthenate(VI) couple, 2221
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311
- Activation of σ(C-H) bonds in ferrocenyl- and bis(ferrocenyl)-imines promoted by palladium, 2445
- Kinetics of reduction of hexakis(acetamide)- and hexakis(dimethylacetamide)-iron(III) by tris(3,4,5,6,7,8-hexamethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetonitrile, 2473
- Stereochemical factors affecting second-sphere co-ordination of ferrioxamine B with *cis-syn-cis* and *cis-anti-cis* isomers of dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in chloroform and a comparison with alkali-metal and ammonium cations, 2503
- Synthesis and characterisation of the mixed-sandwich complex *closa*-[3-(η-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)Fe-4-Me<sub>5</sub>-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>] and its charge-transfer salts: crystal structure of [Fe(η-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>SiMe<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>+</sup>[ddq]<sup>-</sup>·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> (ddq = 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone), 2509
- Reaction of [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CN)<sub>10</sub>]<sup>4-</sup> with L-ascorbic acid, 2561
- Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565
- Unexpected gold-containing boride clusters formed from the reactions of [RhR<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>BH]<sup>-</sup> with gold(I) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of [RhR<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>B(AuPPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [AuCl]<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and [RhR<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>B(Au<sub>2</sub>(dppf))<sub>2</sub>](AuCl)<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> [dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639
- Chemical behaviour of the mixed-metal carbonyl clusters [Fe<sub>2</sub>Rh(CO)<sub>10</sub>]<sup>-</sup> and [Fe<sub>2</sub>Rh<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>. Crystal structures of [Fe<sub>2</sub>Rh(CO)<sub>10</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)]<sup>-</sup> and [Fe<sub>2</sub>Rh<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Au(PPh<sub>3</sub>))]<sup>-</sup>, 2763
- Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769
- Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalenium salts of the ferracarborane complex *commo*-[3,3'-Fe{(1-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>9</sub>S)-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>4</sub>H<sub>10</sub>}]<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, 2851
- Synthesis, properties and crystal structures of iron-(II) and -(III) complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'''-quaterpyridine, 2961
- Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating α-amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinalin-8-olate, 3101
- Synthesis, structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalenium salts of paramagnetic metallacarborane anions, 3221
- Metallosupramolecules bearing pendant redox-active domains: synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of the metallocene-functionalized helicoid 4',4''-di(ferrocenyl)-2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'''-sexiptyridine, 3253
- Determination of active-site conformations in paramagnetic myoglobin from analyses of cross-relaxation and hyperfine shifts, 3281
- Molecular structure and crystal structure generation for [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>], 3297
- Reactions of peroxy acids with deuterioferrihaem, 3323

- Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation of periodate complexes of iron(III), 3367
- Controlled design of oligomeric ethers with pendant cyclopentadienyliron moieties, 3375
- Type 1 blue copper protein amicyanin from *Thiobacillus versutus*: line-broadening effects of chromium(III) complexes and related studies, 3395
- Mixed-valence dinuclear iron complexes with a nonadentate polypyridine ligand: high-spin iron(II)-low-spin iron(III), 3533
- Perylene salts with tetrahalogenoferrate(III) anions. Synthesis, crystal structure of [(C<sub>20</sub>H<sub>12</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][FeCl<sub>4</sub>] and characterisation, 3543
- 1,1'-Bis(diphenylthiophosphoryl)ferrocene as a *trans*-chelating ligand in gold(I) and silver(I) complexes, 3563
- Co-ordination of nitriles to [Fe(CN)<sub>5</sub>(OH<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>3-</sup> and use of the acetonitrile complex for the determination of equilibrium constants, 3643
- Co-ordination of amines to [Fe(CN)<sub>5</sub>(OH<sub>2</sub>)]<sup>3-</sup>, 3651
- Iron(II) complexes of polydentate aminopyridyl ligands and an exchangeable sixth ligand; reactions with peroxides. Crystal structure of [FeL'(H<sub>2</sub>O)][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O [L' = *N,N'*-bis(6-methyl-2-pyridylmethyl)-*N,N'*-bis(2-pyridylmethyl)ethane-1,2-diamine], 3667
- Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido (X = PR<sub>2</sub>) and thiolato (X = SR) bent niobocenes of the type [Nb(cp)<sub>2</sub>L(X)] [L = CO or P(OMe)<sub>2</sub>, cp = η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>]. Structure of [Nb(cp)<sub>2</sub>(CO)(μ-SEt)(Fe(CO)<sub>4</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, 3699
- Inhibitory effect of chloroquine on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759
- Co-ordination chemistry of iodine(I) with tetraazamacrocycles or monodentate ligands. Comparisons with bromine(I) and with some d-block metals, 3837
- Methyl group geometries, C-H bond properties and internal rotation in dicarbonyl(η<sup>2</sup>-cyclopentadienyl)methyl-iron(II) and -ruthenium(II), [MMe(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Fe or Ru), 3955
- Palladium(II)-induced preferential activation of the σ[C<sub>sp</sub><sup>2</sup>(phenyl)-Cl] bond *versus* σ[C<sub>sp</sub><sup>2</sup>(ferrocene)-H]. Crystal structure of [Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>N=CH(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Cl-2,6))]<sub>2</sub>, 4053
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of [Co<sup>III</sup>{N<sub>3</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}]<sup>3+</sup> [(N<sub>3</sub>) = (NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, (NH<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub> or 10-amino-10-methyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadecane] complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the effects of the different {N<sub>3</sub>} groups, 4107
- IRVING-WILLIAMS RULE**
- Ligand-field stabilization energies of the first-row transition-metal dihalides and their bearing on the Irving-Williams rule, 3483
- ISOCYANATE**
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of new isocyanate and imido niobocene complexes. Crystal structures of [(Nb(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SiMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Cl)<sub>2</sub>] and [Nb(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>SiMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(NPh)Cl], 1007
- Arylimido complexes of chromium-(VI), -(V) and -(IV), 2111
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of dithiocarbamate-stabilised dimeric molybdenum(V) imido complexes *via* oxo substitution reactions with organic isocyanates, 2337
- ISOCYANIDE**
- Preparation of [Ru(η<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>Me<sub>6</sub>)Cl(C≡CPh)(RNC)] (R = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub> or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>-2,4,6) and its reaction with tetracyanoethylene. Crystal structures of [Ru(η<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>Me<sub>6</sub>)Cl{C≡C(CN)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>·CPh<sub>3</sub>-C(CN)<sub>2</sub>·(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>NC) and *cis*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>NC)<sub>2</sub>], 307
- New mixed-ligand isocyanide diphosphine ruthenium(II) derivatives. Synthesis of a potential metal-containing tetradentate ligand, 1069
- Aminocarbene coupling reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) sites. Synthesis and properties of the diamino-acetylene complexes *trans*-[MX(η<sup>2</sup>-MeHNC≡CNHMe)(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]A (X = F, Cl or ClO<sub>4</sub>; A = BF<sub>4</sub>, PF<sub>6</sub>, HCl<sub>2</sub> or ClO<sub>4</sub>) and of their di(aminocarbene)-type precursors, 1183
- Aminocarbene coupling reactions at M(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub> (M = Mo or W) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*-[M(CNR)<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (R = Bu<sup>t</sup> or Me), 1193
- Photoelectron spectroscopic investigation of isomeric methyl (isocyanide), η<sup>2</sup>-iminoacyl and η<sup>2</sup>-azaallyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 1925
- ISOMERISM**
- Variable geometry of nickel(II) complexes with *N*'-isopropyl-2-methyl-propane-1,2-diamine (L). Crystal structures of [NiL<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O], [NiL<sub>2</sub>Br]<sub>2</sub>Br and [NiL<sub>2</sub>(NCS)<sub>2</sub>] and solid-state thermochromism in [NiL<sub>2</sub>Br<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O], 337
- Crystallization behaviour of *meso*-Δ(δλ)-[Co{*trans*-(R,S)(meen)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)][Pb<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>·2H<sub>2</sub>O, Δ(λλ)-{[Co{*trans*-(R,R)(meen)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)][Br<sub>2</sub>]}·3H<sub>2</sub>O and *meso*-Δ(δλ)-[Co{*cis*-(R,S)(meen)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)][I] (meen = *N*-methylethylenediamine), 611
- Chemistry of [RuL<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>0+</sup> (HL = 8-hydroxyquinoline): synthesis, structure, metal redox behaviour and isomer selectivity, 1417
- Reaction of [Os<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)(CO)<sub>8</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-CNC<sub>2</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub>)] with phenylacetylene. A novel type of alkylidyne-alkyne coupling in a triosmium alkylidyne cluster, 1497

**ISOMERISM (contd)**

- Geometrical preference of ruthenium oxidation states: metal redox and isomerisation of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^{0+}$ , 1543
- Reaction of tin metal powder with triorganophosphorus dihalides: isolation and spectroscopic characterisation of  $[\text{PR}_3\text{X}][\text{SnX}_3]$  and *cis*- and *trans*- $\text{Sn}(\text{PR}_3)_2\text{X}_4$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ;  $\text{R}_3 = \text{Ph}$ ,  $\text{PhMe}$  or  $\text{PhMe}_2$ ), 1593
- Steric properties of sulfoxide ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of *mer*- $[\text{RuCl}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{SO})_3]$ , 1653
- Ligand substitution in  $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{NO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]$  and the isomerism of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CO})_6(\text{PMe}_2)_2(\text{NO})(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)]$ , 1791
- Synthesis, crystal structure and nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of the (+)-(R,R,R',S'')- and (-)-(S,S,R',S'')-enantiomers of the chiral diphosphine  $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{PPhCH}_2\text{CHO})_2\text{CMe}_2]$ -1,2, 2095
- The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one  $[\text{Pd}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}[\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2]-6\text{-(OMe)}_3-2,3,4\}(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)]$ , 3093
- Pyridyl to amido and amido to pyridyl isomerisation in an isonicotinamide complex of ruthenium(III), 3415
- The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one,  $[\text{Pd}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}[\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2]-6\text{-(OMe)}_3-2,3,4\}(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)]$  (1995, 3093), 4131
- ISONICOTINAMIDE**
- Pyridyl to amido and amido to pyridyl isomerisation in an isonicotinamide complex of ruthenium(III), 3415
- ISOPOLYANION**
- Heteropolyperoxo- and isopolyperoxo-tungstates and -molybdates as catalysts for the oxidation of tertiary amines, alkenes and alcohols, 1833
- Effects of protonation in decavanadates: crystal structure of tetrakis(*n*-hexylammonium) dihydrogendecavanadate(V), 2225
- ISOTHAZOLINYLIDENE**
- Preparation and characterization of the first isothiazolyl and isothiazolynylidene complexes of gold(I), 2067
- ISOTHAZOLYL**
- Preparation and characterization of the first isothiazolyl and isothiazolynylidene complexes of gold(I), 2067
- KETOENOLATE**
- The reaction of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketoenolates with trifluoroacetic acid, 1035
- KETONE**
- Ruthenium(II) complexes with the atropisomeric diphosphine 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-6,6'-dimethylbiphenyl in the enantioselective hydrogenation of pentane-2,4-dione, 49
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of ruthenium-(II) and -(III) complexes containing  $\beta$ -ketophosphine or phosphino enolate ligands, 851
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of rhodium(III) complexes containing  $\beta$ -ketophosphine and phosphino enolate ligands, 863
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of rhodium(III) complexes containing  $\beta$ -ketophosphine and phosphino enolate ligands (1995, 863), 1767
- New 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclotridecane-11,13-dione ligands appended with additional donor(s) 8-methylquinoline(s): crystal structures and characterization of their copper(II) complexes, 2289
- Complexes of  $\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_5)$  with picolinic acid, pyrones and pyridones, 3709
- KINETICS**
- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Mechanistic study of the co-ordination of hydrogen peroxide to methylrhodium trioxide, 133
- Kinetic evidence for the redox cycling of manganese(II,III) in the presence of  $^-\text{ON}(\text{NO})\text{SO}_3^-$  in aqueous media, 293
- Kinetics of ternary complex formation between cobalt(II) species and 2,2'-bipyridine: parametrization of bound-ligand effects, 449
- Substitution reactions of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_4\{\text{P}(\text{OEt})_2\}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2+}$  revisited. Mechanistic elucidation from a volume-profile analysis, 463
- Solution equilibria and redox reactivities of a dioxo-bridged manganese complex, 621
- Complex-formation reactions of aquacobalamin revisited: effect of chloride on the rate and activation parameters, 685
- Effect of amine substituents and neutral leaving groups on the activation volume for aquation of octahedral pentaamine complexes of  $\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}$  and  $\text{Rh}^{\text{III}}$ , 891
- Kinetics and mechanism of the addition of azide ion to a carbonyl ligand of  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ : cluster activation, 905
- Kinetics and mechanisms of halogen-bridge cleavage in dimethylaminomethylphenyl-*C*,*N* pallada- and platina-cycles by pyridines. Pressure effects, and crystal structures of the *N,N*-*cis* reaction product, its *N,N*-*trans* orthometallated analogue and a dimer of similar reactivity, 999

- Kinetics and mechanism of ligand exchange in tetrakis-(acetylacetonato)zirconium(IV) in organic solvents, 1077
- Kinetic studies on the reduction of nickel(IV) and nickel(III) oxime-imine complexes by ascorbic acid, 1083
- Aminocarbonyl coupling reactions at  $\text{M}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Mo}$  or  $\text{W}$ ) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*- $[\text{M}(\text{CNR})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Bu}^t$  or  $\text{Me}$ ), 1193
- Mechanistic studies on the substitution reactions between aquatetracyanooxotungstate(IV) and  $\text{HCN-CN}^-$  and  $\text{F}^-$ , 1201
- Kinetics of oxidation of azide ion by bis(dihydrogentellurato)-cuprate(III) and -argentate(III) in alkaline media, 1227
- Geometrical preference of ruthenium oxidation states: metal redox and isomerisation of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{S}_2\text{CNEt}_2)_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^{0+}$ , 1543
- Base hydrolysis in homometallic dinuclear chromium(III) complexes bridged by hydroxide and carboxylate, 1823
- Kinetics and mechanism of addition of tertiary phosphines and phosphites to the dicarbonyl( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta$ -ethene)iron cation, 2021
- Steric control over the complex-formation and chelation kinetics of *cis*-bis(amine)palladium(II) complexes with methionine and *S*-methylcysteine in weakly acidic aqueous solution, 2027
- Electron-transfer reactions and the self-exchange rate of the peruthenate(VII)-ruthenate(VI) couple, 2221
- Mechanism of the oxidation of DL-penicillamine and glutathione by chromium(VI) in aqueous solution, 2267
- Kinetics of reduction of hexakis(acetamide)- and hexakis(dimethylacetamide)-iron(III) by tris(3,4,5,6,7,8-hexamethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetonitrile, 2473
- Protonation of *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\eta^5\text{-MeCCH})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ : mechanism of formation of *trans*- $[\text{MoX}(\text{CHCHMe})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ) or *trans*- $[\text{MoF}(\text{CCH}_2\text{Me})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ , 2479
- Reactivity of  $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{edta})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^-$  with nucleic bases, nucleosides and DNA (calf-thymus) in aqueous solution (edta = ethylenediamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 2497
- Reaction of  $[\text{Fe}_2(\text{CN})_{10}]^{4-}$  with L-ascorbic acid, 2561
- Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565
- Kinetics of the formation, reactivity and crystal structure of the sulfite-bridged cation di- $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -(sulfito-*O,O'*)-bis[1,4,7-triazacyclononane]chromium(III), 2843
- Pulse-radiolysis study of the reaction of nitric oxide with superoxide, 2885
- Is hydrazoic acid an intermediate in the destruction of hydrazine by excess nitrous acid?, 3103
- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of thiosulfate ion by hexachloroiridate(IV), 3109
- Mechanistic studies on the *cis*- $[\text{VO}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]^+$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$  oxidations of the  $\text{Re}^{\text{IV}}$  complex  $[(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2\text{Re}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{Re}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2]^{4-}$ , 3317
- Reactions of peroxy acids with deuterioferrihem, 3323
- Type 1 blue copper protein amicyanin from *Thiobacillus versutus*: line-broadening effects of chromium(III) complexes and related studies, 3395
- Pyridyl to amido and amido to pyridyl isomerisation in an isonicotinamide complex of ruthenium(III), 3415
- Complex-formation reactions of dichloro(L-methioninato)-palladium(II) with inosine and inosine 5'-monophosphate. Labilization induced by the S-donor chelate, 3581
- Reaction of pentaammineaquarhodium(III) with carbonate in strongly basic solution: a multiple choice of potential interactions, 3591
- Kinetics of oxidation of antimony(III) by vanadium(V) in aqueous hydrochloric acid media, 3623
- Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation of some bivalent and trivalent metal ions with pentaammine(nitrilotriacetato)-cobalt(III) in aqueous medium, 3627
- Inhibitory effect of chloroquine on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759
- Nucleophilic displacement of halides from monocationic platinum(II) complexes containing neutral tridentate chelating ligands with sulfur and nitrogen donors: kinetics and equilibria, 3853
- Comparison of the reactivity of [2.2]paracyclophane and *p*-xylene, 4039
- Outer-sphere redox reactions of  $[\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{N}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4)]^{2+}$   $[\text{N}_3]^- = (\text{NH}_3)_5$ ,  $(\text{NH}_2\text{Me})_5$  or 10-amino-10-methyl-1,4,8,12-tetraazacyclopentadecane] complexes. A temperature- and pressure-dependence kinetic study on the effects of the different  $\{\text{N}_3\}$  groups, 4107
- LACTOFERRIN**
- Complexes of human lactoferrin with vanadium in oxidation states +3, +4 and +5, 1121
- LANTHANIDE**
- Design of luminescent building blocks for supramolecular triple-helical lanthanide complexes, 83



**LANTHANIDE** (contd)

- Lipophilic lanthanide complexes: a new class of carriers for extraction and transport of potassium benzyloxycarbonylamino acidates, 181
- Formation and decomposition of high-mass metal-oxygen cluster ions in the fast atom bombardment of lanthanide salts, 875
- Metal-ion speciation in blood plasma as a tool for elucidating the *in vivo* behaviour of radiopharmaceuticals containing  $^{153}\text{Sm}$  and  $^{166}\text{Ho}$ , 1411
- Synthesis and characterisation of lanthanide(III) aryloxides including the first structurally characterised europium(III) compound  $[\text{Eu}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t\text{-2,6-Me-4})_2(\text{thf})_2]\cdot\text{thf}$  (thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1427
- Synthesis and  $^{171}\text{Yb}$ - $^{1}\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the ytterbium(III) aryloxides  $[\text{Yb}(\text{OR})_2(\text{L})_2]$  [ $\text{L}$  =  $(\text{OEt})_2$ ,  $(\text{thf})_2$ ,  $(\text{thf})_3$ , (pyridine) $_2$  or  $\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2$ ] and  $[\text{Yb}(\mu\text{-OR})(\text{X})_2]$  ( $\text{X}$  = OR or NR $_2$ ) ( $\text{R}$  =  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t\text{-2,6-Me-4}$ ,  $\text{R}$  =  $\text{SiMe}_3$ , thf = tetrahydrofuran), 1435
- Thermodynamics of the complexation of cerium-, europium- and erbium-(III) with 1,4,10,13-trioxo-7,13-diazacyclopentadecane-*N,N'*-diacetic acid and 1,4,10,13-tetraoxo-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 1583
- Reactions of ytterbium(III) amides with various Brønsted acids, CS $_2$  or LiNR $_2$ ; crystal structures of  $[\text{Yb}(\text{NR}_2)(\mu\text{-OCBu}^t)_2]_2$  and  $[\text{Yb}(\text{OCBu}^t)_2(\text{thf})_2]$  ( $\text{R}$  =  $\text{SiMe}_3$ , thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2251
- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of neutral lanthanide(III) complexes with tetraaza-macrocyclic ligands containing three phosphinate and one carboxamide co-ordinating arms, 2259
- New organolanthanide complexes containing a  $\sigma$ -bonded 1,3-dithiane. Crystal structures of  $[\text{M}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Bu}^t)_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{S}_2\text{-1,3})]\cdot\text{LiCl}\cdot 2\text{thf}$  ( $\text{M}$  = Lu or Y; thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2679
- Thermodynamic and electrochemical studies of lanthanide and alkaline-earth-metal cryptates in dimethyl sulfoxide, 2689
- Preparation and crystal structure of the deficient perovskite  $\text{LaNiO}_{5-x}$ , solved from neutron powder diffraction data, 2819
- Lanthanide picrate complexes and picric acid adduct of a calix[4]arene diamide. Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Tm}(\text{LH}_{-2})\text{A}]$ ,  $[\text{Ce}(\text{LH}_{-2})(\text{MeOH})\text{A}]\cdot\text{HA}$ ,  $[\text{PrLA}_2]$  and  $\text{L-2HA}$  [ $\text{L}$  = 5,11,17,23-tetra-*tert*-butyl-25,27-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethoxy)-26,28-dihydroxycalix[4]arene, HA = picric acid], 3455
- Synthesis and characterisation of ytterbium(III) alkyls, 3933

**LANTHANUM**

- Preparation and crystal structure of the deficient perovskite  $\text{LaNiO}_{5-x}$ , solved from neutron powder diffraction data, 2819

**LEAD**

- Macrocyclic ligand design. Effect of donor-set and ring-size variation on silver(I)/lead(II) discrimination within an extended series of dibenzo substituted rings, 1127
- Characterisation of the predominant low-pH lead(II)-hydroxo cation,  $[\text{Pb}_2(\text{OH})_4]^{4+}$ ; crystal structure of  $[\text{Pb}_2(\text{OH})_4][\text{NO}_3]_4$  and the implications of basic salt formation on the transport of lead in the aqueous environment, 2081
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and Raman spectroscopy of the inorganic pigments lead tin yellow types I and II and lead antimonate yellow: their identification on medieval paintings and manuscripts, 2577
- Complexation properties of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxo-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-7-malonate, -7,16-bis(malonate) and -7,16-bis( $\alpha$ -methylacetate), 3353

**LEWIS ACID**

- Lewis-acid catalysed oxidation of alkanes by chromate and permanganate, 695

**LIGAND FIELD**

- Ligand fields in planar platinum(II) complexes, 197
- Solvent-dependent  $^2\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and solvatochromism in ligand-field absorption bands of *cis*- $[\text{CrF}_2\text{N}_4]$ -type complexes with triethylenetetramine, pyridine or 2,2'-bipyridine, 2837
- Ligand-field stabilization energies of the first-row transition-metal dihalides and their bearing on the Irving-Williams rule, 3483

**LIGAND TRANSFER**

- Bidentate ligand transfer reactions between gold(I) complexes, 1255
- $\text{C}_4$ -Ring ligand-transfer reactions: applications to cluster chemistry. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{13}(\eta\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4)]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{13}(\eta\text{-C}_4\text{Ph}_4)]$ , 2749

**LINE BROADENING**

- Type I blue copper protein amicyanin from *Thiobacillus versutus*: line-broadening effects of chromium(III) complexes and related studies, 3395

**LIQUID CRYSTAL**

- Organometallic liquid crystals based on octahedral rhodium(III), 317

**LITHIUM**

- 2,2'-Bipyridine complexes of the lithium chalcogenolates  $\text{Li}(\text{EPH})$  and  $\text{Li}(\text{NC}_3\text{H}_4\text{E-2})$  ( $\text{E}$  = S or Se), 45
- Group 6 metallocene(IV)-main group metal complexes: synthesis and structures of a Mo-B-Li compound and of  $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{H}\cdot\{\text{SnCl}_2\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}]$ , 2999
- Synthesis and structures of dilithium(1,2-diphosphido)benzenes, 3925

**LITHIUM-7**

- Synthesis and structures of dilithium(1,2-diphosphido)benzenes, 3925

**LUMINESCENCE**

- Design of luminescent building blocks for supramolecular triple-helical lanthanide complexes, 83
- Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties of luminescent dinuclear copper(II) diimines, 499
- Luminescent nitridometal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $^3[(d_{xy})^1(d_{xz})^1]$  excited state of nitridoosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657
- Metal-oxo photooxidants. Crystal structure, spectroscopy and photophysical properties of neutral luminescent trans-dioxoosmium(VI) complexes with cyanide and mesityl ligands, 2967
- Dinuclear ruthenium(II) and/or osmium(II) complexes of a non-symmetric bis-chelating quaterpyridine ligand. Synthesis, electrochemical behaviour, absorption spectra, luminescence properties and intercomponent energy transfer, 3601

**MACROCYCLE**

- Preparation and crystal structures of cationic dienehydrido and dienyl ruthenium complexes containing *N,N',N''*-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 227
- Dinuclear zinc(II) complexes of a Robson macrocycle, 275
- Synthesis and characterization of a di-*N*-hydroxyethylated tetraaza macrocycle and its nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes: crystal structure of the nickel(II) complex, 363
- Synthesis, structure and properties of cobalt(III) complexes of pentadentate ligands with pyridyl pendant arms, 439
- Aqueous electrochemistry of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with polyaza[*n*]paracyclophane ligands, 541
- Attempted functionalisation of a mononuclear barium complex of a 24-membered bibrachial tetraimine Schiff-base macrocycle derived from tris(2-aminoethyl)amine using salicylaldehyde, 765
- Crown ether complexation of scandium(III). Formation and spectroscopic characterisation of  $\text{ScCl}_2^+$ -oxacrown species and crystal structures of two scandium dibenzocrowns, 811
- Steady-state fluorescence emission studies on polyazacyclophane macrocyclic receptors and on their adducts with hexacyanocobaltate(III), 993
- Kinetic versus thermodynamic control in the selective functionalization of nickel(II) cyclidene macrocyclic complexes, 1029
- Tetraruthenium cluster isomers containing both  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_8$  and  $[2.2]$ paracyclophane ligands: a new face-bridging co-ordination mode for a  $\text{C}_6$  aromatic ring, 1063
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Effect of donor-set and ring-size variation on silver(I)/lead(II) discrimination within an extended series of dibenzo substituted rings, 1127
- Synthesis and complexing properties of polyazamacrocycles with pendant *N*-methylenephosphinic acid, 1133
- 1,5,9-Triphosphacyclododecane complexes of molybdenum and tungsten; crystal structure of tricarbornyl[1,5,9-tris(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(0), 1139
- Hydroxide-bridged diiron(III) complexes of tetraaminodiphenol macrocyclic ligands: structure and properties, 1239
- Synthetic, structural and electrochemical studies on some doubly bridged trichalcogen  $[3.3]$ ferrocenophanes, 1245
- Versatile cation complexation by a calix[4]arene tetraamide (L). Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{ML}][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot n\text{MeCN}$  ( $\text{M}$  =  $\text{Fe}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  or  $\text{Pb}^{\text{II}}$ ), 1273
- Electron spin resonance study of the binding structures of cationic water-soluble metalloporphyrins on highly oriented deoxyribonucleic acid fibres, 1325
- Prediction and observation of the structure of the zinc(II) complex of 1,5,9,13-tetraazacyclohexadecane. A crystallographic and molecular mechanics study of the conformations assumed by the macrocycle when complexed with metal ions, 1363
- Properties and crystal structure of a four-co-ordinate nickel(II) complex with the macrotricyclic 1,3,6,8,12,15-hexaazatricyclo-[13.3.1.1<sup>8,12</sup>]jicosane, 1577
- Thermodynamics of the complexation of cerium-, europium- and erbium-(III) with 1,4,10,13-trioxo-7,13-diazacyclopentadecane-*N,N'*-diacetic acid and 1,4,10,13-tetraoxo-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 1583
- Hydrolytically-sensitive hexamino and hydrolytically-inert octaamino-cryptand hosts for dicopper, 1739
- Synthesis, electrochemical and magnetic properties of new acyclic 'side-off' binuclear copper(II) complexes, 1851
- Linear enthalpy relationships in co-ordination reactions of macrocyclic ligands with copper(II), 1879
- Binding of the  $[\text{MoFe}_4\text{S}_4]^{3+}$  core by a tridentate thiolate and chemical analogues of the molybdenum co-ordination environment in the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1965
- Formation and decomposition study of electrochemically-generated nickel(III)-nata complexes in aqueous solution (nata $^{3-}$  = 1,4,7-triazacyclononane-*N,N',N''*-triacetate), 2041
- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of neutral lanthanide(III)

## MACROCYCLE (contd)

- complexes with tetraaza-macrocyclic ligands containing three phosphinate and one carboxamide co-ordinating arms, 2259
- New 1,4,7,10-tetraazacyclotridecane-11,13-dione ligands appended with additional donor(s) 8-methylquinoline(s): crystal structures and characterization of their copper(II) complexes, 2289
- Mono- and poly-nuclear cryptate complexes of cage-like azamacrocyclic compounds: a thermodynamic and electrochemical approach, 2377
- Porphyrin-like macrocyclic complexes: molecular and electronic structure of (5,14-dihydro-6,8,15,17-tetramethyldibenzo[*b,i*]-[1,4,8,11]tetraazacyclotetradecinato)copper(II), 2385
- Polyamine synthesis and co-ordination: structural characterisation of cobalt(III) complexes from an octadentate ligand preparation, 2431
- Stereochemical factors affecting second-sphere co-ordination of ferrioxamine B with *cis-syn-cis* and *cis-anti-cis* isomers of dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in chloroform and a comparison with alkali-metal and ammonium cations, 2503
- Metal-directed syntheses of dithiadiazacyclotetradecane macrocycles with pendant alcohol and nitro or carboxylate groups involving macrocycle ring expansion, 2541
- Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565
- Dinuclear  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}, \text{Ni}, \text{Cu}$  or  $\text{Zn}$ ) and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{Cu}^{\text{I}}$  complexes of a phenol-based dinucleating macrocycle with dissimilar  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$  sites, 2599
- Intramolecular hydrogen-bond formation in nickel(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands containing non-co-ordinating nitrogen atom(s): new ditopic receptors differentiating hydrogensulfate and hydrogenphosphates, 2633
- Thermodynamic and electrochemical studies of lanthanide and alkaline-earth-metal cryptates in dimethyl sulfoxide, 2689
- Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825
- Kinetics of the formation, reactivity and crystal structure of the sulfite-bridged cation di- $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -(sulfite-*O,O'*)-bis[(1,4,7-triazacyclononane)chromium(III)], 2843
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of some half-sandwich ruthenium(II) complexes of 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing  $\pi$ -acidic ancillary ligands, 2955
- Thermodynamics of formation of 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxacyclooctadecane (18-crown-6) complexes with calcium, strontium and barium ions in water and dimethylformamide, 3081
- Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 3101
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel bis(benzo crown ether) substituted calix[4]arene that can simultaneously complex cations and anions, 3117
- Studies of the reaction system  $[\text{ScCl}_2(\text{thf})_2]_2\text{-SbCl}_5\text{-L}$  ( $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ,  $\text{L} = 4,7,13,16,21,24\text{-hexaoxa-1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane}$ ): unexpected formation and crystal structure of  $[\text{H}_2\text{L}]_2\text{Cl}_2\text{-ScCl}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_3\cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3173
- Synthesis and structural characterization of crown thioether complexes of silver(I) and copper(II), 3215
- One-step template synthesis and solution structures of bis(macrocyclic) octaamine dicopper(II) complexes, 3269
- Reactions of peroxy acids with deuterioferrihaem, 3323
- Complexation properties of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-7-malonate, -7,16-bis(malonate) and -7,16-bis( $\alpha$ -methylacetate), 3353
- Macrocyclic 'dimer-of-dimers' type tetranuclear copper(II) complexes with two bridging hydroxy groups in a face-to-face manner, 3419
- Lanthanide picrate complexes and picric acid adduct of a calix[4]arene diamide. Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Tm}(\text{LH}_2)_2\text{A}]$ ,  $[\text{Ce}(\text{LH}_2)_2(\text{MeOH})_2\text{A}]\cdot\text{HA}$ ,  $[\text{PrLA}_2]$  and  $\text{L}\cdot 2\text{HA}$  [ $\text{L} = 5,11,17,23\text{-tetra-tert-butyl-25,27-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethoxy)-26,28-dihydroxycalix[4]arene}$ ,  $\text{HA} = \text{picric acid}$ ], 3455
- First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(IV) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles, 3617
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of the pyridyl pendant-arm azamacrocycles 1-(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $\text{L}^1$  and 1-(2-pyridyl-2'-ethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $\text{L}^2$ , with nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II). Crystal structures of  $[\text{Ni}(\text{L}^1)(\text{O}_2\text{NO})]\text{NO}_3$  and  $[\text{ZnL}^2][\text{Zn}(\text{NO}_3)_2\cdot\text{ClO}_4]$ , 3659
- Inhibitory effect of chloroquine on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759
- Macrocyclic  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}$  complexes. Structure of a heterotrinnuclear  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}_2\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  complex exhibiting a helical twist, 3831
- Co-ordination chemistry of iodine(II) with tetraazamacrocycles or monodentate ligands. Comparisons with bromine(I) and with some d-block metals, 3837
- Polynuclear zinc(II) complexes of phenol-imine and -amine macrocycles, 3897
- Synthesis and characterisation of palladium(II) complexes of mixed thioether/oxa ionophores. Crystal structures of  $[\text{PdCl}_2(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4)]$ ,  $[\text{Pd}(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4)](\text{PF}_6)_2$  [ $\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4 = 1,4,7,10\text{-tetraoxa-13,16-dithiacyclooctadecane}$ ] and  $[\text{Pd}(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4)](\text{PF}_6)_2$  [ $\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4 = 1,4,7\text{-trioxa-10,13,16-trithiacyclooctadecane}$ ], 4045
- Triphosphorus macrocycle complexes of divalent Group 6 transition metals; crystal structure of bromotricarbonyl[1,5,9-tris(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(II) tetraphenylborate, 4091
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{:}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16}\text{-}\mu\text{-O})]$ : an intermediate in the formation of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{:}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16})]$ , 4113

## MAGNESIUM

Rapid synthesis of magnesium aluminophosphate-5 by microwave dielectric heating, 2315

Macrocyclic  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}$  complexes. Structure of a heterotrinnuclear  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}_2\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  complex exhibiting a helical twist, 3831

## MAGNETISM

Structure and magnetism of electronically distorted iron(III) Schiff-base complexes, 37

Synthesis, structural characterisation and studies of octanuclear copper complexes of pyridonate and carboxylate ligands, 163

A mixed-bridged  $\text{Cu}_3$  cluster with an isosceles-triangular array of copper(II) ions: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 343

Synthesis of the potentially pentadentate ligand 6,6'-bis(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2':6',2'-terpyridine ( $\text{H}_2\text{L}$ ) and the crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[\{\text{Cu}(\text{HL})\}_2][\text{PF}_6]_2\cdot 5\text{MeCN}$ , 819

Crystal and molecular structure, magnetic properties and scattered-wave description of the electronic structure of the hexanuclear octahedral clusters  $[\text{Fe}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_6(\text{PEt}_3)_6][\text{PF}_6]_n$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ), 963

Hydroxide-bridged diiron(II) complexes of tetraaminodiphenol macrocyclic ligands: structure and properties, 1239

Manganese complexes of 1,3-bis(3-nitrosalicylideneamino)propan-2-ol. Structure and magnetic and electrochemical properties, 1453

Hydrolytically-sensitive hexaimino and hydrolytically-inert octaamino-cryptand hosts for dicopper, 1739

Synthesis, electrochemical and magnetic properties of new acyclic 'side-off' binuclear copper(II) complexes, 1851

Crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{ox})(\text{py})_2]$  ( $\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$ ): a ferromagnetic oxalate-bridged zigzag chain complex, 2143

Synthetic, structural and magnetic studies of asymmetric trinuclear copper(II) compounds  $[\text{CuX}_2(\text{Hae})_2][\text{Cu}_2(\text{ae})_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{Br}$ ;  $\text{Hae} = 2\text{-aminoethanol}$ ), 2209

Synthesis, magnetic and mass spectrometric studies on dinuclear complexes based on Schiff-base triazole ligands, 2305

Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311

Copper(II) chloride-1-methylbenzotriazole chemistry: variation of product as a function of metal-to-ligand reaction ratio; synthesis, structure and properties of a dinuclear complex and a novel chain polymer with two alternating chromophores, 2317

Determination of the local environment of the metals in  $[\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}_2\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{O}(\text{MeCO}_2)_6(\text{py})_2]\cdot\text{py}$  ( $\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$ ) by chromium and cobalt K-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure. Geometric and charge-polarisation influences on Cr-O-Cr superexchange, 2515

Structure and magnetism of novel tetranuclear  $\mu_4$ -oxo-bridged copper(II) complexes, 2649

Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalenium salts of the ferracarborane complex *commo*- $[\text{3,3'-Fe}\{1\text{-(C}_4\text{H}_5\text{S-1,2-C}_2\text{B}_9\text{H}_{10}\}_2\}]^+$ , 2851

Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 3101

Syntheses, crystal structures and electronic properties of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{bipym})(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{bipym})(\text{C}_4\text{O}_4)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_6]$  ( $\text{bipym} = 2,2'\text{-bipyrimidine}$ ), 3207

Synthesis, structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalenium salts of paramagnetic metallacarborane anions, 3221

Molybdenum(I) mononitrosyl complexes: syntheses, electrochemistry, electron paramagnetic resonance spectra and magnetism of complexes with  $\text{N}_6$  and  $\text{N}_5\text{I}$  first-co-ordination spheres and the crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{HB}(\text{dmpz})_3)(\text{NO})(\text{NC}_5\text{H}_5\text{Ph-4})]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{HB}(\text{dmpz})_3)(\text{NO})(\text{NC}_5\text{H}_7)_2]\text{BPh}_4$  ( $\text{dmpz} = 3,5\text{-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl}$ ), 3243

Mixed-valence dinuclear iron complexes with a nonadentate polypyridine ligand: high-spin iron(II)-low-spin iron(III), 3533

Perylene salts with tetrahalogenoferrate(III) anions. Synthesis, crystal structure of  $[\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12}]_2^+[\text{FeCl}_4]^-$  and characterisation, 3543

Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a singly

**MAGNETISM** (contd)

carboxylate-bridged dinuclear manganese(II) complex, 4001  
New polynuclear manganese(II) complexes with orotic acid and some of its derivatives: crystal structures, spectroscopic and magnetic studies, 4005

**MANDELATE**

Equilibria and thermodynamic quantities for the reactions of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) with mandelate ( $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzeneacetate), 3433

**MANGANESE**

*tert*-Butylimido compounds of manganese(VII), -(VI), -(V) and -(II); nitrido, amido, alkyl, zinc and aluminium compounds, 205  
Kinetic evidence for the redox cycling of manganese(II,III) in the presence of  $^-\text{ON}(\text{NO})\text{SO}_3^-$  in aqueous media, 293  
Solution equilibria and redox reactivities of a dioxo-bridged manganese complex, 621  
Lewis-acid catalysed oxidation of alkanes by chromate and permanganate, 695  
Synthesis and reactivity towards dioxygen of some manganese(II) complexes of tertiary amines. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{MnI}_2(\text{NEt}_3)\}_2]$ ,  $[\{\text{MnI}_2(\text{NPr}_2)\}_2]$  and  $[\text{NHMe}_3][\text{MnI}_2(\text{NMe}_3)]$ , 701  
Conversion of hydrogen-bonded manganese(II) and zinc(II) squarate ( $\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$ ) molecules, chains and sheets to three-dimensional cage networks, 727

Binuclear and polymeric manganese(II) salicylate complexes: synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activity of  $[\text{Mn}_2(\text{Hsal})_4(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]$  and  $[\{\text{Mn}_2(\text{sal})_2(\text{Hsal})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{H}_2\text{O})(\text{py})_4\}^+ 2\text{py}]^-$  ( $\text{Hsal}$  = salicylic acid,  $\text{py}$  = pyridine), 771  
Unusual migration of manganese to an arene *via* protonation of an agostic  $\eta^3\text{-CH-cyclohexenyl}$  complex, 931  
Anionic and cationic bi- and tri-nuclear *tert*-butylimido complexes of manganese-(V) and -(VI), 937  
Manganese complexes of 1,3-bis(3-nitrosalicylideneamino)propan-2-ol. Structure and magnetic and electrochemical properties, 1453

Synthesis and characterisation of manganese(II) chalcogenolate complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\{\text{Mn}(\mu\text{-SeC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2-2,4,6)_2\}_n]$ , 1645

Supramolecular chemistry of  $[\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\mu_2\text{-OH})_2\}_n]$  ( $\text{M}$  = Mn or Re): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamonoid networks, 2233

Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311

Mononuclear manganese(III) complexes of a heterodonor ( $\text{N}_2\text{OS}$ ) ligand containing thiolate-type sulfur: synthesis, structure, redox and spectroscopic properties, 2619

Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825

Co-ordination chemistry of mixed pyridine-phenol ligands: polynuclear complexes of 6-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine with  $\text{Ni}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Cd}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Mn}^{II}$  and  $\text{Mn}^{II}\text{Mn}^{III}$ , 3071

$\mu$ -Pyrazolato- $\mu$ -carboxylato- and di( $\mu$ -pyrazolato)-dimanganese(II) complexes: synthesis, characterization and catalase-like function, 3635

Synthesis, structure and magnetic properties of a singly carboxylate-bridged dinuclear manganese(II) complex, 4001  
New polynuclear manganese(II) complexes with orotic acid and some of its derivatives: crystal structures, spectroscopic and magnetic studies, 4005

Dimanganese(II) complexes of a new phenol-based dinucleating ligand with two amino chelating arms: synthesis, structure and catalase-like activity, 4015

**MASS SPECTROMETRY**

Formation and decomposition of high-mass metal-oxygen cluster ions in the fast atom bombardment of lanthanide salts, 875  
Formation and decomposition of uranium-oxygen clusters in fast atom bombardment of dioxouranium(VI) salts, 885  
Matrix-isolation and mass spectrometric studies on the vaporisation of chromium(III) bromide: characterisation of molecular  $\text{CrBr}_4$ ,  $\text{CrBr}_3$  and  $\text{CrBr}_2$ , 1423  
Synthesis, magnetic and mass spectrometric studies on dinuclear complexes based on Schiff-base triazolic ligands, 2305  
Synthesis, crystal structure and electrospray mass spectrometric study of the rhodium(III) dioxolene complex  $[\text{Rh}\{\text{OCC}(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})\text{SC}(\text{CO}_2\text{Et})\text{CO}\}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 3007

**MATRIX ISOLATION**

Matrix-isolation and mass spectrometric studies on the vaporisation of chromium(III) bromide: characterisation of molecular  $\text{CrBr}_4$ ,  $\text{CrBr}_3$  and  $\text{CrBr}_2$ , 1423

**MECHANISM**

Substitution reactions of *trans*- $[\text{Ru}(\text{NH}_3)_4\{\text{P}(\text{OEt})_3\}(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^{2+}$  revisited. Mechanistic elucidation from a volume-profile analysis, 463  
Inorganic reaction mechanisms: the bioinorganic-organometallic interface, 503  
Effect of amine substituents and neutral leaving groups on the

activation volume for aquation of octahedral pentaamine complexes of  $\text{Cr}^{III}$  and  $\text{Rh}^{III}$ , 891

Aminocarbene coupling reactions at  $\text{M}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$  ( $\text{M}$  = Mo or W) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*- $[\text{M}(\text{CNR})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  ( $\text{R}$  =  $\text{Bu}^t$  or Me), 1193

Formation of  $\eta^2$ -aroyl,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbene or sterically crowded aryldiazene ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarbonyl[hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709

**MEDIUM EFFECT**

Hydrolysis of the zinc(II) ion in sodium nitrate, chloride and perchlorate medium: the effect of the anionic medium, 3597

**MENTHYL**

Chiral tetraphenylcyclopentadienyl complexes of ruthenium and palladium; crystal structure of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_4\text{R}^*) (\text{CO})_2\text{Br}]$  ( $\text{R}^*$  = menthyl), 2101

**MERCURY**

Mercury(II) chloride adducts of flexible double betaines: influence of different polymethylene bridges between the quaternary nitrogen atoms, 139

Synthesis and solid-state structural characterization of  $N,N'$ -dicyclohexyldithiooxamide complexes of  $\text{HgX}_2$  ( $\text{X}$  = SCN or Cl), 987

New mixed-ligand isocyanide diphosphine ruthenium(II) derivatives. Synthesis of a potential metal-containing tetradentate ligand, 1069

Synthesis of novel mixed-metal clusters of mercury and osmium; crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- $[\text{Os}(\text{CO})_4(\mu\text{-Hg})\text{Os}_2(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CH=CHPh})_2]$  and  $[\text{Os}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\mu\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CH=CHPh})_2(\mu\text{-Hg})]$ , 1389

**MESITYL**

Metal-oxo photooxidants. Crystal structure, spectroscopy and photophysical properties of neutral luminescent *trans*-dioxo-osmium(VI) complexes with cyanide and mesityl ligands, 2967

**MESOMORPHISM**

Amphiphilic terpyridine complexes of ruthenium and rhodium displaying lyotropic mesomorphism, 1769

**METALLABORANE**

Synthesis of  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl-polyborane derivatives of molybdenum and tungsten, 67

Enhanced slip distortions in 1-phenyl-2-methyldicarbaplatina-boranes. Conformational destabilisation in the isomerisation of 1-phenyldicarbaplatina-boranes, 1755

Synthesis and characterisation of the mixed-sandwich complex *cis*- $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)_2\text{Fe}(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_2]$  and its charge-transfer salts; crystal structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{SMe}_2]^+ [\text{ddq}]^-$  ( $\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  ( $\text{ddq}$  = 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone), 2509

Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalene salts of the ferracarborane complex *commo*- $[\text{3,3'-Fe}\{\text{1-(C}_4\text{H}_5\text{S)-1,2-C}_5\text{B}_4\text{H}_{10}\}_2]^-$ , 2851

**METALLACYCLE**

Kinetics and mechanisms of halogen-bridge cleavage in dimethylaminomethylphenyl- $\text{C}^1,N$  pallada- and platina-cycles by pyridines. Pressure effects, and crystal structures of the  $N,N$ -*cis* reaction product, its  $N,N$ -*trans* orthometallated analogue and a dimer of similar reactivity, 999

Conformational control in  $\text{PtS}_2(\text{PR}_2)_2\text{N}$  metallacycles *via* ligand-substituent effects ( $\text{R}$  = Ph or OPh), 2467

**METALLOCENE**

Synthesis and structural characterisation of new isocyanate and imido niobocene complexes. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{Cl}\}_2]$  and  $[\text{Nb}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{SiMe}_3)_2(\text{NPh})\text{Cl}]$ , 1007

Synthesis of  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^6\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2-2,6)(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me})]$ : photoelectron spectra and electronic structure of some transition-metal  $\eta^6$ -2,6-dimethylpyridine complexes, 1873

Group 6 metallocene(IV)-main group metal complexes: synthesis and structures of a Mo-B-Li compound and of  $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{H}\{\text{SnCl}_2\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}]$ , 2999

Synthesis, spectroscopic properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{ML}_2\text{Cl}_2]$  ( $\text{M}$  = Th or U;  $\text{L}$  =  $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5(\text{SiMe}_3)_2-1,3$ ) and  $[\text{UL}_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X}$  = Br, I or  $\text{BH}_4$ ), 3335

Synthesis, electrochemistry and reactivity of formate- and acetate-niobocene complexes, 3409

Synthesis, structure and anion co-ordination chemistry of a novel macrocyclic cobaltocenium receptor, 3447

Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido ( $\text{X}$  =  $\text{PR}_2$ ) and thiolato ( $\text{X}$  = SR) bent niobocenes of the type  $[\text{Nb}(\text{cp})_2\text{L}(\text{X})]$  [ $\text{L}$  = CO or  $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$ ,  $\text{cp}$  =  $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ]. Structure of  $[\text{Nb}(\text{cp})_2(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-SEt})\{\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_4\}]$ , 3699

**METALLOMACROCYCLE**

Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549

**METAL POWDER**

Microwave-assisted solid-state reactions involving metal powders, 2073

**METATHESIS**

A novel reaction between physically separated solid reactants, 3825



**METHACRYLATE**

- Homoleptic molybdenum complexes of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated amides and esters: preparation and crystal structures, 1563  
Syntheses and structures of nickel(0) complexes containing the methyl methacrylate monomer as ligand, 2033

**METHANE**

- Determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structure of bromotris(methoxydimethylsilyl)methane in the gas phase, 975

**METHANIDE**

- Synthesis and structural characterization of methanide silver(I) complexes. Unprecedented co-ordination of the methanide ligand in  $[\text{Ag}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2(\text{SPPPh}_2\text{CHPh}_2\text{CHCO}_2\text{Me})]\text{ClO}_4\cdot 4\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 805

**METHIONINE**

- Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cyclic trinuclear platinum(II) complex,  $[\text{Pt}_3(\text{L-HMet})_3]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (HMet = methionine), 77

**METHYLCYTOSINATE**

- Spectroscopic and potentiometric studies on the interaction of *trans*- $[(\text{MeH}_2\text{N})_2\text{Pt}(\text{mcyt})\text{PdCl}]\text{NO}_3$  (mcyt = 1-methylcytosinate) with derivatives of amino acids, 489

**MICROWAVE HEATING**

- Microwave-assisted solid-state reactions involving metal powders, 2073

- Rapid synthesis of magnesium aluminophosphate-5 by microwave dielectric heating, 2315

**MIXED VALENCE**

- $\text{CsFe}_2(\text{PO}_4)_2(\text{OH})_2$ : a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing trimeric units of iron-oxygen polyhedra, 571  
Mixed-valence dinuclear iron complexes with a nonadentate polypyridine ligand: high-spin iron(II)-low-spin iron(III), 3533  
Reactions of carbonylchlorogold(I) with thiolates and thiols. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{NaL}(\text{H}_2\text{O})][(\text{AuCl})_2\text{SBU}]$ ,  $[\text{NaL}][\text{AuCl}_2]$ ,  $[\text{NaL}_4][\text{AuCl}_2][\text{Au}_4\text{Cl}_6\text{S}_6]$  and  $[\text{NaL}_2][\text{Au}_4\text{Cl}_6\text{S}_6]$  (L = 1,4,7,10,13-pentaaxocyclopentadecane), 3917

**MODEL COMPLEX**

- Heteroleptic tripodal complexes of copper(II): towards a synthetic model for the active site in galactose oxidase, 2323

**MOLECULAR DYNAMICS**

- Crystal structure and molecular mechanics, dynamics and quantum-mechanical *ab initio* studies of 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexakis-(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2 $\lambda^3$ , 4 $\lambda^3$ , 6 $\lambda^3$ -cyclotriphosphaza-1,3,5-triene, 1749

**MOLECULAR MECHANICS**

- Versatile cation complexation by a calix[4]arene tetraamide (L). Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[\text{ML}][\text{ClO}_4]_2\cdot n\text{MeCN}$  (M = Fe<sup>II</sup>, Ni<sup>II</sup>, Cu<sup>II</sup>, Zn<sup>II</sup> or Pb<sup>II</sup>), 1273  
Prediction and observation of the structure of the zinc(II) complex of 1,5,9,13-tetraazacyclohexadecane. A crystallographic and molecular mechanics study of the conformations assumed by the macrocycle when complexed with metal ions, 1363  
Steric properties of sulfoxide ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of *mer*- $[\text{RuCl}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{SO})_3]$ , 1653  
Crystal structure and molecular mechanics, dynamics and quantum-mechanical *ab initio* studies of 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexakis-(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2 $\lambda^3$ , 4 $\lambda^3$ , 6 $\lambda^3$ -cyclotriphosphaza-1,3,5-triene, 1749  
One-step template synthesis and solution structures of bis(macrocylic) octaamine dicopper(II) complexes, 3269  
Structure of the copper(II) complex of a highly preorganised tetradentate ligand based on bispidine (3,7-diazabicyclo[3.3.1]nonane), 3705

**MOLECULAR MODELLING**

- Self-assembly of polyoxometalate conjugates: novel models for catalytic surfaces from crystal data, 145  
Crystal construction and molecular recognition for  $[\text{Cr}(\text{CO})_6]$ , 1215

**MOLECULAR ORBITAL**

- Metal-dinitrogen  $\sigma$ - and  $\pi$ -bonding roles in  $[\text{Fe}(\text{dmpe})_2\text{H}(\text{N}_2)]^+$ ,  $[\text{Fe}(\text{depe})_2(\text{N}_2)]$  and *trans*- $[\text{V}(\text{dmpe})_2(\text{N}_2)]^-$  (dmpe =  $\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2$ , depe =  $\text{Et}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PEt}_2$ ), 1  
Discrete variational  $X\alpha$  studies of the electronic structure of amavadin, 191  
Synthesis, crystal structure, photophysical properties and theoretical studies of  $[\text{Cu}_3(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3(\text{WS}_4)]\text{ClO}_4$ , 753  
Crystal and molecular structure, magnetic properties and scattered-wave description of the electronic structure of the hexanuclear octahedral clusters  $[\text{Fe}_6(\mu_3\text{-S})_8(\text{PEt}_3)_6][\text{PF}_6]_n$  ( $n = 1$  or 2), 963  
Electronic structure of 20-electron bis(cyclopentadienyl)metal oxo compounds of Group 6: investigation by photoelectron spectroscopy, 1023  
Is the ground state of  $[\text{RuO}_4]^{2-}$  exceptional?, 1537  
Investigation of the *trans* influence in transition-metal nitride complexes, 1635  
Crystal structure and molecular mechanics, dynamics and quantum-mechanical *ab initio* studies of 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexakis-(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2 $\lambda^3$ , 4 $\lambda^3$ , 6 $\lambda^3$ -cyclotriphosphaza-1,3,5-triene, 1749  
Photoelectron spectroscopic investigation of isomeric methyl

- (isocyanide),  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl and  $\eta^3$ -azaallyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 1925

- Molecular structure of 1-(dichloroboryl)pentaborane(9), in the gas phase as determined by electron diffraction and supported by theoretical calculations, 2193

- A spiked-butterfly cluster: crystal and electronic structures of  $[\text{RhRu}_4\text{H}(\eta^2\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{CO})_3\text{BH}_2]$ , 2935

- Synthesis and crystal structure of a salt containing the *trans*-diphenyldi- $\mu$ -seleno-diselenodistannate (2-) anion, 3113

- Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic derivatives of  $[\text{M}_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$  (M = Co, Rh or Ir) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287

- Molecular structure and crystal structure generation for  $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ , 3297

**MOLECULAR RECOGNITION**

- Stereochemical factors affecting second-sphere co-ordination of ferrioxamine B with *cis-syn-cis* and *cis-anti-cis* isomers of dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in chloroform and a comparison with alkali-metal and ammonium cations, 2503

**MOLTEN SALT**

- Disproportionation of polynuclear chloroethylaluminates anions in acidic 1-butyl-3-methylimidazolium chloride- $\text{AlEtCl}_2$  molten salts in the presence of a hydrocarbon phase, 3867

**MOLYBDENUM**

- Five-co-ordinate complexes  $[\text{MoH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{R}_2\text{-2,4,6})_3(\text{PR}^i\text{Ph}_2)]$  (R = Me or Pr, R' = Me or Et) and their reactions with nitrogen donors. Crystal structures of  $[\text{MoH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})_3(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N})(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})]$ ,  $[\text{MoH}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{S-2})_3(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})(\text{PEtPh}_2)]$  and  $[\text{PPh}_4][\text{MoO}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})_3]$ , 5  
Synthesis of  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl-polyborane derivatives of molybdenum and tungsten, 67  
Self-assembly of polyoxometalate conjugates: novel models for catalytic surfaces from crystal data, 145  
Non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres: diaromatic azo derivatives (1994, 3427), 153  
Bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)imidomolybdenum compounds, 155  
Sono-electrochemistry: the oxidation of bis(cyclopentadienyl)-molybdenum dichloride, 389  
Syntheses and reactions of *ansa*-[2,2-bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)-propane]-tungsten and -molybdenum compounds, 395  
Non-linear and potential non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres. Stilbene derivatives containing ferrocenyl, methoxy or dimethylamino donor groups, 673  
Electronic structure of 20-electron bis(cyclopentadienyl)metal oxo compounds of Group 6: investigation by photoelectron spectroscopy, 1023  
1,5,9-Triphosphacyclododecane complexes of molybdenum and tungsten; crystal structure of tricarbyl[1,5,9-tris(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(0), 1139  
Aminocarbene coupling reactions at  $\text{M}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$  (M = Mo or W) sites. Synthesis and properties of the diaminoacetylene complexes *trans*- $[\text{MX}(\eta^2\text{-MeHNC}\equiv\text{CNHMe})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]\text{A}$  (X = F, Cl or  $\text{ClO}_4$ ; A =  $\text{BF}_4$ ,  $\text{PF}_6$ ,  $\text{HCl}_2$  or  $\text{ClO}_4$ ) and of their di(aminocarbene)-type precursors, 1183  
Aminocarbene coupling reactions at  $\text{M}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$  (M = Mo or W) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*- $[\text{M}(\text{CNR})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  (R = Bu<sup>t</sup> or Me), 1193  
Alkene epoxidation catalysed by camphor-derived  $\beta$ -keto-phosphonate complexes of molybdenum(VI), 1221  
Distortions in six-co-ordinate complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II). Crystal structures of *mer*- $[\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMePh}_2)]$ , *cis,cis,cis*- $[\text{W}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2\text{-2,4,6})_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$  and  $[\text{W}(\text{SeC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,6})_2(\text{CO})_2(\text{PMe}_2\text{Ph})_2]$ , 1315  
The preparation and characterisation of new mixed carbonyl nitro complexes of Group 6 metals, 1391  
Bromination of molybdenum carbonyls revisited: oxo complexes and routes to new materials chemistry, 1489  
Homoleptic molybdenum complexes of  $\alpha,\beta$ -unsaturated amides and esters: preparation and crystal structures, 1563  
Formation of  $\eta^2$ -aroyle,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbene or sterically crowded arylidiazene ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarbyl[hydrotis(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709  
Heteropolyperoxo- and isopolyperoxo-tungstates and -molybdates as catalysts for the oxidation of tertiary amines, alkenes and alcohols, 1833  
Synthesis of  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^6\text{-NC}_5\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$ : photoelectron spectra and electronic structure of some transition-metal  $\eta^6$ -2,6-dimethylpyridine complexes, 1873  
Photoelectron spectroscopic investigation of isomeric methyl (isocyanide),  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl and  $\eta^3$ -azaallyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 1925  
Di- and tri-metallic complexes containing two bridging

**MOLYBDENUM** (contd)

- cyclodiphosphazane ligands: the crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-cis-}[\text{PhNP}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-}p)]_2)_2]$ , 1933
- Binding of the  $\{\text{MoFe}_3\text{S}_3\}^{3+}$  core by a tridentate thiolate and chemical analogues of the molybdenum co-ordination environment in the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1965
- Ligand-centred chemistry of molybdenum organoimides. Formation of C-C bonds *via* generation of nitrogen ylides, stereospecific conversion of an allylimide into alkylvinylimides, liberation of cyanoformate or amino acid esters, 1973
- Highly selective mono- and di-alkylation of the backbone of complexes of type *fac*- $[\text{M}(\text{CO})_3\{E,Z\text{-PPh}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu}^t)\text{-N-N-C}(\text{Bu}^t)\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2\}]$  (M = Mo or W), 2057
- Neutral thiolates of antimony(III) and bismuth(III), 2129
- Electron-transfer reactions and the self-exchange rate of the perruthenate(VII)-ruthenate(VI) couple, 2221
- Borotropic rearrangements in tri(pyrazolyl)borate molybdenum mononitrosyl complexes: effects of co-ligands, 2281
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of dithiocarbamate-stabilised dimeric molybdenum(V) imido complexes *via* oxo substitution reactions with organic isocyanates, 2337
- Chemistry of molybdenum complexes with (triphenylmethyl)allene, 2351
- Protonation of *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\eta^2\text{-MeCCH}_2)(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ : mechanism of formation of *trans*- $[\text{MoX}(\text{CHCHMe})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  (X = Cl or Br) or *trans*- $[\text{MoF}(\text{CCH}_2\text{Me})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ , 2479
- Reduced polyoxomolybdates with the Keggin and Dawson structures: preparation and crystal structures of two-electron reduced  $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})]_2[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{HPMo}_4\text{O}_{40}] \cdot 8\text{MeCN}$  (18-crown-6 and four-electron reduced  $[\text{NBU}^n_4][\text{H}_2\text{S}_2\text{Mo}_6\text{O}_{42}] \cdot 4\text{MeCN}$  (18-crown-6 = 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxacyclooctadecane), 2521
- An extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) study of mixed molybdenum-tungsten  $\text{M}_3$  clusters in  $\text{Zn}_2\text{Mo}_{3-x}\text{W}_x\text{O}_8$  (x = 1, 1.5 or 2), 2555
- Cleavage of an aryl carbon-sulfur bond in hydride-thiolate complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-}2,4,6)(\text{OMe})(\text{PMePh}_2)_2\}(\mu\text{-S}_2)]$  and  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-}2,4,6)(\text{OEt})(\text{PEtPh}_2)_2\}(\mu\text{-S}_2)]$ , 2583
- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of molybdenum and molybdenum-copper hydroxy-rich Schiff-base complexes, 2591
- Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769
- Vinylidene complexes of the molybdenum auxiliary  $\text{Mo}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)(\text{C}_7\text{H}_7)$ . Structural and spectroscopic investigations on vinylidene ligand orientation, 2873
- Molybdotungstovanadates  $[\text{V}_2\text{Mo}_x\text{W}_{4-n}\text{O}_{19}]^{4-}$ , 2891
- Cyclooctadienyl complexes of molybdenum: synthesis and  $\eta^5 \rightarrow \eta^3$  hapticity interconversion, 2915
- Group 6 metallocene(IV)-main group metal complexes: synthesis and structures of a Mo-B-Li compound and of  $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{H}\{\text{SnCl}_2\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}]$ , 2999
- Phosphorus-carbon bond formation in heterobimetallic molybdenum-tungsten alkyne complexes, 3049
- Structural and spectroscopic characterization of a dicyanooxomolybdenum(IV) complex with a tetradentate Schiff-base ligand, 3057
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4]_2[\{\text{P}(\text{PhO})_2\}(\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2)_2\text{-}\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}]$  and  $[\text{NBU}^n_4]_2[\text{W}_4\text{O}_{16}(\text{O}_6)(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 3131
- Synthesis, structure and reactivity of bicycloheptatrienyl-bridged dimolybdenum complexes: crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-I})(\mu\text{-}\eta^7\text{-}\eta^7\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{12})][\text{PF}_6]$ , 3231
- Molybdenum(I) mononitrosyl complexes: syntheses, electrochemistry, electron paramagnetic resonance spectra and magnetism of complexes with  $\text{N}_6$  and  $\text{N}_5\text{I}$  first-co-ordination spheres and the crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{HB}(\text{dmpz})_3)(\text{NO})(\text{NC}_5\text{H}_4\text{Ph-}4)_2]\text{I}$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{HB}(\text{dmpz})_3)(\text{NO})(\text{NC}_5\text{H}_4)_2]\text{BPh}_4$  (dmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl), 3243
- Synthesis and crystal structure of an encapsulated fragment of  $\text{MoO}_3$  in the unique  $\text{Mo}_6$  oxo-cluster compound  $[\text{Mo}_6\text{O}_6\text{Cl}_6(\mu\text{-O})_4(\text{OH})_2(\mu\text{-OH})_4(\mu\text{-OEt})_4(\text{HOEt})_4]$  and its relevance to the sol-gel synthesis of molybdenum oxides, 3263
- Four- *versus* five-co-ordinate bis(imido) alkene complexes of molybdenum: the contrasting effects of *tert*-butyl- and 2,6-diisopropylphenyl-imido substituents, 3313
- Mechanistic studies on the *cis*- $[\text{VO}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]^+$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})_6]^{3-}$  oxidations of the  $\text{Re}^{\text{IV}}$  complex  $[(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2\text{Re}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{Re}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2]^{4-}$ , 3317
- Oxo- and imido-molybdenum(VI) and -tungsten(VI) functionalities supported by diacetoneglucose, 3329
- Equilibria and thermodynamic quantities for the reactions of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) with mandelate ( $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzeneacetate), 3433

- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4-hydroxypiperidinomethyl-phosphonic acid and its polyoxomolybdate conjugates, 3511
- Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido (X =  $\text{PR}_2$ ) and thiolato (X = SR) bent niobocenes of the type  $[\text{Nb}(\text{cp})_2\text{L}(\text{X})]$  [L = CO or P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>, cp =  $\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ]. Structure of  $[\text{Nb}(\text{cp})_2(\text{CO})(\mu\text{-SEt})(\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_5)]$ , 3699
- Thermal reactions of  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  on metal-oxide surfaces, 3753
- Dinitrogen, butadiene and related complexes of molybdenum.

- Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{N}_2)(\text{PMe}_3)_3]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CH}_3\text{CH-CHCH}_2)(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{H}_6)(\text{PEt}_3)_2][\text{BF}_4]$ , 3801
- Potentiometric study of the molybdenum(VI)-benzoic acid system. Structural characterisation and electrochemical properties of  $[\text{NH}_4]_2[\text{MoO}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CC}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2)_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3891
- Deprotonation of  $\eta^2(4e)$ -bonded alkynes as a pathway to  $\sigma, \eta^2(3e)$ -prop-2-ynyl,  $\eta^2$ -pentadienyl and  $\eta^4$ -*trans*-1,3-diene substituted molybdenum complexes, 3975
- Triphosphorus macrocycle complexes of divalent Group 6 transition metals: crystal structure of bromotricarbonyl[1,5,9-tris-(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(II) tetraphenylborate, 4091

**MONTMORILLONITE**

- Bromination of molybdenum carbonyls revisited: oxo complexes and routes to new materials chemistry, 1489

**MÖSSBAUER**

- Synthesis and characterization of tin(IV) and organotin(IV) 1,4-dimethylpiperazine-2,5-dione (cyclosarcosylsarcosine) adducts, 123
- Dynamics of tin nuclei in alkyltin(IV)-deoxyribonucleic acid condensates by variable-temperature tin-119 Mössbauer spectroscopy, 467
- Iron-57 Mössbauer spectroscopic and X-ray diffraction studies on the mixed-valence state of binuclear ferrocene derivatives with long alkyl substituents, 513
- $\text{CsFe}_3(\text{PO}_4)_3(\text{OH})_2$ : a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing trimeric units of iron-oxygen polyhedra, 571
- Reaction of tin metal powder with triorganophosphorus dihalides: isolation and spectroscopic characterisation of  $[\text{PR}_2\text{X}][\text{SnX}_3]$  and *cis*- and *trans*- $\text{Sn}(\text{PR}_2)_2\text{X}_4$  (X = Br or I; R<sub>3</sub> = Ph<sub>3</sub>, Ph<sub>2</sub>Me or PhMe<sub>2</sub>), 1593
- High-temperature Mössbauer studies on  $^{119}\text{Sn}$ -enriched caesium tin(II) chlorides and bromides, 2723
- Synthesis, spectroscopic and structural characterisation of periodate complexes of iron(III), 3367

**MYOGLOBIN**

- Determination of active-site conformations in paramagnetic myoglobin from analyses of cross-relaxation and hyperfine shifts, 3281

**NAPHTHALENE**

- Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549

**NAPHTHYL**

- Chemistry of molybdenum complexes with (triphenylmethyl)allene, 2351

**NAPHTHYRIDINE**

- Di- and linear tri-nuclear carbonyl ruthenium clusters containing asymmetrically bridging 2,7-disubstituted naphthyridines, 2663

**NEPHELAUXETIC EFFECT**

- Ligand-field stabilization energies of the first-row transition-metal dihalides and their bearing on the Irving-Williams rule, 3483

**NEUTRON DIFFRACTION**

- Neutron diffraction study on a single crystal of pentacarbonyl-diethylcyanamidechromium at 110 K, 665
- Structure refinement from powder neutron diffraction data of  $\text{Sn}_{10}\text{W}_{16}\text{O}_{44}$ , which contains a metal-metal bonded  $\text{W}_6\text{O}_{12}$  cluster, 1947

- Preparation and crystal structure of the deficient perovskite  $\text{LaNiO}_{2.5}$ , solved from neutron powder diffraction data, 2819

**NEUTRON POWDER DIFFRACTION**

- Structure of  $\text{Ba}_3\text{In}_2\text{O}_7\text{F}_2$  by combined powder X-ray and neutron diffraction analysis; oxide/fluoride ordering in a Ruddlesden-Popper phase, 3015

**NICKEL**

- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -(2-aminophenyl)-methylphenylphosphine. Crystal and molecular structure of  $(R^*, R^*, S^*, R^*)-(\pm)$ -1,3-bis{[2-(methylphenylphosphino)phenyl]amino}propane}nickel(II) perchlorate, 57
- Azonaphtholate ligands for the nickel(II) cation: design, synthesis and electrochemical properties, 265
- Variable geometry of nickel(II) complexes with *N*<sup>1</sup>-isopropyl-2-methylpropane-1,2-diamine (L). Crystal structures of  $[\text{NiL}_2]\text{Br}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ ,  $[\text{NiL}_2\text{Br}]\text{Br}$  and  $[\text{NiL}_2(\text{NCS})_2]$  and solid-state thermochromism in  $[\text{NiL}_2]\text{Br}_2 \cdot 3\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 337
- Synthesis and characterization of a di-*N*-hydroxyethylated tetraaza macrocycle and its nickel(II) and copper(II) complexes: crystal structure of the nickel(II) complex, 363
- Preparation, properties and crystal structures of new nickel(II) complexes of 1,2-asymmetrically substituted dithiolenes for third-order non-linear optical applications, 587
- Kinetic *versus* thermodynamic control in the selective

**NICKEL (contd)**

- functionalization of nickel(II) cyclidene macrocyclic complexes, 1029
- Kinetic studies on the reduction of nickel(IV) and nickel(III) oxime-imine complexes by ascorbic acid, 1083
- Cobalt and nickel complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6'''-quaterpyridine as catalysts for electrochemical reduction of carbon dioxide, 1103
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^3$ -triphenylcyclopropenyl complexes  $[M(\eta^3-C_3Ph_3)L]PF_6$  [ $M = Ni, Pd$  or  $Pt$ ;  $L = MeC(CH_3)_2PPh_2$ ]. Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109
- Nature of the active sites in haemocyanin and iron nickel hydrogenases: the bond valence sum approach, 1177
- Syntheses, characterisation and crystal structures of metal complexes of a novel 1,2-dithiolate ligand, 6,7-dihydro-6-methylene-5*H*-1,4-dithiepine-2,3-dithiol, 1285
- Properties and crystal structure of a four-co-ordinate nickel(II) complex with the macrotricyclic 1,3,6,8,12,15-hexaazatricyclo-[13.3.1.1<sup>5,12</sup>]icosane, 1577
- Bis(bidentate) complexes of iminobis(diphenylphosphine) chalcogenides  $[M\{N(XPPH_2)_2-X,X'\}_2]$  ( $X = S$  or  $Se$ ;  $M = Ni, Pd$  or  $Pt$ ), 1607
- Syntheses and structures of nickel(0) complexes containing the methyl methacrylate monomer as ligand, 2033
- Formation and decomposition study of electrochemically-generated nickel(III)-nata complexes in aqueous solution (nata<sup>3+</sup> = 1,4,7-triazacyclononane-*N,N',N''*-triacetate), 2041
- Synthesis, magnetic and mass spectrometric studies on dinuclear complexes based on Schiff-base triazole ligands, 2305
- Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549
- Intramolecular hydrogen-bond formation in nickel(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands containing non-co-ordinating nitrogen atom(s): new ditopic receptors differentiating hydrogensulfate and hydrogenphosphates, 2633
- Preparation and crystal structure of the deficient perovskite  $LaNiO_{2.5}$  solved from neutron powder diffraction data, 2819
- Co-ordination chemistry of mixed pyridine-phenol ligands: polynuclear complexes of 6-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine with  $Ni^{II}$ ,  $Cd^{II}$ ,  $Mn^{II}$  and  $Mn^{III}Mn^{II}$ , 3071
- Topologically different infinite co-ordination structures of  $[CdNi(CN)_4]_n \cdot 2H_2N(CH_2)_nNH_2 \cdot mH_2O$  complexes ( $n = 2-7$  and  $9$ ,  $m = 0-2$ ) caused by the catenation behaviour of the diamine and the  $-NC-Ni(CN)_2-CN-$  moieties, 3195
- Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of the pyridyl pendant-arm azamacrocycles 1-(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $L^1$  and 1-(2-pyridyl-2'-ethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $L^2$ , with nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II). Crystal structures of  $[Ni(L^1)(O_2NO)]NO_3$  and  $[ZnL^2][Zn(NO_3)_3 \cdot ClO_3]$ , 3659
- Potentiometric and spectrophotometric study of the solution equilibria in the nickel(II)-diethanolamine-water system in aqueous sodium perchlorate solutions at 25 °C, 3843

**NIOBIUM**

- Niobium complexes with terdentate diphosphino- and diamino-amido ligands. Crystal structure of  $[NbCl_3\{N(CH_2CH_2PMe_2)_3\}] \cdot C_6H_5Me$ , 355
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of new isocyanate and imido niobocene complexes. Crystal structures of  $[Nb(\eta-C_5H_5SiMe_2)_2Cl]_2$  and  $[Nb(\eta-C_5H_5SiMe_2)_2(=NPh)Cl]$ , 1007
- Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and dynamic behaviour of niobium complexes with poly(pyrazol-1-yl)methane ligands, 1015
- Synthesis and structural characterization of three new compounds containing  $[Nb_6Cl_{12}]^{2+}$  units as hydrated hydroxides, 1441
- Synthesis, electrochemistry and reactivity of formate- and acetate-niobocene complexes, 3409
- Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido ( $X = PR_2$ ) and thiolato ( $X = SR$ ) bent niobocenes of the type  $[Nb(cp)_2(LX)]$  [ $L = CO$  or  $P(OMe)_3$ ,  $cp = \eta-C_5H_5$ ]. Structure of  $[Nb(cp)_2(CO)(\mu-SEt)\{Fe(CO)_4\}]$ , 3699
- Theoretical investigation of the electronic structures of the mixed-ring sandwich molecules  $[M(\eta^7-C_7H_7)(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$  ( $M = Ti, V, Nb$  or  $Ta$ ), 3727

**NITRATE**

- Cadmium(II) complexes containing a discrete tetrakis(carboxylato)-bridged dimetal core: isomorphous dinitratotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcium(II) dinitrate and diperchlorate, and dichlorotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcium(II) diperchlorate, 1519
- Characterisation of the predominant low-pH lead(II)-hydroxo cation,  $[Pb_2(OH)_4]^{4+}$ ; crystal structure of  $[Pb_2(OH)_4][NO_3]_2$ , and the implications of basic salt formation on the transport of lead in the aqueous environment, 2081
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural studies on uranium and thorium complexes of diphosphazane dioxides, 2991

**NITRIC OXIDE**

- Pulse-radiolysis study of the reaction of nitric oxide with superoxide, 2885

**NITRIDE**

- tert*-Butylimido compounds of manganese-(VII), -(VI), -(V)

and -(II); nitrido, amido, alkyl, zinc and aluminium compounds, 205

- Luminescent nitridometal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $^3[(d_{xy})^1(d_{xz})^1]$  excited state of nitridoosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657
- Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[Ru_{10}H(C)(CO)_{24}]^-$ ,  $[Ru_{10}C(CO)_{24}]^{2-}$  and  $[Ru_{10}N(CO)_{24}]^-$ , 741
- Rhenium complex of a triply deprotonated chelated thiosemicarbazide and its conversion to a nitride complex via a hydrazide intermediate. Crystal structure of  $[ReCl_2(NH)(NHNH_2)(PPh_3)_2]$ , 1357
- Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions  $[Ru_{10}H(C)(CO)_{24}]^-$ ,  $[Ru_{10}C(CO)_{24}]^{2-}$  and  $[Ru_{10}N(CO)_{24}]^-$ , 1527
- Investigation of the *trans* influence in transition-metal nitride complexes, 1635
- Solution and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on interstitial atoms within transition-metal carbonyl clusters, 1985
- Substitution of nitrido by the oxo group in reactions of  $[ReNCl_2(PPh_3)_3]$  with multidentate  $N, O^-$ -donor chelates. Crystal structure of  $[ReOCl_2(PPh_3)(HL)]$  [ $H_2L = 2,6$ -bis(hydroxymethyl)pyridine], 2189
- Synthesis, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of rhenium(V) imido complexes of pyridine and a comparative study with oxo and nitrido analogues: crystal structure of  $[Re^V(NMe)(py)_3(OEt)Cl]ClO_4$  ( $py =$  pyridine), 2779
- Syntheses and characterization of amino and amido-imido technetium(V) and rhenium(V) complexes with (*o*-aminophenyl)-diphenylphosphine-*N,P*. Crystal structures of  $[TcNCl_2\{PPh_2(C_6H_4NH_2)_2\}]_2Cl \cdot MeCN$  and  $[Re\{PPh_2(C_6H_4NH_2)_2\}]_2Cl_2 \cdot [PPh_2(C_6H_4NH_2)_2]$ , 3475
- A novel reaction between physically separated solid reactants, 3825

**NITRILE**

- Co-ordination of nitriles to  $[Fe(CN)_5(OH_2)]^{3-}$  and use of the acetonitrile complex for the determination of equilibrium constants, 3643

**NITRITE**

- Crystal and molecular structure of racemic *cis-α*- $[CoL(NO_2)_2][BF_4]$  and *cis-α*- $[CoL(NO_2)_2][BF_4 \cdot O]$  ( $L = 3,6$ -dithiaoctane-1,8-diamine), a compound containing an anion newly isolated in crystalline form, 99
- Solution equilibria and redox reactivities of a dioxo-bridged manganese complex, 621
- The preparation and characterisation of new mixed carbonyl nitro complexes of Group 6 metals, 1391

**NITROGEN**

- Crystal structure and molecular mechanics, dynamics and quantum-mechanical *ab initio* studies of 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexakis(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)-2λ<sup>5</sup>, 4λ<sup>5</sup>, 6λ<sup>5</sup>-cyclotriphosphaza-1,3,5-triene, 1749
- Is hydrazoic acid an intermediate in the destruction of hydrazine by excess nitrous acid?, 3103
- Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers, 3521

**NITROSYL**

- Non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres: diatomic azo derivatives (1994, 3427), 153
- Non-linear and potential non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres. Stilbene derivatives containing ferrocenyl, methoxy or dimethylamino donor groups, 673
- Ligand substitution in  $[Fe_2(CO)_6(NO)(\mu-PPh_2)]$  and the isomerism of  $[Fe_2(CO)_4(PMe_2)_2(NO)(\mu-PPh_2)]$ , 1791
- Nucleophilic additions to the chiral rhenium alkene complexes  $[Re(\eta^5-C_5H_5)(NO)(PPh_3)(H_2C=CHR)]BF_4$  ( $R = H, Me, CH_2CH_2Me, Ph$  or  $CH_2Ph$ ): regio-, diastereo- and enantio-selectivities, 1857
- Photolysis of the  $[Fe(CN)_5(NO)]^{2-}$  ion in water and poly(vinyl alcohol) films: evidence for cyano radical, cyanide ion and nitric oxide loss and redox pathways, 2013
- Borotropic rearrangements in tris(pyrazolyl)borate molybdenum mononitrosyl complexes: effects of co-ligands, 2281
- Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769
- Molybdenum(I) mononitrosyl complexes: syntheses, electrochemistry, electron paramagnetic resonance spectra and magnetism of complexes with  $N_6$  and  $N_4I$  first-co-ordination spheres and the crystal structures of  $[Mo\{HB(dmpz)_3\}(NO)(NC_5H_7Ph-4)]I$  and  $[Mo\{HB(dmpz)_3\}(NO)(NC_5H_7)_2]BPh_4$  ( $dmpz = 3,5$ -dimethylpyrazol-1-yl), 3243

**NITROUS ACID**

- Is hydrazoic acid an intermediate in the destruction of hydrazine by excess nitrous acid?, 3103

**NMR**

- The structure of solutions of gallium(I) chloride in benzene, 245
- Spectroscopic investigation of concentrated solutions of gallium(III) chloride in mesitylene and benzene, 255



## NMR (contd)

- Complexes of  $\text{Ga}^{3+}$  and  $\text{In}^{3+}$  with the  $N,N'$ -bis(butylamide) derivative of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid: stability constants and nuclear magnetic resonance studies in aqueous solution, 327
- Spectroscopic and potentiometric studies on the interaction of *trans*-[( $\text{MeH}_2\text{N}$ ) $\text{Pt}(\text{mcyt})_2\text{PdCl}$ ] $\text{NO}_3$  (mcyt = 1-methylcytosinate) with derivatives of amino acids, 489
- Conformational preferences and protonation sequence of *myo*-inositol hexaphosphate in aqueous solution; potentiometric and multinuclear magnetic resonance studies, 575
- Synthesis and characterisation of enynyl, vinyl and acetylide complexes of osmium(II), 719
- Cyclometallated derivatives of platinum(II) derived from 6-(*tert*-butyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (HL). Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{L})\text{Cl}]$ , 777
- Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study, 799
- Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and dynamic behaviour of niobium complexes with poly(pyrazol-1-yl)methane ligands, 1015
- Kinetics and mechanism of ligand exchange in tetrakis-(acetylacetonato)zirconium(IV) in organic solvents, 1077
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^3$ -triphenylcyclopropenyl complexes  $[\text{M}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{Ph}_3)\text{L}]\text{PF}_6$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Ni}, \text{Pd}$  or  $\text{Pt}$ ;  $\text{L} = \text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_3$ ]. Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109
- Complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) with butane-2,3-dione monoxime, 1233
- Phosphorus-31 solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, individual gauge for localized orbitals calculations and crystal structures of dithiadiphosphetanes  $[\text{RSP}(\text{S})\text{S}]_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}$  or  $\text{aryl}$ ), 1297
- Structural, far-infrared and  $^{31}\text{P}$  nuclear magnetic resonance studies of two-co-ordinate complexes of tris(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-phosphine with gold(I) halides, 1341
- Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study (1995, 799), 1393
- Ranitidine bismuth(III) citrate, 1395
- Protodemetalation reactions of some diphenylthallium(III) compounds with dicyclohexyldithiophosphonic acid. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{TiPh}_2\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2]_2$ ,  $[\text{TiPh}_2\text{S}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2]_2 \cdot \text{CHCl}_3$ , 1403
- Synthesis and  $^{171}\text{Yb}$ - $^1\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the ytterbium(II) arylides  $[\text{Yb}(\text{OR}')(\text{L})_2]$  [ $\text{L} = (\text{OEt}_2)_2, (\text{thf})_2, (\text{thf})_3$ , (pyridine), or  $\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2$ ] and  $[\text{Yb}(\mu\text{-OR})(\text{X})_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{OR}'$  or  $\text{NR}_2$ ) ( $\text{R}' = \text{C}_6\text{H}_5, \text{Bu}^i$ ; 2,6-Me-4,  $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ,  $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ), 1435
- Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of halogeno and hydrido tris(pyrazol-1-yl)borato ruthenium(II) complexes, 1629
- Enhanced slip distortions in 1-phenyl-2-methyldicarbaplatinaboranes. Conformational destabilisation in the isomerisation of 1-phenyldicarbaplatinaboranes, 1755
- Second- and third-row transition-metal complexes of dihydroxybenzoic acids, and the crystal structure of  $[\text{NiMe}_4]_2 \cdot [\text{MoO}_2(2,3\text{-dhb})] \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  (2,3-dihydroxybenzoic acid), 1775
- New hetero- and homo-metallic dihydroxo-bridged dinuclear complexes of cobalt(III) and chromium(III): synthesis, spectroscopy and crystal structures, 1813
- Solution and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on interstitial atoms within transition-metal carbonyl clusters, 1985
- Syntheses and structures of nickel(0) complexes containing the methyl methacrylate monomer as ligand, 2033
- Synthesis, crystal structure and nuclear magnetic resonance spectral study of the (+)-(R,R,R',S'') and (-)-(S,S,S',R'')-enantiomers of the chiral diphosphine  $[\text{C}_6\text{H}_4(\text{PPhCH}_2\text{CHO})_2\text{CMe}_2]$ -1,2, 2095
- Molecular dynamics of tricarbonyl(pentamethylbenzene)chromium: a  $^{13}\text{C}$  solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance study, 2125
- Synthesis and carbonylation studies on methylpalladium(II) complexes containing chelating pyridinecarboxylate ligands: dynamic behaviour of the ligands and implications for the carbonylation mechanism, 2159
- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of neutral lanthanide(III) complexes with tetraaza-macrocyclic ligands containing three phosphinate and one carboxamide co-ordinating arms, 2259
- The isolation from diethyl ether of ionic  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_2\text{PI}]$  and  $[(\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}_2)_2\text{PhPI}]$ , and the crystallographically characterised molecular 'spoke' structure  $\text{PhMe}_2\text{PI}_2$ , 2421
- Preparation and characterisation of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{N}(\text{SePPh}_2)_2\text{-Se-Se}')(\text{PR}_3)_2]\text{Cl}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}$  or  $\text{aryl}$ ); crystal structure of  $[\text{Pd}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{Se})\text{Ph}_2\text{-P-Se}')(\text{N}(\text{SePPh}_2)_2\text{-Se-Se}')]\text{0.5EtOH}\cdot\text{0.3CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 2489
- Crystal structure, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and individual gauge for localised orbitals (IGLO) calculations of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{P}_2\text{S}_6$ , a new tetrathiadiphosphorinane, and comparison with related P-S compounds, 2797
- Solvent-dependent  $^1\text{H}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and solvatochromism in ligand-field absorption bands of *cis*- $[\text{CrF}_2\text{N}_4]$ -type complexes with triethylenetetramine, pyridine or 2,2'-bipyridine, 2837
- Rhodium complexes with 1,8-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-7-ene (dbu): crystal structure of *trans*- $[\text{Rh}(\text{CO})(\text{dbu})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{ClO}_4$ , 2861
- Molybdotungstovanadates  $[\text{V}_2\text{Mo}_n\text{W}_{4-n}\text{O}_{19}]^{4-}$ , 2891
- Structural investigations of the organoantimony(V) halides  $\text{Ph}_4\text{SbX}$  and  $\text{Ph}_3\text{SbX}_2$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ) in the solid state and in solution, 2895
- Reactions of *cis*- $[\text{Os}(\text{CO})_4\text{Me}_2]$  and *cis*- $[\text{Re}(\text{CO})_4(\text{PPh}_3)\text{Me}]$  with anhydrous HF and  $\text{HOTeF}_5$ ; compatibility of phosphine, alkyl and  $\text{OTeF}_5^-$  ligands in low-valent transition-metal complexes, 2941
- Synthesis and characterisation of iridium carbonyl fluorides, 2945
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance study of the effects of *cis*-chelate ligands on 1,2-metallotropic shifts in trimethylplatinum(IV) complexes of pyridazine, 3165
- Synthesis and structures of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]tin(IV) cyclic chalcogenides  $[\{\text{Sn}[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2(\mu\text{-E})_2]\}_n]$  and a heterobimetallic analogue  $[\{\text{Ge}(\mu\text{-Te})_2\text{Sn}[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]_2\}_n]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}, \text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ), 3179
- Determination of active-site conformations in paramagnetic myoglobin from analyses of cross-relaxation and hyperfine shifts, 3281
- Synthesis, spectroscopic properties and crystal structures of  $[\text{ML}_2\text{Cl}_2]$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Th}$  or  $\text{U}$ ;  $\text{L} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\text{-1,3}$ ] and  $[\text{UL}_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Br}, \text{I}$  or  $\text{BH}_4$ ), 3335
- Copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) complexes with the hybrid ligand 1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(2-pyridyl)ethane (ppye). Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance investigations and the crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}(\text{ppye-P})_2]\text{PF}_6$ , 3343
- Type I blue copper protein amicyanin from *Thiobacillus versutus*: line-broadening effects of chromium(III) complexes and related studies, 3395
- Rapid characterisation of rhodium dihydrides by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy using indirect two-dimensional methods and *para*-hydrogen, 3427
- Homoleptic silver(I) complexes with dithio-, diseleno- and ditelluro-ethers: synthesis, structures and multinuclear nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3439
- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4-hydroxypiperidino-methylphosphonic acid and its polyoxomolybdate conjugates, 3511
- Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of *cis*- and *trans*- $[\text{RhCl}_2\text{L}_2]^+$  [ $\text{L} = 1,3$ -bis(dimethylphosphino)propane or 1,2-bis(dimethylphosphino)ethane (dmpe)]: reinvestigation of the dmpe complexes, 3609
- Synthesis, structure and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies of P-chiral (dicyclohexylaminosulfanyl)[(-)-*p*-menthan-3-yloxy]phenylthioxophosphorane, 3683
- Studies of  $[\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{NO}_3$ ,  $[\text{Ag}(\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CN})_3)_2]\text{NO}_3$  and  $[\text{Ag}(\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-}m)_3)_2]\text{NO}_3$  by X-ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance, 3691
- L-Methionine increases the rate of reaction of 5'-guanosine monophosphate with the anticancer drug cisplatin: mixed-ligand adducts and reversible methionine binding, 3721
- Synthesis and structures of dilithium(1,2-diphosphido)benzenes, 3925
- Synthesis and characterisation of ytterbium(II) alkyls, 3933
- Triphosphorus macrocycle complexes of divalent Group 6 transition metals: crystal structure of bromotricarbonyl[1,5,9-tris(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclodecane]molybdenum(II) tetraphenylborate, 4091
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of  $[\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16}\text{-}o\text{-O})]$ : an intermediate in the formation of  $[\text{Ru}_6(\text{CO})_{12}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-}\eta^2\text{-}\eta^2\text{-C}_{16}\text{H}_{16})]$ , 4113
- NQR
- Copper-63 nuclear quadrupole resonance frequencies and molecular geometries of three-co-ordinate complexes of copper(I) halides with *N*-alkylimidazolidinethione and thiazolidinethione ligands, 115
- NUCLEIC ACID
- Electron spin resonance study of the binding structures of cationic water-soluble metalloporphyrins on highly oriented deoxyribonucleic acid fibres, 1325
- Transition-metal saccharide chemistry and biology: synthesis, characterisation, redox behaviour, biointeraction and data correlations of dinuclear chromium(III) complexes, 1569
- NUCLEIC BASE
- Reactivity of  $[\text{Ru}^{\text{III}}(\text{edta})(\text{H}_2\text{O})]^-$  with nucleic bases, nucleosides and DNA (calf-thymus) in aqueous solution (edta = ethylenediamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 2497
- NUCLEOBASE
- Co-ordination chemistry of adenine (HAd<sup>e</sup>): synthesis and characterization of  $[\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}(\text{tren})(\text{nucleobase})]\text{X}_2$  [ $\text{tren} = \text{tris}(2\text{-aminoethyl})\text{amine}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$  or  $\text{NO}_3$ ] complexes and crystal structure of  $[\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}(\text{tren})(\text{Ad}^e)]\text{Cl}\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 1461
- Cytosine nucleobase as a tridentate ligand: metal binding to N(3),

**NUCLEOBASE** (contd)

N(4) and O(2) in *trans*-[(NH<sub>2</sub>Me)<sub>2</sub>Pt(dmcyt)<sub>2</sub>Ag<sub>2</sub>][NO<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (dmcyt = 1,5-dimethylcytosinate), 3275

Unusual hydrogen bonding patterns of N<sup>7</sup> metallated, N<sup>1</sup> deprotonated guanine nucleobases: acidity constants of *cis*-[Pt(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(Hegua)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> and crystal structures of *cis*-[Pt(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(egua)<sub>2</sub>]-4H<sub>2</sub>O and *cis*-[Pt(NH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(egua)<sub>2</sub>]-Hegua·7H<sub>2</sub>O (Hegua = 9-ethylguanine), 3767

**NUCLEOSIDE**

Reactivity of [Ru<sup>III</sup>(edta)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sup>-</sup> with nucleic bases, nucleosides and DNA (calf-thymus) in aqueous solution (edta = ethylenediamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 2497

Complex-formation reactions of dichloro(1-methioninato)-palladium(II) with inosine and inosine 5'-monophosphate. Labilization induced by the S-donor chelate, 3581

**NUCLEOTIDE**

Oxovanadium(IV) complexation by adenosine 5'-di- and -triphosphate and nucleotide building blocks, 425

Cisplatin analogues with sulfur donor ligands. (Ethylenediamine)platinum(II) complexes with ligands possessing a sulfanyl or sulfanyl group linked to an anionic oxygen donor atom. Reactivity and cytotoxicity, 579

Complex-formation reactions of dichloro(1-methioninato)-palladium(II) with inosine and inosine 5'-monophosphate. Labilization induced by the S-donor chelate, 3581

L-Methionine increases the rate of reaction of 5'-guanosine monophosphate with the anticancer drug cisplatin: mixed-ligand adducts and reversible methionine binding, 3721

**OLIGOMER**

Controlled design of oligomeric ethers with pendant cyclopentadienyliron moieties, 3375

**OLIGOPYRIDINE**

Strategies for the assembly of homo- and hetero-nuclear metallosupramolecules containing 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine metal-binding domains, 1615

**OPTICAL MATERIAL**

Non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres: diatomic azo derivatives (1994, 3427), 153

Non-linear and potential non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres. Stilbene derivatives containing ferrocenyl, methoxy or dimethylamino donor groups, 673

**OPTICAL RESOLUTION**

Cobalt(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazones as co-ordinating agents. Spontaneous resolution by crystallization and absolute configuration, 3035

**OSMIUM**

Luminescent nitridometal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the <sup>3</sup>[(d<sub>xy</sub>)<sup>2</sup>(d<sub>xy</sub>)<sup>2</sup>] excited state of nitridoosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657

Synthesis and characterisation of enynyl, vinyl and acetylide complexes of osmium(II), 719

Heteropolynuclear complexes containing multiple redox and chromophoric moieties: σ-alkynyl-bipyridine or -terpyridine derivatives of platinum(II), 893

Synthesis, structural characterization and thermal reactivities of osmium carbonyl clusters containing 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-2-thione, 1047

Ruthenium and osmium acyl fluoride complexes. Crystal structure of [OC-6-13][RuF<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]-CD<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1073

Metallosupramolecular cluster assemblies based on donor-acceptor type structural frameworks. Syntheses, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of novel triosmium alkylidyne carbonyl clusters bearing remote ferrocenyl units as electron donors, 1379

Synthesis of novel mixed-metal clusters of mercury and osmium; crystal and molecular structures of *cis*-[Os(CO)<sub>4</sub>(μ-Hg)Os<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-CH=CHPh)<sub>2</sub>] and [{Os<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-CH=CHPh)}<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>4</sub>-Hg)], 1389

Reaction of [Os<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-CNC<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>CH=CH<sub>2</sub>)] with phenylacetylene. A novel type of alkylidyne-alkyne coupling in a triosmium alkylidyne cluster, 1497

Synthesis and structural characterisation of some new triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing sulfur-donor ligands. The formation of C-S and C-C bonds, 2735

Triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing monophosphine and chiral diphosphine ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of [Os<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-CPBu<sup>o</sup>Ph<sub>3</sub>)] and (R)[Os<sub>2</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-CPPh<sub>2</sub>CH(Me)CH<sub>2</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, 2831

Reactions of *cis*-[Os(CO)<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>] and *cis*-[Re(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Me] with anhydrous HF and HOTeF<sub>5</sub>; compatibility of phosphine, alkyl and OTeF<sub>5</sub><sup>-</sup> ligands in low-valent transition-metal complexes, 2941

Metal-oxo photooxidants. Crystal structure, spectroscopy and photophysical properties of neutral luminescent *trans*-dioxo-osmium(VI) complexes with cyanide and mesityl ligands, 2967

Synthesis of complexes of Re<sup>v</sup>, Ru<sup>II</sup>, Os<sup>II</sup>, Rh<sup>I</sup>, Ir<sup>I</sup> and Ir<sup>III</sup>. Crystal and molecular structures of [ReO(OH)(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], [ReH<sub>2</sub>(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [IrH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3143

Reaction of a side-on co-ordinated carbene ligand with the Wittig reagent, 3251

Perfluoroalkyl- and perfluoroaryl-amidato derivatives of ruthenium, osmium and iridium, 3497

Oxo complexes of ruthenium with N,N'-donors as oxidation catalysts for alkenes, alkanes and alcohols, and their osmium analogues, 3537

Dinuclear ruthenium(II) and/or osmium(II) complexes of a non-symmetric bis-chelating quaterpyridine ligand. Synthesis, electrochemical behaviour, absorption spectra, luminescence properties and intercomponent energy transfer, 3601

Syntheses and structural characterization of a series of hydrido osmium-palladium carbonyl clusters: [Os<sub>2</sub>Pd(CO)<sub>16</sub>H<sub>2</sub>(μ-Cl)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>n</sub> (n = 0-2), [Os<sub>2</sub>Pd(CO)<sub>16</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>(μ-Cl)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>n</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O and [Os<sub>2</sub>Pd(CO)<sub>11</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>(μ-Cl)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N)]·0.5C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>14</sub>, 3987

Some remarkable reactions of the alkylidyne cluster [Os<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-CNC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N)] (NC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N = 4,4'-bipyridine) with electrophiles. Crystal and molecular structures of the novel water-soluble dicationic cluster complex [Os<sub>3</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-CNC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH)](BF<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·H<sub>2</sub>O, 3995

**OXALATE**

Crystallization behaviour of *meso-Δ*(δλ)-[Co{*trans*-(R,S)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)](Pb<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>)·2H<sub>2</sub>O, *Δ*(λλ)-[Co{*trans*-(R,R)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)](Br<sub>2</sub>)·3H<sub>2</sub>O and *meso-Δ*(δλ)-[Co{*cis*-(R,S)(*meen*)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)] (mean = *N*-methyleneethylenediamine), 611

Crystal structure and magnetic properties of [Cu(ox)(py)<sub>2</sub>] (py = pyridine): a ferromagnetic oxalate-bridged zigzag chain complex, 2143

Mechanistic studies on the *cis*-[VO<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> and [Mo(CN)<sub>6</sub>]<sup>3-</sup> oxidations of the Re<sup>IV</sup><sub>2</sub> complex [(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Re(μ-O)<sub>2</sub>Re(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>4-</sup>, 3317

**OXAMIDE**

Synthesis and solid-state structural characterization of *N,N'*-dicyclohexyldithiooxamide complexes of HgX<sub>2</sub> (X = SCN or Cl), 987

**OXAZOLE**

Structure and mechanism in aerobic alkene epoxidations promoted by ruthenium complexes of bis(dihydrooxazole) ligands, 367

**OXIDATION**

Reaction of [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CN)<sub>10</sub>]<sup>4-</sup> with L-ascorbic acid, 2561

**OXIDE**

Five-co-ordinate complexes [MoH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>R<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>(PR'<sup>o</sup>Ph<sub>2</sub>)] (R = Me or Pr, R' = Me or Et) and their reactions with nitrogen donors. Crystal structures of [MoH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Pr<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N)(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)], [MoH(NC<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>S-2)<sub>2</sub>(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Pr<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)] and [PPh<sub>4</sub>][MoO(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>3</sub>Pr<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>], 5

Mechanistic study of the co-ordination of hydrogen peroxide to methylrhenium trioxide, 133

Dinuclear zirconium complexes with Me<sub>2</sub>Si(C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub> as bridging ligand. Molecular structure of [{Zr(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Bu<sup>o</sup>)Me<sub>2</sub>}(μ-O)-{μ-Me<sub>2</sub>Si(C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}]<sub>2</sub>, 231

Non-planar co-ordination of the Schiff-base dianion *N,N'*-2,2-dimethyltrimethylenebis(salicylideneimine(2-)) to vanadium, 321

Solution equilibria and redox reactivities of a dioxo-bridged manganese complex, 621

Low-temperature structures and Raman spectra of crystalline modifications of selenium difluoride dioxide, 689

Properties and reactivity of unusual diiron complexes of a linear tetradentate ligand. Crystal structures of diiron(II) and -(III) complexes, 707

Formation and decomposition of high-mass metal-oxygen cluster ions in the fast atom bombardment of lanthanide salts, 875

Formation and decomposition of uranium-oxygen clusters in fast atom bombardment of dioxouranium(VI) salts, 885

C<sub>3</sub>Ti<sub>3</sub>P<sub>2</sub>O<sub>29</sub>: a titanium(IV) phosphate containing TiO<sub>3</sub> trigonal bipyramids, 927

Anionic and cationic bi- and tri-nuclear *tert*-butylimido complexes of manganese(-V) and (-VI), 937

Electronic structure of 20-electron bis(cyclopentadienyl)metal oxo compounds of Group 6: investigation by photoelectron spectroscopy, 1023

Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating α-amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 1115

Mechanistic studies on the substitution reactions between aquatetracyanooxotungstate(IV) and HCN-CN<sup>-</sup> and F<sup>-</sup>, 1201

Alkene epoxidation catalysed by camphor-derived β-keto-phosphonate complexes of molybdenum(VI), 1221

Bromination of molybdenum carbonyls revisited: oxo complexes and routes to new materials chemistry, 1489

Barium and titanium aryl oxides as precursors for the preparation of thin-film oxides. The effect of bombardment by O<sub>2</sub><sup>+</sup>, 1529

Is the ground state of [RuO<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> exceptional?, 1537

## OXIDE (contd)

- Second- and third-row transition-metal complexes of dihydroxybenzoic acids, and the crystal structure of  $[\text{NMe}_4]_2[\text{MoO}_4(2,3\text{-dihb})_2] \cdot 1.5\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $2,3\text{-H}_2\text{dihb} = 2,3\text{-dihydroxybenzoic acid}$ ), 1775
- Molecular zinc oxide and sulfide complexes stabilized by pyrazolylborate ligands, 1915
- Structure refinement from powder neutron diffraction data of  $\text{Sn}_{10}\text{W}_6\text{O}_{44}$ , which contains a metal-metal bonded  $\text{W}_6\text{O}_{12}$  cluster, 1947
- Diphenylantimony(v) oxide halides and thiocyanate; the crystal structures of dimeric diphenylantimony(v) bromide oxide, and tetrameric diphenylantimony(v) oxide fluoride and thiocyanate, 1995
- Synthesis, crystal structures and physical properties of  $\mu$ -oxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-diiron(III) complexes with tripodal polybenzimidazole ligands containing distinct iron sites, 2045
- Diphenylantimony(v) oxo/chloro carboxylates and phosphinates: crystal structures of  $[\text{SbPh}_2\text{Cl}[\text{O}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5)_2]]_2\text{O}$  and  $[\text{SbPh}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CPh})_2]_2\text{O}$ , 2151
- Substitution of nitrido by the oxo group in reactions of  $[\text{ReNCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_3]$  with multidentate  $\text{N}_2\text{O}^-$  donor chelates. Crystal structures of  $[\text{ReOCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{HL})]$  [ $\text{H}_2\text{L} = 2,6\text{-bis(hydroxymethyl)pyridine}$ ], 2189
- Neutral oxorhenium(v) complexes with tridentate dithiolates and monodentate alkane- or arene-thiolate coligands, 2277
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of dithiocarbamate-stabilised dimeric molybdenum(v) imido complexes *via* oxo substitution reactions with organic isocyanates, 2337
- Resonance-Raman spectra and excited-state geometry of the bis-( $\mu$ -acetato)( $\mu$ -oxo) ruthenium(III) dimeric ion  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2(\mu\text{-O})(\text{py})_4]^{2+}$  ( $\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$ ), 2417
- Mononuclear *cis*-dioxovanadium(v) anionic complexes  $[\text{VO}_2\text{L}]^-$  [ $\text{H}_2\text{L} = [1 + 1]$  Schiff base derived from salicylaldehyde (or substituted derivatives) and 2-amino-2-methylpropan-1-ol]; synthesis, structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and reactivity studies, 2459
- Determination of the local environment of the metals in  $[\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}\text{Co}^{\text{III}}(\text{O}(\text{MeCO}_2)_2(\text{py})_2)_2\text{py}]$  ( $\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$ ) by chromium and cobalt K-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure. Geometric and charge-polarisation influences on Cr-O-Cr superexchange, 2515
- An extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) study of mixed molybdenum-tungsten  $\text{M}_3$  clusters in  $\text{Zn}_2\text{Mo}_{3-x}\text{W}_x\text{O}_8$  ( $x = 1, 1.5$  or  $2$ ), 2555
- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of molybdenum and molybdenum-copper hydroxy-rich Schiff-base complexes, 2591
- Synthesis, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of rhenium(v) imido complexes of pyridine and a comparative study with oxo and nitrido analogues; crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^{\text{V}}(\text{NMe})(\text{py})_3(\text{OEt})\text{Cl}]\text{ClO}_4$  ( $\text{py} = \text{pyridine}$ ), 2779
- Preparation and crystal structure of the deficient perovskite  $\text{LaNiO}_{2.5}$ , solved from neutron powder diffraction data, 2819
- Structure of  $\text{Ba}_2\text{In}_2\text{O}_7\text{F}_2$  by combined powder X-ray and neutron diffraction analysis; oxide/fluoride ordering in a Ruddlesden-Popper phase, 3015
- Synthesis and characterization of organoimido- and organoamidoro-rhenium(v) complexes. Crystal structures of  $[\text{ReCl}_2(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2](\text{HNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ,  $[\text{Re}(\text{HNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{PPh}_2)_3(\text{O}(\text{PPh}_3))][\text{BPh}_4]$  and  $[\text{Re}(\text{NPh})(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{S}_2\text{-SiMe}_2)_3(\text{PPh}_3)][\text{BPh}_4]$ , 3041
- Structural and spectroscopic characterization of a dicyanooxo-molybdenum(IV) complex with a tetradentate Schiff-base ligand, 3057
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4]_2[(\text{PhPO}_3)_2\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}]$  and  $[\text{NBu}_4]_2[\text{W}_2\text{O}_8(\text{O}_2)(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 3131
- Synthesis and crystal structure of an encapsulated fragment of  $\text{MoO}_3$  in the unique  $\text{Mo}_3$  oxo-cluster compound  $[\text{Mo}_3\text{O}_4\text{Cl}_6(\mu_3\text{-O})_4(\text{OH})_2(\mu\text{-OH})_2(\mu\text{-OEt})_2(\text{HOEt})_2]$  and its relevance to the sol-gel synthesis of molybdenum oxides, 3263
- Mechanistic studies on the *cis*- $[\text{VO}_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_4]^+$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{CN})_8]^{3-}$  oxidations of the  $\text{Re}^{\text{IV}}$  complex  $[(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2\text{Re}(\mu\text{-O})_2\text{Re}(\text{C}_2\text{O}_4)_2]^{4-}$ , 3317
- Oxo- and imido-molybdenum(VI) and -tungsten(VI) functionalities supported by diacetoneglucose, 3329
- Equilibria and thermodynamic quantities for the reactions of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) with mandelate ( $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzeneacetate), 3433
- Oxo complexes of ruthenium with  $\text{N}, \text{N}'$ -donors as oxidation catalysts for alkenes, alkanes and alcohols, and their osmium analogues, 3537
- First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(IV) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles, 3617
- Thermal reactions of  $\text{Mo}(\text{CO})_6$  on metal-oxide surfaces, 3753
- A novel reaction between physically separated solid reactants, 3825
- Potentiometric study of the molybdenum(VI)-benzoic acid system.

Structural characterisation and electrochemical properties of  $[\text{NH}_4]_2[\text{MoO}_4(\text{O}_2\text{CC}(\text{O})\text{Ph})_2] \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3891

- Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{15}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{:}\eta^2\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16}\text{-}\mu\text{-O})]$ : an intermediate in the formation of  $[\text{Ru}_6\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{:}\eta^2\text{-C}_{10}\text{H}_{16})]$ , 4113
- Electron paramagnetic resonance spectroscopic characterization of  $\{2,2\text{-bis(hydroxymethyl)-2-[bis(2-hydroxyethyl)amino]-ethanolato}\}$ oxochromate(V), 4129

## OXIMATE

- A mixed-bridged  $\text{Cu}_3$  cluster with an isosceles-triangular array of copper(II) ions: synthesis, crystal structure and magnetic properties, 343
- Complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) with butane-2,3-dione monoxime, 1233

## OXIME

- Kinetic studies on the reduction of nickel(IV) and nickel(III) oxime-imine complexes by ascorbic acid, 1083
- Copper(II) co-ordination by oxime analogues of amino acids and peptides, 3911

## OXO

- Structure and magnetism of novel tetranuclear  $\mu_4$ -oxo-bridged copper(II) complexes, 2649
- Metal-oxo photooxidants. Crystal structure, spectroscopy and photophysical properties of neutral luminescent *trans*-dioxo-osmium(VI) complexes with cyanide and mesityl ligands, 2967

## OXYGEN

- Formation and decomposition of high-mass metal-oxygen cluster ions in the fast atom bombardment of lanthanide salts, 875
- Formation and decomposition of uranium-oxygen clusters in fast atom bombardment of dioxouranium(VI) salts, 885

## OXYHAEMOCYANIN

- Nature of the active sites in haemocyanin and iron nickel hydrogenases: the bond valence sum approach, 1177

## PALLADAINDANONE

- The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one

$[\text{Pd}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}[\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2]_2\text{-6-(OMe)}_2\text{-2,3,4}\}(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)]$ , 3093

- The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one,

$[\text{Pd}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}[\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2]_2\text{-6-(OMe)}_2\text{-2,3,4}\}(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)]$  (1995, 3093), 4131

## PALLADIUM

- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -(2-aminophenyl)-methylphenylphosphine. Crystal and molecular structure of  $(R^*, R^*, S^*, S^*)(\pm)$ -1,3-bis[2-(methylphenylphosphino)phenyl]amino]propane]nickel(II) perchlorate, 57
- Spectroscopic and potentiometric studies on the interaction of *trans*- $[(\text{Me}_2\text{H}_2\text{N})_2\text{Pt}(\text{mcyt})_2\text{PdCl}]\text{NO}_3$  ( $\text{mcyt} = 1\text{-methylcytosinate}$ ) with derivatives of amino acids, 489
- Phosphorus hydrazides as building blocks for potential photoaffinity labels. Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluoroaryl azide conjugates of phenylphosphonothioic dihydrazide, 565
- Optically active asymmetric bidentate ligands. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{SP-4-4}(R, R)](-)$ - $[\text{1-[1-(dimethylamino)ethyl]naphthyl-C}^2, \text{N}']$ -1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)ethane-*P, P'*]palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 649
- Kinetics and mechanisms of halogen-bridge cleavage in dimethylaminomethylphenyl- $\text{C}^1, \text{N}$  pallada- and platina-cycles by pyridines. Pressure effects, and crystal structures of the *N, N*-*cis* reaction product, its *N, N*-*trans* orthometallated analogue and a dimer of similar reactivity, 999
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^3$ -triphenylcyclopropenyl complexes  $[\text{M}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{Ph}_3)\text{L}]\text{PF}_6$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Ni, Pd or Pt; L} = \text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ]. Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109
- Homo- and hetero-dinuclear complexes of palladium and platinum containing phosphinoacetylene and/or chloride as bridging ligands, 1333
- Bis(bidentate) complexes of iminobis(diphenylphosphine chalcogenides)  $[\text{M}\{\text{N}(\text{XPPH}_2)_2\text{-X, X'}\}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{S or Se; M} = \text{Ni, Pd or Pt}$ ), 1607
- Palladium complexes of azines,  $\alpha$ -diazines and  $\alpha$ -pyridylazines containing (1*R*)-(+)-camphor or (1*R*)-(-)-fenchone groups, 1697
- Alkyne insertions into the  $\sigma\text{-Pd-C}(\text{sp}^2, \text{ferrocene})$  bond of cyclopalladated complexes containing Schiff bases derived from ferrocene. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Pd}\{[(\text{EtC}=\text{CEt})_2(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{CR}=\text{NCH}_2\text{Ph})\text{Fe}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)]\text{Cl}\}]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H or Me}$ ), 1839
- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[(\text{S}), (\text{S})](-)$ - $[\text{1-(dimethylamino)ethyl}]\text{phenyl-C}^1, \text{N}']$ -1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene-*As, P'*]palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 1867



**PALLADIUM (contd)**

- Di- and tri-metallic complexes containing two bridging cyclophosphazane ligands: the crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_2(\text{CO})_8\{\mu\text{-cis-}[\text{PhNP}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-}p)_2\}_2\}]$ , 1933
- Steric control over the complex-formation and chelation kinetics of *cis*-bis(amine)palladium(II) complexes with methionine and *S*-methylcysteine in weakly acidic aqueous solution, 2027
- Chiral tetraphenylcyclopentadienyl complexes of ruthenium and palladium; crystal structure of  $[\text{Ru}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{Ph}_4\text{R}^1)(\text{CO})_2\text{Br}]$  ( $\text{R}^1 = \text{menthyl}$ ), 2101
- Synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\text{Pd}_4(\mu_3\text{-CH})(\mu\text{-Cl})_3(\text{PBu}^t)_4]$ : a tetrahedral palladium cluster with a  $\mu_3$ -methylidyne ligand, 2107
- Synthesis and carbonylation studies on methylpalladium(II) complexes containing chelating pyridinecarboxylate ligands: dynamic behaviour of the ligands and implications for the carbonylation mechanism, 2159
- Polymeric and bimetallic complexes of diisopropyl monothio-phosphate, 2369
- Structure of a C,N,N-cyclometallated palladium(II) complex of 2-amino-4-phenylamino-6-(2-pyridyl)-1,3,5-triazine, an  $\alpha$ -diimine ligand with donor-acceptor hydrogen-bonding capability, 2469
- Preparation and characterisation of  $[\text{Pt}\{\text{N}(\text{SePPh}_2)_2\text{-Se-Se'}\}(\text{PR}_3)_2]\text{Cl}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{alkyl or aryl}$ ); crystal structure of  $[\text{Pd}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{SePh}_2)_2\text{-P-Se'}\}\{\text{N}(\text{SePPh}_2)_2\text{-Se-Se'}\}]\cdot 0.5\text{EtOH}\cdot 0.3\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 2489
- Insertion of internal acetylenes into orthopalladated  $\alpha$ -methylbenzylamine. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Pd}\{\text{C}(\text{Ph})=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{C}(\text{Ph})=\text{C}(\text{Ph})\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}(\text{Me})\text{NH}_2\}_2\text{Br}]$ , 2529
- The first orthopalladation of a primary nitrobenzylamine. Synthesis of chiral cyclopladated complexes derived from (*S*)- $\alpha$ -methyl-4-nitrobenzylamine, 2535
- Synthesis and characterisation of homo- and hetero-trinuclear complexes containing the triply-bridging diphenylthiophosphinito  $[\mu_3\text{-SPPPh}_2]^-$  ligand: molecular structure of  $[\text{Pd}_3(\mu_3\text{-SPPPh}_2)_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{ClO}_4\cdot 0.8\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 2805
- The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one  $[\text{Pd}\{\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\{\text{C}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2\}-6\text{-(OMe)}_2\}-2,3,4\}(\text{Me}_2\text{NCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)]$ , 3093
- Facile synthetic route to cone-shaped phosphorylated  $[\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]$  calix[4]arenes, 3097
- Monooxidised sulfur and selenium derivatives of bis(diphenylphosphino)amine: synthesis and co-ordination chemistry, 3189
- Palladium-catalysed formation of aroylcobalt complexes from iodoarene and tetracarbonylcobaltate anion. Syntheses, characterization and reactivities of model intermediate complexes, 3489
- Complex-formation reactions of dichloro(*L*-methioninato)-palladium(II) with inosine and inosine *S'*-monophosphate. Labilization induced by the *S*-donor chelate, 3581
- Synthesis, molecular structure ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd}$ ,  $\text{X} = \text{OH}$ ) and reactivity of trinuclear asymmetric complexes  $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2\text{M}(\mu\text{-X})_2\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd or Pt}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl or OH}$ ), 3777
- Syntheses and structural characterization of a series of hydrido osmium-palladium carbonyl clusters:  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_8\text{H}_{n+4}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]$  ( $n = 0-2$ ),  $[(\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2)_2\text{H}_2\text{O}]$  and  $[\text{Os}_2\text{Pd}(\text{CO})_8(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{N})_2]\cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_4$ , 3987
- Synthesis and characterisation of palladium(II) complexes of mixed thioether/oxa ionophores. Crystal structures of  $[\text{PdCl}_2(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4)]$ ,  $[\text{Pd}(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4)]$ ,  $[\text{PF}_6]$ ,  $[\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4] = 1,4,7,10\text{-tetraoxa-13,16-dithiacyclooctadecane}$  and  $[\text{Pd}(\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4)]\cdot [\text{PF}_6]$ ,  $[\text{[18]aneS}_2\text{O}_4] = 1,4,7\text{-trioxa-10,13,16-trithiacyclooctadecane}$ , 4045
- Palladium(II)-induced preferential activation of the  $\sigma[\text{C}_{sp}^2(\text{phenyl})-\text{Cl}]$  bond versus  $\sigma[\text{C}_{sp}^2(\text{ferrocene})-\text{H}]$ . Crystal structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{N}=\text{CH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Cl}_2\cdot 2,6))]$ , 4053
- Synthesis of methyl-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes containing labile chelates and olefinic tertiary phosphine ligands: intramolecular insertion of an olefin into a palladium-carbon bond, and activation of a carbon-hydrogen bond by a platinum(II) complex, 4081
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and electrochemistry of the tetranuclear compound  $[(\text{Pd}_2(\mu\text{-RNNNR})_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2)]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-}p$ ): a precursor to triazenido-bridged palladium(II) complexes, 4127

**PARACYCLOPHANE**

- Synthesis and characterisation of two clusters  $[\text{Ru}_6(\mu\text{-H})_2(\mu_4\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{10})]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_6(\mu_4\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CO})(\mu_4\text{-}\eta^2\text{-CO})(\text{CO})_{10}(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_{10})]$  having an unusual metal geometry and considerable elongation of the  $\mu_4\text{-C-O}$  bond, 2741

**PEPTIDE**

- Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of ternary complexes of copper(II), 1,10-phenanthroline and oxidised glutathione, 1267
- $\eta^6$ -Pentamethylcyclopentadienylruthenium(II) complexes containing  $\eta^6$ -co-ordinated dipeptides with aromatic side chains, 1549

- Mechanism of the oxidation of DL-penicillamine and glutathione by chromium(VI) in aqueous solution, 2267
- Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing aminomethylphosphonic acid, 2605
- Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing 1-aminoethylphosphonic acid, 2611
- N*-*p*-Amino- and *N*-*p*-nitro-phenylsulfonyl derivatives of dipeptides, a new family of ligands for copper(II). Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies, 2729
- Copper(II) co-ordination by oxime analogues of amino acids and peptides, 3911

**PEROVSKITE**

- Preparation and crystal structure of the deficient perovskite  $\text{LaNiO}_{2.5}$ , solved from neutron powder diffraction data, 2819

**PEROXIDE**

- Impact of dioxygen and carboxylic acids on the transformation of rhodium(I) to rhodium(III) complexes, 105
- Heteropolyperoxo- and isopolyperoxo-tungstates and -molybdates as catalysts for the oxidation of tertiary amines, alkenes and alcohols, 1833
- The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4][(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_3)_2\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2\text{-}\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}]$  and  $[\text{NMe}_4][\text{W}_6\text{O}_{18}(\text{O}_2)_6(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 3131
- Iron(II) complexes of polydentate aminopyridyl ligands and an exchangeable sixth ligand; reactions with peroxides. Crystal structure of  $[\text{FeL}(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{PF}_6]\cdot \text{H}_2\text{O}$  [ $\text{L} = \text{N,N'-bis}(6\text{-methyl-2-pyridylmethyl})\text{-N,N'-bis}(2\text{-pyridylmethyl})\text{ethane-1,2-diamine}$ ], 3667

**PEROXY ACID**

- Reactions of peroxy acids with deuterioferrihaem, 3323

**PERYLENE**

- Perylene salts with tetrahalogenoferrate(III) anions. Synthesis, crystal structure of  $[(\text{C}_{20}\text{H}_{12})_2][\text{FeCl}_4]$  and characterisation, 3543

**PHENANTHROLINE**

- Luminescent nitridometal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $^3[(d_{xy})^1(d_{xz})^1]$  excited state of nitridoosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657
- Conventional and cyclometallated complexes of ruthenium(II) with ambidentate terdentate ligands displaying  $\text{N}_3$  or  $\text{N}_2\text{C}$  binding modes, 825
- Partially encapsulated copper(I) complexes of mono(*o*-aryl)-substituted derivatives of 2,2'-bipyridine and 1,10-phenanthroline, 835
- Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of ternary complexes of copper(II), 1,10-phenanthroline and oxidised glutathione, 1267
- Linear enthalpy relationships in co-ordination reactions of macrocyclic ligands with copper(II), 1879
- Kinetics of reduction of hexakis(acetamide)- and hexakis(dimethylacetamide)-iron(III) by tris(3,4,5,6,7,8-hexamethyl-1,10-phenanthroline)iron(II) in acetonitrile, 2473
- Oxo complexes of ruthenium with  $\text{N,N'}$ -donors as oxidation catalysts for alkenes, alkanes and alcohols, and their osmium analogues, 3537

**PHENAZINE**

- Syntheses, structures and properties of copper(I) co-ordination polymers with bridging phenazine: construction of one- and two-dimensional structures with  $\pi\text{-}\pi$  stacking of phenazine, 2201

**PHENOL**

- Hydroxide-bridged diiron(III) complexes of tetraaminodiphenol macrocyclic ligands: structure and properties, 1239
- Synthesis, electrochemical and magnetic properties of new acyclic 'side-off' binuclear copper(II) complexes, 1851
- Co-ordination chemistry of mixed pyridine-phenol ligands: polynuclear complexes of 6-(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2'-bipyridine with  $\text{Ni}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Cd}^{\text{II}}$ ,  $\text{Mn}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Mn}^{\text{III}}$ , 3071
- Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 3101

**PHENOLATE**

- Cisplatin analogues with sulfur donor ligands. (Ethylenediamine)platinum(II) complexes with ligands possessing a sulfinyl or sulfonyl group linked to an anionic oxygen donor atom. Reactivity and cytotoxicity, 579
- Lipophilic hexadentate gallium, indium and iron complexes of new phenolate-derivatized cyclohexanetriamines as potential *in vivo* metal-transfer reagents, 1677
- Dinuclear  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{M}^{\text{II}}$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Co}$ ,  $\text{Ni}$ ,  $\text{Cu}$  or  $\text{Zn}$ ) and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{Cu}^{\text{I}}$  complexes of a phenol-based dinucleating macrocycle with dissimilar  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2$  and  $\text{N}_2\text{O}_2\text{S}$  sites, 2599
- Macrocyclic 'dimer-of-dimers' type tetranuclear copper(II) complexes with two bridging hydroxy groups in a face-to-face manner, 3419
- Mixed-valence dinuclear iron complexes with a nonadentate polypyridine ligand: high-spin iron(II)-low-spin iron(III), 3533
- Macrocyclic  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{I}}$  complexes. Structure of a hetero-trinuclear  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  complex exhibiting a helical twist, 3831
- Polynuclear zinc(II) complexes of phenol-imine and -amine macrocycles, 3897

**PHENOLATE** (contd)

Dimanganese(II) complexes of a new phenol-based dinucleating ligand with two amino chelating arms: synthesis, structure and catalase-like activity, 4015

**PHENYL**

Phenylantimony(III) dithiocyanate and the crystal structure of  $K[SbPh(SCN)_3]$ , 1173

Protodemetalation reactions of some diphenylthallium(III) compounds with dicyclohexyldithiophosphinic acid. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[TiPh_2\{S_2P(C_6H_{11})_2\}_2]$ ,  $[TiPh\{S_2P(C_6H_{11})_2\}_2]$  and  $[Ti\{S_2P(C_6H_{11})_2\}_3] \cdot CHCl_3$ , 1403

Effect of phenyl substitution on bonding in  $\eta^3$ -benzyl complexes of platinum, 2391

**PHOSPHATE**

X-Ray powder structure and Rietveld refinement of  $\gamma$ -zirconium phosphate,  $Zr(PO_4)(H_2PO_4) \cdot 2H_2O$ , 111

Oxovanadium(IV) complexation by adenosine 5'-di- and -triphosphate and nucleotide building blocks, 425

$CsFe_3(PO_4)_2(OH)_2$ : a mixed-valence iron phosphate containing trimeric units of iron-oxygen polyhedra, 571

Conformational preferences and protonation sequence of *myo*-inositol hexaphosphate in aqueous solution: potentiometric and multinuclear magnetic resonance studies, 575

Dinuclear five-co-ordinate zinc complexes bridged by a phosphate monoester or an inorganic phosphate group, 697

$Cs_3Ti_3P_3O_{22}$ : a titanium(IV) phosphate containing  $TiO_3$  trigonal bipyramids, 927

Dinuclear five-co-ordinate zinc complexes bridged by a phosphate monoester or an inorganic phosphate group (1995, 697), 1393

Hydrothermal synthesis and crystal structure of the microporous gallophosphate  $[NH_4]_4[Ga_4P_4O_{22}(OH)_4(H_2O)_4] \cdot 4H_2O \cdot 0.64PrOH$  with an octahedral-tetrahedral framework, 2147

Rapid synthesis of magnesium aluminophosphate-5 by microwave dielectric heating, 2315

Intramolecular hydrogen-bond formation in nickel(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands containing non-co-ordinating nitrogen atom(s): new ditopic receptors differentiating hydrogensulfate and hydrogenphosphates, 2633

**PHOSPHAZENE OXIDE**

Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural studies on uranium and thorium complexes of diphosphazane dioxides, 2991

**PHOSPHAZENE**

Molecular structures of cyclic mono- and di-(phosphoranylidene)-aminophosphazenes: small-molecule models for high polymers, 2785

**PHOSPHIDE**

Ligand substitution in  $[Fe_2(CO)_4(NO)(\mu-PPh_2)]$  and the isomerism of  $[Fe_2(CO)_4(PMe_3)_2(NO)(\mu-PPh_2)]$ , 1791

Synthesis of tetracobalt clusters from dicobalt alkyne complexes, 1805

Synthesis and structural studies of new ruthenium cluster carbonyl derivatives derived from  $(PhP)_3$  and  $[Ru_3(CO)_4]$  and  $[Ru_3(CO)_4(NCMe)_2]$ , 2757

Phosphorus-carbon bond formation in heterobimetallic molybdenum-tungsten alkyne complexes, 3049

Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido ( $X = PR_2$ ) and thiolato ( $X = SR$ ) bent niobocenes of the type  $[Nb(cp)_2L(X)]$  [ $L = CO$  or  $P(OMe)_3$ ,  $cp = \eta-C_5H_5$ ]. Structure of  $[Nb(cp)_2(CO)(\mu-Set)Fe(CO)_4]$ , 3699

Synthesis, molecular structure ( $M = Pd$ ,  $X = OH$ ) and reactivity of trinuclear asymmetric complexes  $[C_6F_5]_2Pt(\mu-PPh_2)_2M(\mu-X)_2Pt(PPh_3)_2$  ( $M = Pd$  or  $Pt$ ;  $X = Cl$  or  $OH$ ), 3777

**PHOSPHINATE**

Self-assembly of a columnar polymeric calcium phosphinate derived from camphene, 2109

Diphenylantimony(V) oxo/chloro carboxylates and phosphinates: crystal structures of  $[SbPh_2ClO_2P(C_6H_{11})_2]_2O$  and  $[SbPh_2(O_2CPh)_2]_2O$ , 2151

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of neutral lanthanide(III) complexes with tetraaza-macrocyclic ligands containing three phosphinate and one carboxamide co-ordinating arms, 2259

**PHOSPHINE**

Ruthenium(II) complexes with the atropisomeric diphosphine 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-6,6'-dimethylbiphenyl in the enantioselective hydrogenation of pentane-2,4-dione, 49

Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -(2-aminophenyl)-methylphenylphosphine. Crystal and molecular structure of  $(R^*, R^*, S^*, R^*)-(\pm)$ -1,3-bis[2-(methylphenylphosphino)phenyl]amino]propane]nickel(II) perchlorate, 57

Platinum(II) co-ordination chemistry of bis(diphenylphosphino)-amine, 521

Primary amines as nucleation centres for gold clustering, and the structural chemistry of polygold ammonium cations, 559

Terdentate  $(P,N,N)$  complexes of a new pyridyl azine phosphine  $Z-E-PPh_2CH_2(Cu^+)C-N-N-C(Me)_2H_4N$  and its deprotonated derivative (an azo phosphine) with transition metals, 625

Complexes of the bidentate ligands  $Z-PPh_2CH_2C(Bu^+) = NNR_2$  ( $R = Me$  or  $H$ ) with rhodium and iridium, 633

Cyclometallation of azine phosphines of type  $Z-E-PPh_2CH_2C(Bu^+) = N-N-CHR$  ( $R =$  an aromatic or heterocyclic group) involving  $X-Y$  ( $X = C, N$  or  $O$ ;  $Y = H, I$  or  $Br$ ) bond fission by platinum(II), 641

Synthesis and structural characterization of methanide silver(I) complexes. Unprecedented co-ordination of the methanide ligand in  $[Ag_2(PPh_3)_2(SPPPh_2CHPh_2CHCO_2Me)]ClO_4 \cdot 4CH_2Cl_2$ , 805

Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of ruthenium-(II) and -(III) complexes containing  $\beta$ -ketophosphine or phosphino enolate ligands, 851

Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of rhodium(III) complexes containing  $\beta$ -ketophosphine and phosphino enolate ligands, 863

Crystal and molecular structure, magnetic properties and scattered-wave description of the electronic structure of the hexanuclear octahedral clusters  $[Fe_6(\mu_3-S)_6(PEt_3)_6][PF_6]_n$  ( $n = 1$  or  $2$ ), 963

High-valent diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten, 1153

Synthesis of complexes  $[Au(PPh_3)L]^+$  ( $L =$  primary, secondary or tertiary amine). Crystal structure of  $[Au(PPh_3)(NMe_3)][ClO_4] \cdot CH_2Cl_2$ , 1251

Homo- and hetero-dinuclear complexes of palladium and platinum containing phosphinoacetylene and/or chloride as bridging ligands, 1333

Structural, far-infrared and  $^{31}P$  nuclear magnetic resonance studies of two-co-ordinate complexes of tris(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-phosphine with gold(I) halides, 1341

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-sulfur compounds in propylene carbonate. Crystal and molecular structure of a silver(I)-thiophosphine complex, 1349

Synthesis of silver(I) complexes with 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ferrocene (dppf). Crystal structures of  $[Ag(dppf)(PPh_3)]ClO_4 \cdot 2CH_2Cl_2$ ,  $[Ag(dppf)]ClO_4 \cdot 2CHCl_3$  and  $[Ag(dppf)(phen)]ClO_4$  ( $phen = 1,10$ -phenanthroline), 1473

Reaction of tin metal powder with triorganophosphorus dihalides: isolation and spectroscopic characterisation of  $[PR_2X][SnX_3]$  and *cis*- and *trans*- $Sn(PR_3)_2X_4$  ( $X = Br$  or  $I$ ;  $R_3 = Ph, Ph, Me$  or  $PhMe$ ), 1593

Synthesis of new alkyne-bridged ditungsten complexes  $[W_2(CO)_4(\mu-HC(R)(\eta-C_5H_5)_2)]$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Ph$ ) and the reactions of these and related alkyne-bridged complexes with chlorodiphenylphosphine, 1597

Bis(bidentate) complexes of iminobis(diphenylphosphino) chalcogenides  $[M\{N(XPh)_2-X, X'\}_2]$  ( $X = S$  or  $Se$ ;  $M = Ni, Pd$  or  $Pt$ ), 1607

Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of rhodium(III) complexes containing  $\beta$ -ketophosphine and phosphino enolate ligands (1995, 863), 1767

Synthesis, resolution and reactions of  $(\pm)$ -1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[(S), (S)]-(+)$  and  $[(S), (S)]-(2-[1-(dimethylamino)ethyl]-phenyl-C^1, N^1)$  [1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)-benzene-*As, P*]palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate, 1867

Evaluation of the 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido ligand as a steric force in  $d^1$  and  $d^2$  monomeric octahedral complexes of tungsten, 1907

Reactivity of the P-N bond in the halide salts of bis[bis(diphenylphosphino)methylamine]platinum(II), 2005

Kinetics and mechanism of addition of tertiary phosphines and phosphites to the dicarbonyl( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta$ -ethene)iron cation, 2021

Syntheses and structures of nickel(0) complexes containing the methyl methacrylate monomer as ligand, 2033

Highly selective mono- and di-alkylation of the backbone of complexes of type *fac*-

$[M(CO)_3\{E-Z-PPh_2CH_2C(Bu^+) = N-N-C(Bu^+)CH_2PPh_2\}]$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ), 2057

The isolation from diethyl ether of ionic  $[(Me_2N)_2PI]^+$  and  $[(CH_2=CHCH_2)_2PhPI]^+$ , and the crystallographically characterised molecular 'spoke' structure  $PhMe_2PI_2$ , 2421

Triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing monophosphine and chiral diphosphine ligands. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_5(\mu-CPPBu^+PPh_2)]$  and  $[Os_3(\mu-H)(CO)_5(\mu_3-CPPPh_2CH(Me)CH_2PPh_2)]$ , 2831

Phosphorus-carbon bond formation in heterobimetallic molybdenum-tungsten alkyne complexes, 3049

Structural and vibrational spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 3063

Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[RuCl_2(PPh_3)_2(NiSiMe_3)C(Ph)NH(PPh_3)]$ , 3087

Monoxidised sulfur and selenium derivatives of bis(diphenylphosphino)amine: synthesis and co-ordination chemistry, 3189

Copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) complexes with the hybrid ligand 1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(2-pyridyl)ethane (ppye). Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance investigations and the crystal structure of  $[Au(ppye-P_2)PF_6]$ , 3343

Diphosphinoamido complexes of thorium(IV) and uranium(IV) and -(V). Crystal structures of  $[(ThCl_2[N(CH_2CH_2PPR_2)_2]_2)]_2$  and  $[(UCl_2[N(CH_2CH_2PPR_2)_2]_2)]_2$ , 3401

Rapid characterisation of rhodium dihydrides by nuclear magnetic

**PHOSPHINE (contd)**

resonance spectroscopy using indirect two-dimensional methods and *para*-hydrogen, 3427

A facile, high-yield synthesis of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{PR}_3)_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Cl}_2]$ , 3473

Syntheses and characterization of amino and amido-imido technetium(v) and rhenium(v) complexes with (*o*-aminophenyl)-diphenylphosphine-*N,P*. Crystal structures of  $[\text{TcNCl}(\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH}_2)_2)_2]\text{Cl}\cdot\text{MeCN}$  and  $[\text{Re}(\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N}_2)_2)\text{Cl}_2\cdot\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NH}_2)_2]$ , 3475

Chelating ether-phosphine complexes of the cobalt group metals. Crystal structures of bis[benzylbis(2-ethoxyethyl)phosphine]-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(II) and -trichlororhodium(III), 3551

Studies of  $[\text{Ag}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{NO}_3$ ,  $[\text{Ag}(\text{P}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{CN})_2)_2]\text{NO}_3$  and  $[\text{Ag}(\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-}m)_2)_2]\text{NO}_3$  by X-ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance, 3691

Palladium(II) 2-diphenylphosphinoquinone ( $\text{H}_2\text{pphq}$ ) complexes: preparation and structures of a novel cluster,  $[\{\text{PdBr}(\text{Hpphq})\}_4]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and a phosphine-phosphinite complex, *cis*- $[\{\text{PdBr}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{OH})_1\text{PPh}_2\text{-}3, \text{PPh}_2\text{O-}4)\}_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3731

Mono- and di-dentate tertiary phosphine and monodentate tertiary phosphite derivatives of  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{H}(\text{CO})_2\text{BH}_2]$ , 3789

Dinitrogen, butadiene and related complexes of molybdenum.

Crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{N}_2)(\text{PMe}_2)_3]$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^3\text{-CH}_3\text{CH-CHCH}_3)(\eta^4\text{-C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{PEt}_2)_2)]\text{BF}_4$ , 3801

Crystal structures and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_2)_2]\text{Br}_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -doped  $[\text{Zn}(\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_2)_2]\text{Br}_2\cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , examples of a dynamic Jahn-Teller effect in two dimensions, 3809

A general method of generating agostic interaction between  $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}$  and C-H bonds of *tert*-butyl, methyl, aryl, heterocyclic or alkenyl groups using azine phosphines, 3861

Synthesis and structures of dilithium(1,2-diphosphido)benzenes, 3925

Pentafluorophenylphosphine complexes of rhodium(I): extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies of  $[\{\text{Rh}(\text{PPh}_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2)_2\}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]$  ( $x = 0-2$ ) and  $[\{\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\}(\mu\text{-Cl})_2]$ . Crystal structures of  $[\text{RhCl}(\text{PPh}_2)_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2]\cdot\text{C}_6\text{H}_6\text{O}$  and  $(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2$ , 4029

The nature of the platinum-phosphine bond. An *ab initio* Hartree-Fock and density functional study, 4121

**PHOSPHINE OXIDE**

Reactivity of cobalt(II) complexes  $[\text{Co}(\text{OEPPh}_3)_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{P}$  or  $\text{As}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}$ ,  $\text{Br}$ ,  $\text{I}$  or  $\text{NCS}$ ) with  $\text{SO}_2$  under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Crystal structure of cocrystallised  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_2)_3(\text{OH}_2)_2]_2$  and  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_2)_3(\text{OH}_2)_2]_2$ , 1095

Bromination of molybdenum carbonyls revisited: oxo complexes and routes to new materials chemistry, 1489

Synthesis and structural characterization of platinum(II) bis(chelate) complexes derived from the ligand system *meso/rac*- $\text{Ph}(\text{O})\text{HPCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PH}(\text{O})\text{Ph}$ , 2975

**PHOSPHINIC ACID**

Synthesis and complexing properties of polyazamacrocycles with pendant *N*-methylenephosphinic acid, 1133

**PHOSPHINIDENE**

Synthesis and structural studies of new ruthenium cluster carbonyl derivatives derived from  $(\text{PhP})_5$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$  and  $[\text{Ru}_3(\text{CO})_{10}(\text{NCMe})_2]$ , 2757

**PHOSPHINITE**

Palladium(II) 2-diphenylphosphinoquinone ( $\text{H}_2\text{pphq}$ ) complexes: preparation and structures of a novel cluster,  $[\{\text{PdBr}(\text{Hpphq})\}_4]\cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , and a phosphine-phosphinite complex, *cis*- $[\{\text{PdBr}_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_5(\text{OH})_1\text{PPh}_2\text{-}3, \text{PPh}_2\text{O-}4)\}_2]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 3731

**PHOSPHINOCHALCOGENOIC AMIDE**

Synthesis of phosphinochalcogenoic amidato complexes of zinc and cadmium. The crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Zn}(\text{Bu}^t\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{NPr})_2]$ , 2813

**PHOSPHITE**

Bis(alkynyl) and alkynyl-vinylidene iron(II) complexes with monodentate phosphite ligands, 1783

Kinetics and mechanism of addition of tertiary phosphines and phosphites to the dicarbonyl( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)( $\eta$ -ethene)iron cation, 2021

Mono- and di-dentate tertiary phosphine and monodentate tertiary phosphite derivatives of  $[\text{Ru}_4\text{H}(\text{CO})_2\text{BH}_2]$ , 3789

**PHOSPHODIPEPTIDE**

Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing aminomethylphosphonic acid, 2605

**PHOSPHONATE**

Self-assembly of polyoxometalate conjugates: novel models for catalytic surfaces from crystal data, 145

Alkene epoxidation catalysed by camphor-derived  $\beta$ -keto-phosphonate complexes of molybdenum(VI), 1221

Metal-ion speciation in blood plasma as a tool for elucidating the *in vivo* behaviour of radiopharmaceuticals containing  $^{153}\text{Sm}$  and  $^{166}\text{Ho}$ , 1411

The crystal structures of  $[\text{NMe}_4]_2[(\text{PhPO}_3)_3\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2\}_2]$

$\{\text{MoO}(\text{O}_2)_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})\}]$  and  $[\text{NMe}_4]_2[\text{W}_6\text{O}_8(\text{O}_2)_6(\text{OH})_2(\text{H}_2\text{O})_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 3131

**PHOSPHONIC ACID**

Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing aminomethylphosphonic acid, 2605

Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4-hydroxypiperidinomethylphosphonic acid and its polyoxomolybdate conjugates, 3511

**PHOSPHONIO**

Cadmium(II) complexes containing a discrete tetrakis(carboxylato)-bridged dimetal core: isomorphous dinitratotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcium(II) dinitrate and diperchlorate, and dichlorotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcium(II) diperchlorate, 1519

**PHOSPHONIUM**

Reaction of tin metal powder with triorganophosphorus dihalides: isolation and spectroscopic characterisation of  $[\text{PR}_3\text{X}][\text{SnX}_2]$  and *cis*- and *trans*- $\text{Sn}(\text{PR}_3)_2\text{X}_4$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ;  $\text{R}_3 = \text{Ph}$ ,  $\text{Ph}_2\text{Me}$  or  $\text{PhMe}_2$ ), 1593

The isolation from diethyl ether of ionic  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PI}]^+\text{I}^-$  and  $[(\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}_2)_2\text{PhPI}]^+\text{I}^-$ , and the crystallographically characterised molecular 'spoke' structure  $\text{PhMe}_2\text{PI}_2$ , 2421

Single-crystal and high-resolution X-ray diffraction studies and Raman spectrum of a phosphorus(V) chloride complex containing a single bromide ion,  $\text{P}_3\text{Cl}_4\text{Br}$ , 2719

**PHOSPHONODIPEPTIDE**

Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing 1-aminoethylphosphonic acid, 2611

**PHOSPHORANE**

Synthesis, structure and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies of P-chiral (dicyclohexylaminosulfonyl)[(-)-*p*-menthan-3-yloxy]phenylthioxophosphorane, 3683

**PHOSPHORANYLIDENE**

Molecular structures of cyclic mono- and di-(phosphoranylidene)-aminophosphazenes: small-molecule models for high polymers, 2785

**PHOSPHORINANE**

Crystal structure, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and individual gauge for localised orbitals (IGLO) calculations of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{P}_2\text{S}_6$ , a new tetrathiadiphosphorinane, and comparison with related P-S compounds, 2797

**PHOSPHORUS**

Phosphorus hydrazides as building blocks for potential photoaffinity labels. Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluoroaryl azide conjugates of phenylphosphonothioic dihydrazide, 565

Phosphorus-31 solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, individual gauge for localized orbitals calculations and crystal structures of dithiadiphosphetanes  $[\text{RSP}(\text{S})\text{S}]_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}$  or  $\text{aryl}$ ), 1297

Crystal structure and molecular mechanics, dynamics and quantum-mechanical *ab initio* studies of 2,2,4,4,6,6-hexakis(*p*-phenoxyphenoxy)- $2\lambda^3, 4\lambda^3, 6\lambda^3$ -cyclotriphosphaza-1,3,5-triene, 1749

The isolation from diethyl ether of ionic  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{N})_3\text{PI}]^+\text{I}^-$  and  $[(\text{CH}_2=\text{CHCH}_2)_2\text{PhPI}]^+\text{I}^-$ , and the crystallographically characterised molecular 'spoke' structure  $\text{PhMe}_2\text{PI}_2$ , 2421

Single-crystal and high-resolution X-ray diffraction studies and Raman spectrum of a phosphorus(V) chloride complex containing a single bromide ion,  $\text{P}_3\text{Cl}_4\text{Br}$ , 2719

Crystal structure, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and individual gauge for localised orbitals (IGLO) calculations of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{P}_2\text{S}_6$ , a new tetrathiadiphosphorinane, and comparison with related P-S compounds, 2797

Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers, 3521

Synthesis, structure and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies of P-chiral (dicyclohexylaminosulfonyl)[(-)-*p*-menthan-3-yloxy]phenylthioxophosphorane, 3683

Triphosphorus macrocycle complexes of divalent Group 6 transition metals; crystal structure of bromotricarbonyl[1,5,9-tris(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(II) tetraphenylborate, 4091

**PHOSPHORUS-31**

Phosphorus-31 solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, individual gauge for localized orbitals calculations and crystal structures of dithiadiphosphetanes  $[\text{RSP}(\text{S})\text{S}]_2$  ( $\text{R} = \text{alkyl}$  or  $\text{aryl}$ ), 1297

Structural, far-infrared and  $^{31}\text{P}$  nuclear magnetic resonance studies of two-co-ordinate complexes of tris(2,4,6-trimethoxyphenyl)-phosphine with gold(I) halides, 1341

**PHOSPHORYLATION**

Facile synthetic route to cone-shaped phosphorylated  $[\text{CH}_2\text{P}(\text{O})\text{Ph}_2]\text{calix[4]arenes}$ , 3097

**PHOTOCHEMISTRY**

Luminescent nitridometal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $^3[(d_{xy})^1(d_{xz})^1]$  excited state of nitridoosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657

Steady-state fluorescence emission studies on polyazacyclophane



**PHOTOCHEMISTRY** (contd)

- macrocyclic receptors and on their adducts with hexacyanocobaltate(III), 993  
 Photoelectrochemical oxidation of tris(dimethyldithiocarbamate-*S,S'*)cobalt(III), 1917  
 Photolysis of the  $[\text{Fe}(\text{CN})_5(\text{NO})]^{2-}$  ion in water and poly(vinyl alcohol) films: evidence for cyano radical, cyanide ion and nitric oxide loss and redox pathways, 2013  
 The generation and reactivity of versatile ruthenium carbonyl organometallic intermediates by cluster photochemistry, 2923

**PHOTOELECTRON**

- Electronic structure of 20-electron bis(cyclopentadienyl)metal oxo compounds of Group 6: investigation by photoelectron spectroscopy, 1023  
 Barium and titanium aryl oxides as precursors for the preparation of thin-film oxides. The effect of bombardment by  $\text{O}_2^+$ , 1529  
 Synthesis of  $[\text{Mo}(\eta^6\text{-NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})(\eta^6\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me})]$ : photoelectron spectra and electronic structure of some transition-metal  $\eta^6$ -2,6-dimethylpyridine complexes, 1873  
 Photoelectron spectroscopic investigation of isomeric methyl (isocyanide),  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl and  $\eta^2$ -azaallyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 1925  
 The electronic structure of the carbonyl dihalides,  $\text{COF}_2$ ,  $\text{COCl}_2$ ,  $\text{COBr}_2$ ,  $\text{COClF}$ ,  $\text{COBrF}$  and  $\text{COBrCl}$ : a combined computational and experimental study, 2359

**PHOTOOXIDANT**

- Metal-oxo photooxidants. Crystal structure, spectroscopy and photophysical properties of neutral luminescent *trans*-dioxosmium(VI) complexes with cyanide and mesityl ligands, 2967

**PHOTOPHYSICS**

- Design of luminescent building blocks for supramolecular triple-helical lanthanide complexes, 83  
 Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties of luminescent dinuclear copper(I) diimines, 499  
 Luminescent nitridometal complexes. Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $^3[(d_{xy})^1(d_{xz})^1]$  excited state of nitridosmium(VI) complexes with polypyridine ligands, 657  
 Synthesis, crystal structure, photophysical properties and theoretical studies of  $[\text{Cu}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2(\text{WS}_4)]\text{ClO}_4$ , 753

**PICRATE**

- Lanthanide picrate complexes and picric acid adduct of a calix[4]arene diamide. Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Tm}(\text{LH}_{-2})\text{A}]$ ,  $[\text{Ce}(\text{LH}_{-2})(\text{MeOH})_2\text{A}]\cdot\text{HA}$ ,  $[\text{PrLA}_3]$  and  $\text{L}\cdot 2\text{HA}$  [ $\text{L} = 5,11,17,23$ -tetra-*tert*-butyl-25,27-bis(diethylcarbamoylmethoxy)-26,28-dihydroxycalix[4]arene,  $\text{HA} = \text{picric acid}$ ], 3455

**PICRIC ACID**

- Natural glycine unidentate on copper(II): a novel mode of bonding, 2333

**PIGMENT**

- Synthesis, structural characterisation and Raman spectroscopy of the inorganic pigments lead tin yellow types I and II and lead antimonate yellow: their identification on medieval paintings and manuscripts, 2577

**PIPERIDINE**

- Nuclear magnetic resonance studies of 4-hydroxypiperidinomethylphosphonic acid and its polyoxomolybdate conjugates, 3511

**PLATINUM**

- Synthesis and crystal structure of a novel cyclic trinuclear platinum(II) complex,  $[\text{Pt}_3(\text{L-HMet})_3]\cdot\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{H-Met} = \text{methionine}$ ), 77  
 Ligand fields in planar platinum(II) complexes, 197  
 Spectroscopic and potentiometric studies on the interaction of *trans*- $[(\text{MeH}_2\text{N})_2\text{Pt}(\text{mcyt})_2\text{PdCl}]\text{NO}_3$  ( $\text{mcyt} = 1$ -methylcytosinate) with derivatives of amino acids, 489  
 Platinum(II) co-ordination chemistry of bis(diphenylphosphino)amine, 521  
 Cisplatin analogues with sulfur donor ligands.  
 (Ethylenediamine)platinum(II) complexes with ligands possessing a sulfinyl or sulfanyl group linked to an anionic oxygen donor atom. Reactivity and cytotoxicity, 579  
 Cyclometallation of azine phosphines of type  $Z\text{-E-PH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{C}(\text{Bu})=\text{N-N-CHR}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{an aromatic or heterocyclic group}$ ) involving  $\text{X-Y}$  ( $\text{X} = \text{C, N or O}$ ;  $\text{Y} = \text{H, I or Br}$ ) bond fission by platinum(II), 641  
 Cyclometallated derivatives of platinum(II) derived from 6-(*tert*-butyl)-2,2'-bipyridine (HL). Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{Pt}(\text{LCl})]$ , 777  
 Heteropolynuclear complexes containing multiple redox and chromophoric moieties:  $\sigma$ -alkynylbipyridine or -terpyridine derivatives of platinum(II), 893  
 Direct oxidation of benzene by electron transfer in a multi-functionalized chelate resin system, 979  
 Kinetics and mechanisms of halogen-bridge cleavage in dimethylaminomethylphenyl- $\text{C}^{\text{N}}$  pallada- and platina-cycles by pyridines. Pressure effects, and crystal structures of the *N,N*-*cis* reaction product, its *N,N*-*trans* orthometallated analogue and a dimer of similar reactivity, 999  
 Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^3$ -triphenyl-

cyclopropenyl complexes  $[\text{M}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{Ph}_3)\text{L}]\text{PF}_6$  [ $\text{M} = \text{Ni, Pd or Pt}$ ;  $\text{L} = \text{MeC}(\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$ ]. Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109

Complexes of trimethylplatinum(IV) with butane-2,3-dione monoxime, 1233

Homo- and hetero-dinuclear complexes of palladium and platinum containing phosphinoacetylene and/or chloride as bridging ligands, 1333

Bis(bidentate) complexes of iminobis(diphenylphosphine) chalcogenides  $[\text{M}\{\text{N}(\text{XPPH}_2)_2\text{-X,X'}\}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{S or Se}$ ;  $\text{M} = \text{Ni, Pd or Pt}$ ), 1607

Enhanced slip distortions in 1-phenyl-2-methyldicarbaplatinaboranes. Conformational destabilisation in the isomerisation of 1-phenyldicarbaplatinaboranes, 1755

Di- and tri-metallic complexes containing two bridging cyclodiphosphazane ligands: the crystal structure of  $[\text{Mo}_4(\text{CO})_8\{\mu\text{-cis-}[\text{PhNP}(\text{OC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-p})]\}_2]$ , 1933

Reactivity of the P-N bond in the halide salts of bis[bis(diphenylphosphino)methylamine]platinum(II), 2005

Synthesis and carbonylation studies on methylpalladium(II) complexes containing chelating pyridinecarboxylate ligands: dynamic behaviour of the ligands and implications for the carbonylation mechanism, 2159

Polymeric and bimetallic complexes of diisopropyl monothio-phosphate, 2369

Effect of phenyl substitution on bonding in  $\eta^3$ -benzyl complexes of platinum, 2391

Novel heterotrimeric,  $\text{PtAg}_2$ , and hexanuclear,  $\text{Pt}_2\text{Ag}_4$ , compounds containing bridging alkynyl groups. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Pt}_2\text{Ag}_4(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_4(\mu_3\text{-}\eta^1\text{-C}\equiv\text{CPh})_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\cdot 0.5\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 2397

Conformational control in  $\text{PtS}_2(\text{PR}_3)_2\text{N}$  metallacycles *via* ligand-substituent effects ( $\text{R} = \text{Ph or OPh}$ ), 2467

Preparation and characterisation of  $[\text{Pt}\{\text{N}(\text{SePPh}_2)_2\text{-Se,Se'}\}(\text{PR}_3)_2]\text{Cl}$  ( $\text{R} = \text{alkyl or aryl}$ ); crystal structure of  $[\text{Pd}\{\text{Ph}_2\text{PNP}(\text{Se})\text{Ph}_2\text{-P,Se'}\}\{\text{N}(\text{SePPh}_2)_2\text{-Se,Se'}\}]\cdot 0.5\text{EtOH}\cdot 0.3\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 2489

Synthesis and characterisation of homo- and hetero-trinuclear complexes containing the triply-bridging diphenylthiophosphinito  $[\mu_3\text{-SPPh}_2]^-$  ligand: molecular structure of  $[\text{Pd}_3(\mu_3\text{-SPPh}_2)_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2)_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{ClO}_4\cdot 0.8\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 2805

Pentafluorophenylplatinum complexes containing  $\eta^1$ - or  $\eta^2$ -aryl-Pt interactions. Crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\{\text{NC}_5\text{H}_4[\text{CH}(\eta^2\text{-Ph})\text{Ph}]\text{-2}\}\cdot\kappa\text{N}]\cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$ , 2949

Synthesis and structural characterization of platinum(II) bis(chelate) complexes derived from the ligand system *meso/rac*- $\text{Ph}(\text{O})\text{HPCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PH}(\text{O})\text{Ph}$ , 2975

Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance study of the effects of *cis*-chelate ligands on 1,2-metallotropic shifts in trimethylplatinum(IV) complexes of pyridazine, 3165

Monoxidised sulfur and selenium derivatives of bis(diphenylphosphino)amine: synthesis and co-ordination chemistry, 3189

Cytosine nucleobase as a tridentate ligand: metal binding to N(3), N(4) and O(2) in *trans*- $[(\text{NH}_2\text{Me})_2\text{Pt}(\text{dmcyt})_2\text{Ag}_2][\text{NO}_3]_2$  ( $\text{dmcyt} = 1,5$ -dimethylcytosinate), 3275

A facile, high-yield synthesis of  $[\text{Pt}_2(\text{PR}_3)_2(\mu\text{-Cl})_2\text{Cl}_2]$ , 3473

Palladium-catalysed formation of aroylcobalt complexes from iodoarene and tetracarbonylcobaltate anion. Syntheses, characterization and reactivities of model intermediate complexes, 3489

L-Methionine increases the rate of reaction of 5'-guanosine monophosphate with the anticancer drug cisplatin: mixed-ligand adducts and reversible methionine binding, 3721

Unusual hydrogen bonding patterns of  $\text{N}^1$  metallated,  $\text{N}^1$  deprotonated guanine nucleobases: acidity constants of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{Hegua})_2]^{2+}$  and crystal structures of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{egua})_2]\cdot 4\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{NH}_3)_2(\text{egua})_2]\cdot \text{Hegua}\cdot 7\text{H}_2\text{O}$  ( $\text{Hegua} = 9$ -ethylguanine), 3767

Synthesis, molecular structure ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd, X} = \text{OH}$ ) and reactivity of trinuclear asymmetric complexes  $[(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_3\text{Pt}(\mu\text{-PPh}_2)_2\text{M}(\mu\text{-X})_2\text{Pt}(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Pd or Pt}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl or OH}$ ), 3777

Effect of bulky alkyl substituents on the dynamics and stability of platinum complexes with  $\beta$ -agostic bonding, 3819

Nucleophilic displacement of halides from monocationic platinum(II) complexes containing neutral tridentate chelating ligands with sulfur and nitrogen donors: kinetics and equilibria, 3853

Rigid multinuclear arrays assembled around platinum centres, 4067

Synthesis of methyl-palladium(II) and -platinum(II) complexes containing labile chelates and olefinic tertiary phosphine ligands: intramolecular insertion of an olefin into a palladium-carbon bond, and activation of a carbon-hydrogen bond by a platinum(II) complex, 4081

The nature of the platinum-phosphine bond. An *ab initio* Hartree-Fock and density functional study, 4121

**POLARIZABILITY**

The electronic polarizability distribution of several substituted ferrocenes and  $\text{di}(\eta^6\text{-benzene})\text{chromium}$ , 1469

**POLYMER**

Synthesis and molecular structure of the mixed polymeric cobalt

**POLYMER** (contd)

- compound  $[\text{Co}_3(\text{SCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{S})_3(\text{PEt}_3)_3][\text{Co}_2\text{Cl}_4(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{SEt}_2)_2]$ , 1447
- Powder route to crystal structures: X-ray powder diffraction determination of polymeric silver imidazolate, 1671
- A dimer of dimers and a polymer of tetramers: structures of copper complexes involving 6-fluoro-2-hydroxypyridine, 1765
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{ox})(\text{py})_2]$  (py = pyridine): a ferromagnetic oxalate-bridged zigzag chain complex, 2143
- Syntheses, structures and properties of copper(I) co-ordination polymers with bridging phenazine: construction of one- and two-dimensional structures with  $\pi$ - $\pi$  stacking of phenazine, 2201
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311
- Copper(II) chloride-1-methylbenzotriazole chemistry: variation of product as a function of metal-to-ligand reaction ratio; synthesis, structure and properties of a dinuclear complex and a novel chain polymer with two alternating chromophores, 2317
- Synthesis and crystal structure of  $\{[\text{Au}_2(\text{dien})_2]^{2+}\}_n$  (dien = diethylenetriamine), an infinite linear polymer based on weak gold-gold contacts, 2575
- Molecular structures of cyclic mono- and di-(phosphoranylidene)-aminophosphazenes: small-molecule models for high polymers, 2785
- Controlled design of oligomeric ethers with pendant cyclopentadienyliron moieties, 3375
- Synthesis and structure of small-molecule phosphazene rings bearing fused-ring aryloxy side groups: models for optically useful high polymers, 3521

**POLYMORPHISM**

- Synthesis, structure and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies of P-chiral (dicyclohexylaminosulfanyl)[(–)-p-menthan-3-yloxy]phenylthioxophosphorane, 3683
- Silica-mimetic polymorphism of the  $\text{Cd}(\text{CN})_2$  host lattice depending on the guest G in  $\text{Cd}(\text{CN})_2 \cdot x\text{G}$  clathrates, 3715

**POLYOXOMOLYBDATE**

- Reduced polyoxomolybdates with the Keggin and Dawson structures: preparation and crystal structures of two-electron reduced  $[\text{K}(18\text{-crown-6})_2]_2[\text{N}(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{HPMo}_{12}\text{O}_{40}] \cdot 8\text{MeCN}$ , 18-crown-6 and four-electron reduced  $[\text{NBu}_4]_3[\text{H}_2\text{S}_2\text{Mo}_{12}\text{O}_{42}] \cdot 4\text{MeCN}$  (18-crown-6 = 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxacyclooctadecane), 2521

**POLYPYRIDYL**

- Application of deuteration to determine the location of the emitting state in mixed-ligand  $\text{Ru}^{\text{II}}$  polypyridyl complexes, 2705

**PORPHYRIN**

- Electron spin resonance study of the binding structures of cationic water-soluble metalloporphyrins on highly oriented deoxyribonucleic acid fibres, 1325
- Porphyrin-like macrocyclic complexes: molecular and electronic structure of (5,14-dihydro-6,8,15,17-tetramethyldibenzo[*b,f*] [1,4,8,11]tetraazacyclotetradecinato)copper(II), 2385
- Reactions of peroxy acids with deuterioferrihaem, 3323
- Inhibitory effect of chloroquine on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759

**POTENTIAL ENERGY**

- Molecular structure and crystal structure generation for  $[\text{Fe}_3(\text{CO})_{12}]$ , 3297

**POWDER DIFFRACTION**

- Preparation and crystal structure of the deficient perovskite  $\text{LaNiO}_{2.5}$ , solved from neutron powder diffraction data, 2819

**PROTEIN**

- Complexes of human lactoferrin with vanadium in oxidation states +3, +4 and +5, 1121
- Type 1 blue copper protein amicyanin from *Thiobacillus versutus*: line-broadening effects of chromium(III) complexes and related studies, 3395

**PROTONATION**

- Conformational preferences and protonation sequence of myo-inositol hexaphosphate in aqueous solution; potentiometric and multinuclear magnetic resonance studies, 575
- Aminocarbonyl coupling reactions at  $\text{M}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2$  (M = Mo or W) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*- $[\text{M}(\text{CNR})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  (R = Bu<sup>t</sup> or Me), 1193
- Effects of protonation in decavanadates: crystal structure of tetrakis(*n*-hexylammonium) dihydrogendecavanadate(V), 2225
- Protonation of *trans*- $[\text{Mo}(\eta^2\text{-MeCCH})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ : mechanism of formation of *trans*- $[\text{MoX}(\text{CHCHMe})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$  (X = Cl or Br) or *trans*- $[\text{MoF}(\text{CCH}_2\text{Me})(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2]$ , 2479

**PROTONOLYSIS**

- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: amide and chloroamide complexes, 3019
- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide

precursors: cyclopentadienyl and cyclooctatetraene complexes, 3027

**PULSE RADIOLYSIS**

- Pulse-radiolysis study of the reaction of nitric oxide with superoxide, 2885

**PYRAN**

- Complexes of  $\text{Rh}(\text{C}_6\text{Me}_5)$  with picolinic acid, pyrones and pyridinones, 3709

**PYRAZINE**

- Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties of luminescent dinuclear copper(I) diimines, 499
- Excited-state properties of  $[(\text{OC})_2\text{W}(\text{L})(\text{CO})_2]$  [L = 4,4'-bipyridyl (4,4'-bipy) or pyrazine] and  $[(\text{OC})_2\text{W}(4,4'\text{-bipy})]$ , 2711
- Spectroelectrochemistry and excited-state absorption spectroscopy of rhenium(I)  $\alpha,\alpha'$ -diimine complexes, 3677

**PYRAZOLATE**

- $\mu$ -Pyrazolato- $\mu$ -carboxylato- and di( $\mu$ -pyrazolato)-dimanganese(II) complexes: synthesis, characterization and catalase-like function, 3635

**PYRAZOLE**

- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Co-ordinative versatility of 3,5-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazole in silver and copper compounds, 4099

**PYRAZOLYL**

- Molecular zinc oxide and sulfide complexes stabilized by pyrazolylborate ligands, 1915
- Borotropic rearrangements in tris(pyrazolyl)borate molybdenum mononitrosyl complexes: effects of co-ligands, 2281
- A reversible intramolecular hydrogen-bonding interaction involving second-sphere co-ordination of a water ligand, 2921
- Molybdenum(I) mononitrosyl complexes: syntheses, electrochemistry, electron paramagnetic resonance spectra and magnetism of complexes with  $\text{N}_6$  and  $\text{N}_4$  first-co-ordination spheres and the crystal structures of  $[\text{Mo}(\text{HB}(\text{dmpz})_3)(\text{NO})(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Ph-4})_2]\text{I}$  and  $[\text{Mo}(\text{HB}(\text{dmpz})_3)(\text{NO})(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_5)_2]\text{BPh}_4$  (dmpz = 3,5-dimethylpyrazol-1-yl), 3243
- Synthesis, properties and molecular structures of iron(III), cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), copper(I) and zinc(II) complexes with *N,N*-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)benzylamine, 3503

**PYRAZOLYLMETHANE**

- Synthesis, spectroscopic characterization and dynamic behaviour of niobium complexes with poly(pyrazol-1-yl)methane ligands, 1015
- Comparative study of the catalytic oxidation of catechols by copper(II) complexes of tripodal ligands, 31
- Design of luminescent building blocks for supramolecular triple-helical lanthanide complexes, 83
- Kinetics and mechanisms of halogen-bridge cleavage in dimethylaminomethylphenyl-*C,N* pallada- and platina-cycles by pyridines. Pressure effects, and crystal structures of the *N,N*-*cis* reaction product, its *N,N*-*trans* orthometallated analogue and a dimer of similar reactivity, 999
- Analogues of the iron-binding site in catechol 1,2-dioxygenase: iron(III) complexes of benzimidazole- and pyridine-containing tridentate ligands, 1259

**PYRIDAZINE**

- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance study of the effects of *cis*-chelate ligands on 1,2-metallotropic shifts in trimethylplatinum(IV) complexes of pyridazine, 3165

**PYRIDINE**

- Structure and properties of copper-(II) and -(I) complexes with 2,6-bis[2-(thiophen-2-ylmethylimino)ethyl]pyridine, 1939
- Crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[\text{Cu}(\text{ox})(\text{py})_2]$  (py = pyridine): a ferromagnetic oxalate-bridged zigzag chain complex, 2143
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of heterobridged gold(I) and gold(II) complexes of pyridine-2-thiolate. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}_2\{\mu\text{-(CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2\}(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NS})]$  and  $[\text{Au}_2\{\mu\text{-(CH}_2)_2\text{PPh}_2\}(\mu\text{-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NS})\text{Br}_2]$ , 2245
- Resonance-Raman spectra and excited-state geometry of the bis-( $\mu$ -acetato)( $\mu$ -oxo) ruthenium(III) dimeric ion  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2(\mu\text{-O})(\text{py})_6]^{2+}$  (py = pyridine), 2417
- Structure of a C,N,N-cyclometallated palladium(II) complex of 2-amino-4-phenylamino-6-(2-pyridyl)-1,3,5-triazine, an  $\alpha$ -diimine ligand with donor-acceptor-donor hydrogen-bonding capability, 2469
- Determination of the local environment of the metals in  $[\text{Cr}^{\text{III}}\text{Co}^{\text{III}}\text{O}(\text{MeCO}_2)_4(\text{py})_2]\cdot\text{py}$  (py = pyridine) by chromium and cobalt K-edge extended X-ray absorption fine structure. Geometric and charge-polarisation influences on Cr-O-Cr superexchange, 2515
- Synthesis, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of rhenium(V) imido complexes of pyridine and a comparative study with oxo and nitrido analogues; crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^{\text{V}}(\text{NMe})(\text{py})_3(\text{OEt})\text{Cl}]\text{ClO}_4$  (py = pyridine), 2779
- Synthesis and characterization of gold(III) adducts and

**PYRIDINE** (contd)

- cyclometallated derivatives with 2-substituted pyridines. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}(\text{NC}_5\text{H}_4(\text{CMe}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)_2)_2\text{Cl}_2]$ , 2865
- Pentafluorophenylplatinum complexes containing  $\eta^1$ - or  $\eta^2$ -aryl-Pt interactions. Crystal structure of *cis*- $[\text{Pt}(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2\{\{\text{NC}_5\text{H}_4[\text{CH}(\eta^2\text{-Ph})\text{Ph}]-2\}-\kappa\text{N}\}]\cdot 0.5\text{C}_6\text{H}_5\text{Me}$ , 2949
- Mixed-valence dinuclear iron complexes with a nonadentate polypyridine ligand: high-spin iron(II)-low-spin iron(III), 3533
- Complexes of  $\text{Rh}(\text{C}_5\text{Me}_5)$  with picolinic acid, pyrones and pyridinones, 3709
- Nucleophilic displacement of halides from monocationic platinum(II) complexes containing neutral tridentate chelating ligands with sulfur and nitrogen donors: kinetics and equilibria, 3853

**PYRIDINOL**

- A dimer of dimers and a polymer of tetramers: structures of copper complexes involving 6-fluoro-2-hydroxypyridine, 1765

**PYRIDONATE**

- Synthesis, structural characterisation and studies of octanuclear copper complexes of pyridonate and carboxylate ligands, 163
- Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311

**PYRIDYL**

- Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of di-2-pyridyl sulfide (dps) compounds. Crystal structure of  $[\text{Ru}(\text{dps})_2\text{Cl}_2]$ , 17
- Redox-responsive bi- and tri-nuclear iron/molybdenum complexes incorporating the ferrocenyl unit as a redox spectator, 2769
- Copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) complexes with the hybrid ligand 1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(2-pyridyl)ethane (ppye). Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance investigations and the crystal structure of  $[\text{Au}(\text{ppye-}P)_2]\text{PF}_6$ , 3343
- Co-ordinative versatility of 3,5-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazole in silver and copper compounds, 4099

**PYRIMIDINE**

- Synthesis, structural characterization and thermal reactivities of osmium carbonyl clusters containing 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-2-thione, 1047
- An unusual dimerization of 6-amino-2-thiouracilate in a cobalt(III) complex, 2627

**PYROCATECHOL VIOLET**

- Aluminium(III)-pyrocatechol violet equilibria: a potentiometric study, 1799

**PYRROLIZINIDE**

- Preparation, crystal structure and single-crystal polarized spectra of bis(1,2,6,7-tetracyano-3,5-dihydro-3,5-diiminopyrrolizino)-zinc(II)-tetrahydrofuran (1/4), 281

**QUANTUM MECHANICS**

- Crystal structure, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and individual gauge for localised orbitals (IGLO) calculations of  $\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{P}_2\text{S}_6$ , a new tetrathiadiphosphorinane, and comparison with related P-S compounds, 2797

**QUATERPYRIDINE**

- Cobalt and nickel complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2'''-quaterpyridine as catalysts for electrochemical reduction of carbon dioxide, 1103
- Synthesis, properties and crystal structures of iron-(II) and -(III) complexes of 2,2':6',2'':6'',2'''-quaterpyridine, 2961
- Dinuclear ruthenium(II) and/or osmium(II) complexes of a non-symmetric bis-chelating quaterpyridine ligand. Synthesis, electrochemical behaviour, absorption spectra, luminescence properties and intercomponent energy transfer, 3601

**QUINOLINE**

- Inhibitory effect of chloroquine on the peroxidase activity of ferriprotoporphyrin IX, 3759

**QUINOLINOLATE**

- Chemistry of  $[\text{RuL}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]^{10+}$  (HL = 8-hydroxyquinoline): synthesis, structure, metal redox behaviour and isomer selectivity, 1417

**QUINONE**

- Synthesis and characterisation of the mixed-sandwich complex *clos* $o$ - $[\text{3-(}\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5\text{)Fe-4-Me}_2\text{S-1,2-C}_6\text{H}_4\text{H}_{10}]$  and its charge-transfer salts; crystal structure of  $[\text{Fe}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{Me}_5)(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{H}_{10}\text{SMe}_2)]^+[\text{ddq}]^-$   $\cdot \text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$  (ddq = 2,3-dichloro-5,6-dicyano-*p*-benzoquinone), 2509

**QUINOXALINE**

- Synthesis, photophysical and electrochemical properties of luminescent dinuclear copper(I) diimines, 499

**RADICAL**

- The reaction of cobalt(III)  $\beta$ -ketoenolates with trifluoroacetic acid, 1035

**RADIOPHARMACEUTICAL**

- Metal-ion speciation in blood plasma as a tool for elucidating the *in vivo* behaviour of radiopharmaceuticals containing  $^{153}\text{Sm}$  and  $^{166}\text{Ho}$ , 1411

**RAMAN**

- The structure of solutions of gallium(I) chloride in benzene, 245
- Low-temperature structures and Raman spectra of crystalline modifications of selenium difluoride dioxide, 689
- Resonance-Raman spectra and excited-state geometry of the bis-

( $\mu$ -acetato)( $\mu$ -oxo) ruthenium(III) dimeric ion  $[\text{Ru}_2(\mu\text{-O}_2\text{CMe})_2(\mu\text{-O})(\text{py})_6]^{2+}$  (py = pyridine), 2417

- Synthesis, structural characterisation and Raman spectroscopy of the inorganic pigments lead tin yellow types I and II and lead antimonate yellow: their identification on medieval paintings and manuscripts, 2577

- Single-crystal and high-resolution X-ray diffraction studies and Raman spectrum of a phosphorus(V) chloride complex containing a single bromide ion,  $\text{P}_2\text{Cl}_4\text{Br}$ , 2719

- Disproportionation of polynuclear chloroethylaluminate anions in acidic 1-butyl-3-methylimidazolium chloride- $\text{AlEtCl}_2$  molten salts in the presence of a hydrocarbon phase, 3867

**RAMAN MICROSCOPY**

- Synthesis, structural characterisation and Raman spectroscopy of the inorganic pigments lead tin yellow types I and II and lead antimonate yellow: their identification on medieval paintings and manuscripts, 2577

**RECEPTOR**

- Quantitative and structural investigations of hydrogen-bonding interactions in anion binding of mono- and 1,1'-bis-substituted aryl cobaltocenium receptors, 403
- Intramolecular hydrogen-bond formation in nickel(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands containing non-co-ordinating nitrogen atom(s): new ditopic receptors differentiating hydrogensulfate and hydrogenphosphates, 2633
- Synthesis, structure and anion co-ordination chemistry of a novel macrocyclic cobaltocenium receptor, 3447

**RECOGNITION**

- Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549

**RESIN**

- Direct oxidation of benzene by electron transfer in a multi-functionalized chelate resin system, 979

**RESOLUTION**

- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of ( $\pm$ )-(2-aminophenyl)-methylphenylphosphine. Crystal and molecular structure of  $(R^*, R^*, S^*, R^*)(\pm)$ -1,3-bis[2-(methylphenylphosphino)phenyl]amino}propane}nickel(II) perchlorate, 57
- Optically active asymmetric bidentate ligands. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\text{SP-4-4-(R)}_2(\text{R})](-)_{\text{SBR}}\{1-[1\text{-(dimethylamino)ethyl}]\text{naphthyl-C}^2, \text{N}\}[1\text{-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)ethane-P, P'}]\text{palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate}$ , 649
- Synthesis, resolution and reactions of ( $\pm$ )-1-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[(S), (S)](-)_{\text{SBR}}\{2-[1\text{-(dimethylamino)ethyl}]\text{phenyl-C}^1, \text{N}\}[1\text{-(dimethylarsino)-2-(methylphenylphosphino)benzene-As, P}]\text{palladium(II) hexafluorophosphate}$ , 1867

**RHENIUM**

- Mechanistic study of the co-ordination of hydrogen peroxide to methylrhenium trioxide, 133
- Heteropolynuclear complexes containing multiple redox and chromophoric moieties:  $\sigma$ -alkynyl-bipyridine or -terpyridine derivatives of platinum(II), 893
- Rhenium complex of a triply deprotonated chelated thiosemicarbazide and its conversion to a nitride complex via a hydrazide intermediate. Crystal structure of  $[\text{ReCl}_2(\text{NH})(\text{NHNH}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1357
- Mono- and bis-diazenido complexes of rhenium(III) containing bidentate ditertiary phosphine ligands. The crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{Re}(\text{NNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PPh}_2)_2][\text{PF}_6]_2\cdot 2\text{dmf}$ ,  $[\text{Re}(\text{NNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Cl-4})_2(\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_2][\text{PF}_6]_2$  and  $[\text{ReCl}(\text{NNC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4})(\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2)_2][\text{PF}_6]$ , 1663
- Synthesis and characterization of phenylimidorothenium(V) compounds containing polypyridyl ligands. Crystal structures of *mer*- $[\text{Re}(\text{NPh})\text{Cl}_2(\text{bipy})]$ , *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{NPh})(\text{OEt})(\text{bipy})_2][\text{PF}_6]_2$  and *trans*- $[\text{Re}(\text{NPh})\text{Cl}_2(\text{terpy})][\text{PF}_6]$  (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, terpy = 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 1733
- Nucleophilic additions to the chiral rhenium alkene complexes  $[\text{Re}(\eta^2\text{-C}_3\text{H}_5)(\text{NO})(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{H}_2\text{C=CHR})]\text{BF}_4$  (R = H, Me,  $\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{Me}$ , Ph or  $\text{CH}_2\text{Ph}$ ): regio-, diastereo- and enantioselectivities, 1857
- Substitution of nitrido by the oxo group in reactions of  $[\text{ReNCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  with multidentate  $\text{N, O}^-$ -donor chelates. Crystal structure of  $[\text{ReOCl}_2(\text{PPh}_3)(\text{HL})]$  ( $\text{H}_2\text{L}$  = 2,6-bis(hydroxymethyl)pyridine), 2189
- Supramolecular chemistry of  $[\{\text{M}(\text{CO})_5(\mu_3\text{-OH})\}_4]$  (M = Mn or Re): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamondoid networks, 2233
- Neutral oxorhenium(V) complexes with tridentate dithiolates and monodentate alkane- or arene-thiolate coligands, 2277
- Reactivity patterns of the unsaturated tetrahedral cluster  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu_3\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}]$ . Easy addition of four MeCN molecules and 'ionic' or 'neutral' fragmentation pathways of the spiked-triangle intermediate  $[\text{Re}_4(\mu\text{-H})_4(\text{CO})_{12}(\text{NCMe})_4]$ , 2407
- Synthesis, spectroscopy and electrochemistry of rhenium(V) imido complexes of pyridine and a comparative study with oxo and nitrido analogues: crystal structure of  $[\text{Re}^{\text{V}}(\text{NMe})(\text{py})_3(\text{OEt})\text{Cl}]\text{ClO}_4$  (py = pyridine), 2779



**RHENIUM** (contd)

- Reactions of *cis*-[Os(CO)<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>] and *cis*-[Re(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)Me] with anhydrous HF and HOTeF<sub>5</sub>; compatibility of phosphine, alkyl and OTeF<sub>5</sub><sup>-</sup> ligands in low-valent transition-metal complexes, 2941
- Synthesis and characterization of organoimido- and organoamido-rhenium(v) complexes. Crystal structures of [ReCl<sub>2</sub>(NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-2)(HNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>2</sub>-2)], [Re(8-HNC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N)<sub>2</sub>O(PPh<sub>3</sub>)][BPh<sub>4</sub>]<sup>-</sup> and [Re(NPh)(NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S-2-SiMe<sub>3</sub>-3)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)][BPh<sub>4</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 3041
- Synthesis of complexes of Re<sup>v</sup>, Ru<sup>iv</sup>, Os<sup>iv</sup>, Rh<sup>iv</sup>, Ir<sup>iv</sup> and Ir<sup>iii</sup>. Crystal and molecular structures of [ReO(OH)(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], [ReH<sub>4</sub>(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] and [IrH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], 3143
- Syntheses and structures of [Re(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>-2,6)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], [Re(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>-2,6)<sub>2</sub>(Bu<sup>n</sup>NC)]<sup>+</sup>, [Re(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>L(PPh<sub>3</sub>)] (L = N<sub>2</sub> or CO) and [ReH<sub>4</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>][ReO(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>], 3153
- Mechanistic studies on the *cis*-[VO<sub>2</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>4</sub>]<sup>+</sup> and [Mo(CN)<sub>8</sub>]<sup>3-</sup> oxidations of the Re<sup>iv</sup><sub>2</sub> complex [(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>Re(μ-O)<sub>2</sub>Re(C<sub>2</sub>O<sub>4</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>4-</sup>, 3317
- Syntheses and characterization of amino and amido-imido technetium(v) and rhenium(v) complexes with (*o*-aminophenyl)-diphenylphosphine-*N*,*P*. Crystal structures of [TcNCl-1-PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>-2)]<sub>2</sub>Cl<sup>-</sup>MeCN and [Re{PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N-2)}Cl<sub>2</sub>-1-PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH<sub>2</sub>-2)]<sub>2</sub>, 3475

**RHODIUM**

- Impact of dioxygen and carboxylic acids on the transformation of rhodium(i) to rhodium(iii) complexes, 105
- Organometallic liquid crystals based on octahedral rhodium(iii), 317
- Hydridorhodium diphosphite catalysts in the asymmetric hydroformylation of styrene, 409
- Heterometallic boride clusters: formation of octahedral [M<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B]<sup>-</sup> (M = Rh or Ir) and gold(i) phosphine derivatives. Crystal structures of [N(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][*trans*-Ir<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B], *trans*-[Rh<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B](μ<sub>3</sub>-AuP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] and *cis*-[Ir<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B](μ<sub>3</sub>-AuP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], 549
- Complexes of the bidentate ligands Z-Ph<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>C(Bu)<sup>n</sup>=NNR<sub>2</sub> (R = Me or H) with rhodium and iridium, 633
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of rhodium(iii) complexes containing β-ketophosphine and phosphino enolate ligands, 863
- Effect of amine substituents and neutral leaving groups on the activation volume for aquation of octahedral pentaamine complexes of Cr<sup>iii</sup> and Rh<sup>iii</sup>, 891
- Dinuclear pentafluorophenyl compounds of rhodium(iii) with anionic bridging ligands. Molecular structures of [P(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)Ph<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[Rh(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(μ-SCN)<sub>2</sub>] and [P(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)Ph<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[Rh(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO<sub>3</sub>)], 917
- Dynamics and molecular aggregation in crystalline [(M(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>:η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>R)]<sub>2</sub> [M = Co, R = CH(Ph)Me, CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>Ph or CHCHMe; M = Rh, R = H] clusters, 1089
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of rhodium(iii) complexes containing β-ketophosphine and phosphino enolate ligands (1995, 863), 1767
- Amphiphilic terpyridine complexes of ruthenium and rhodium displaying lyotropic mesomorphism, 1769
- Complexes of 2-diphenylphosphinobenzenethiol and 2-diphenylphosphino-6-trimethylsilylbenzenethiol with rhodium and iridium. Crystal and molecular structures of [IrCl<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S)(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ir(Ph<sub>2</sub>PC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S)<sub>3</sub>]. 0.75CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1957
- Synthesis, reactivity and catalytic activity of [RuH(η<sup>1</sup>-OCMe<sub>2</sub>)(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PPr<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][BF<sub>4</sub>], 2171
- Preparation and characterisation of [Pt(η<sup>1</sup>-N(SePPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-Se,Se')(PPr<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]Cl (R = alkyl or aryl); crystal structure of [Pd{Ph<sub>2</sub>PNP(Se)Ph<sub>2</sub>-P,Se'}{N(SePPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>-Se,Se'}]·0.5EtOH·0.3CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 2489
- Unexpected gold-containing boride clusters formed from the reactions of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>5</sub>BH]<sup>-</sup> with gold(i) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>5</sub>B{Au(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>}(AuCl)]·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>5</sub>B{Au<sub>2</sub>(dppf)}(AuCl)]·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> [dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639
- Chemical behaviour of the mixed-metal carbonyl clusters [Fe<sub>2</sub>Rh(CO)<sub>10</sub>]<sup>-</sup> and [Fe<sub>2</sub>Rh<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>]<sup>2-</sup>. Crystal structures of [Fe<sub>2</sub>Rh(CO)<sub>9</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)]<sup>-</sup> and [Fe<sub>2</sub>Rh<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-Au(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>)]<sup>-</sup>, 2763
- Four-membered chelate rings in complexes with 2,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)propane. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)] and [(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>Ru(μ-CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>))RhCl<sub>2</sub>](Rh-Ru), 2901
- A spiked-butterfly cluster: crystal and electronic structures of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>5</sub>](BH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, 2935
- Synthesis, crystal structure and electrospray mass spectrometric study of the rhodium(iii) dioxolene complex [Rh{OCC(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)SC(CO<sub>2</sub>Et)CO}(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)], 3007
- Structural characterisation of solution species implicated in the rhodium-catalysed carbonylation of methanol by Rh-K-edge X-ray absorption spectroscopy, 3089
- Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic

derivatives of [M<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Co, Rh or Ir) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287

Rapid characterisation of rhodium dihydrides by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy using indirect two-dimensional methods and *para*-hydrogen, 3427

Chelating ether-phosphine complexes of the cobalt group metals.

Crystal structures of bis[benzylbis(2-ethoxyethyl)phosphine]-bis(trifluoromethanesulfonato)cobalt(ii) and -trichlororhodium(iii), 3551

Reaction of pentaammineaquarhodium(iii) with carbonate in strongly basic solution: a multiple choice of potential interactions, 3591

Synthesis, crystal structures and spectroscopic properties of *cis*- and *trans*-[RhCl<sub>2</sub>L<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup> [L = 1,3-bis(dimethylphosphino)propane or 1,2-bis(dimethylphosphino)ethane (dmpe)]; reinvestigation of the dmpe complexes, 3609

Complexes of Rh(C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>) with picolinic acid, pyrones and pyridinones, 3709

Pentafluorophenylphosphine complexes of rhodium(i): extended X-ray absorption fine structure studies of [(Rh[PPPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>-(μ-Cl)]<sub>2</sub> (x = 0-2) and [(Rh[(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](μ-Cl)]<sub>2</sub>. Crystal structures of [RhCl(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>O and (C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>, 4029

**RHODIUM-103**

Rapid characterisation of rhodium dihydrides by nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy using indirect two-dimensional methods and *para*-hydrogen, 3427

**RUTHENIUM**

- Synthesis and spectroscopic properties of di-2-pyridyl sulfide (dps) compounds. Crystal structure of [Ru(dps)<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>], 17
- Ruthenium(ii) complexes with the atropisomeric diphosphine 2,2'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-6,6'-dimethylbiphenyl in the enantioselective hydrogenation of pentane-2,4-dione, 49
- Preparation and crystal structures of cationic dienehydrido and dienyl ruthenium complexes containing *N,N',N''*-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane, 227
- Preparation of [Ru(η<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>Me<sub>6</sub>)Cl(C≡CPh)(RNC)] (R = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub> or C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>2</sub>Me<sub>3</sub>-2,4,6) and its reaction with tetracyanoethylene. Crystal structures of [Ru(η<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>Me<sub>6</sub>)Cl{C≡C(CN)<sub>2</sub>}CPh=C(CN)<sub>2</sub>]- (C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>NC)] and *cis*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>NC)<sub>2</sub>], 307
- Structure and mechanism in aerobic alkene epoxidations promoted by ruthenium complexes of bis(dihydrooxazole) ligands, 367
- Synthesis and structural characterization of the tetra ruthenium cluster complexes [Ru<sub>4</sub>(μ<sub>4</sub>-H)<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(L-L)] (L-L = diphosphine), 419
- Substitution reactions of *trans*-[Ru(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>{(OEt)<sub>3</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)}<sup>2+</sup> revisited. Mechanistic elucidation from a volume-profile analysis, 463
- A zwitterionic cluster compound: synthesis and characterisation of the triphenylphosphoniocyclopentadienide derivative [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>4</sub>PPh<sub>3</sub>)], 495
- Heterometallic boride clusters: formation of octahedral [M<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B]<sup>-</sup> (M = Rh or Ir) and gold(i) phosphine derivatives. Crystal structures of [N(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][*trans*-Ir<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B], *trans*-[Rh<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B](μ<sub>3</sub>-AuP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] and *cis*-[Ir<sub>2</sub>Ru<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>16</sub>B](μ<sub>3</sub>-AuP(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], 549
- Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions [Ru<sub>10</sub>H(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, [Ru<sub>10</sub>C(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [Ru<sub>10</sub>N(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 741
- Conventional and cyclometallated complexes of ruthenium(ii) with ambidentate terdentate ligands displaying N<sub>3</sub> or N<sub>2</sub>C binding modes, 825
- Synthesis and characterisation of precursors to organometal cluster networks, 843
- Synthesis, crystal structures and reactivity of ruthenium-(ii) and -(iii) complexes containing β-ketophosphine or phosphino enolate ligands, 851
- Heteropolynuclear complexes containing multiple redox and chromophoric moieties: *o*-alkynyl-bipyridine or -terpyridine derivatives of platinum(ii), 893
- Kinetics and mechanism of the addition of azide ion to a carbonyl ligand of [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>]: cluster activation, 905
- Preparation, characterisation, molecular and crystal structure of the octaruthenium arene clusters [Ru<sub>8</sub>H<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>18</sub>(η<sup>6</sup>-arene)] (arene = C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub> or C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>16</sub>), 909
- Electrophilic reactivity of arene carbonyl cluster complexes with the Ru<sub>6</sub>C core. Crystal and molecular structure of [Ru<sub>6</sub>C(CO)<sub>14</sub>(η<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Ph<sub>2</sub>-1,4)], 1061
- Tetaruthenium cluster isomers containing both C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>8</sub> and [2.2]paracyclophane ligands: a new face-bridging co-ordination mode for a C<sub>6</sub> aromatic ring, 1063
- New mixed-ligand isocyanide diphosphine ruthenium(ii) derivatives. Synthesis of a potential metal-containing tetra: lentate ligand, 1069
- Ruthenium and osmium acyl fluoride complexes. Crystal structure of [OC-6-13][RuF<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>].CD<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub>, 1073
- Syntheses and crystal structures of the ruthenium carbido-carbonyl clusters [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>11</sub>(η<sup>2</sup>-Br)<sub>2</sub>(η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>3</sub>H<sub>3</sub>)]<sub>2</sub>, 1073

## RUTHENIUM (contd)

- [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>](μ-I)(μ-η<sup>2</sup>-COMe)]<sup>-</sup>, [Ru<sub>3</sub>C(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ-Br)<sub>2</sub>] and [Ru<sub>3</sub>C(CO)<sub>9</sub>(μ-Br)]<sup>-</sup> with novel metal frameworks, 1369
- Chemistry of [RuL<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>0+</sup> (HL = 8-hydroxyquinoline): synthesis, structure, metal redox behaviour and isomer selectivity, 1417
- Chemistry of the carbido- and nitrido-decaruthenium cluster anions [Ru<sub>10</sub>H(C)(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, [Ru<sub>10</sub>C(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> and [Ru<sub>10</sub>N(CO)<sub>24</sub>]<sup>-</sup>, 1527
- Is the ground state of [RuO<sub>4</sub>]<sup>2-</sup> exceptional?, 1537
- Geometrical preference of ruthenium oxidation states: metal redox and isomerisation of [Ru(S<sub>2</sub>CNEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>0+</sup>, 1543
- η<sup>2</sup>-Pentamethylcyclopentadienylruthenium(II) complexes containing η<sup>6</sup>-co-ordinated dipeptides with aromatic side chains, 1549
- Synthesis, molecular and crystal structure of tetraruthenium butterfly arene clusters, 1555
- Strategies for the assembly of homo- and hetero-nuclear metallocupramolecules containing 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine metal-binding domains, 1615
- Synthesis and nuclear magnetic resonance studies of halogeno and hydrido tris(pyrazol-1-yl)borato ruthenium(II) complexes, 1629
- Steric properties of sulfoxide ligands. Synthesis and crystal structure of *mer*-[RuCl<sub>3</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>SO)<sub>3</sub>], 1653
- Amphiphilic terpyridine complexes of ruthenium and rhodium displaying lyotropic mesomorphism, 1769
- Lithioalkynyl iron(II) or ruthenium(II) complexes as precursors of novel alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives: heterobimetallic complexes containing a bridging ethynediyl system, 1901
- Chiral tetraphenylcyclopentadienyl complexes of ruthenium and palladium; crystal structure of [Ru(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>R<sup>1</sup>)(CO)<sub>2</sub>Br] (R<sup>1</sup> = menthyl), 2101
- Synthesis, reactivity and catalytic activity of [RuH(η<sup>1</sup>-OCMe<sub>2</sub>)(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PPR<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]BF<sub>4</sub>, 2171
- Non-polymeric diruthenium(II,III) carboxylates. Crystal structures of [Ru<sub>2</sub>Cl(μ-O<sub>2</sub>CMe<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)] and [Ru<sub>2</sub>Cl(μ-O<sub>2</sub>CCHMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>4</sub>(thf)] (thf = tetrahydrofuran), 2183
- Synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activities of [Ru<sup>III</sup>(bbpc)-(PPh<sub>3</sub>)Cl] [H<sub>2</sub>bbpc = 1,2-bis(4-*tert*-butylpyridine-2-carboxamido)-4,5-dichlorobenzene], 2215
- Electron-transfer reactions and the self-exchange rate of the perruthenate(VII)-ruthenate(VI) couple, 2221
- Reaction of CH<sub>2</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PSe)<sub>2</sub> with [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>]. Crystal structure of [Ru<sub>3</sub>Se<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(Ph<sub>2</sub>PCH<sub>2</sub>PPH<sub>2</sub>)], a missing link in the [M<sub>4</sub>E<sub>4</sub>L<sub>12</sub>] cubane series (M = Group 8 metal, E = chalcogenido ligand), 2321
- Resonance-Raman spectra and excited-state geometry of the bis-(μ-acetato)(μ-oxo) ruthenium(III) dimeric ion [Ru<sub>2</sub>(μ-O<sub>2</sub>CMe<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(μ-O)(py)<sub>6</sub>]<sup>2+</sup> (py = pyridine), 2417
- Reactivity of [Ru<sup>III</sup>(edta)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sup>-</sup> with nucleic bases, nucleosides and DNA (calf-thymus) in aqueous solution (edta = ethylenediamine-*N,N,N',N'*-tetraacetate), 2497
- Unexpected gold-containing borate clusters formed from the reactions of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>-</sup> with gold(I) phosphine derivatives: crystal structures of [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>-</sup>[Au(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> and [RhRu<sub>3</sub>H(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>3</sub>]<sup>-</sup>[Au(dppf)]<sub>2</sub>·CH<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> [dppf = 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)ferrocene], 2639
- Di- and linear tri-nuclear carbonyl ruthenium clusters containing asymmetrically bridging 2,7-disubstituted naphthyridines, 2663
- Application of deuteration to determine the location of the emitting state in mixed-ligand Ru<sup>II</sup> polypyridyl complexes, 2705
- Synthesis and characterisation of two clusters [Ru<sub>6</sub>(μ-H)<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>6</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>-CO)(CO)<sub>9</sub>(η<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>16</sub>)] and [Ru<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>6</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>-CO)(μ<sub>4</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>-CO)(CO)<sub>18</sub>-(η<sup>6</sup>-C<sub>10</sub>H<sub>16</sub>)] having an unusual metal geometry and considerable elongation of the μ<sub>6</sub>-C-O bond, 2741
- C<sub>4</sub>-Ring ligand-transfer reactions: applications to cluster chemistry. Crystal structures of [Ru<sub>3</sub>Cl(CO)<sub>3</sub>(η-C<sub>4</sub>Ph<sub>4</sub>)] and [Ru<sub>3</sub>C(CO)<sub>3</sub>(η-C<sub>4</sub>Ph<sub>4</sub>)], 2749
- Synthesis and structural studies of new ruthenium cluster carbonyl derivatives derived from (PhP)<sub>3</sub> and [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] and [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>10</sub>(NCMe)<sub>2</sub>], 2757
- Rhodium complexes with 1,8-diazabicyclo[5.4.0]undec-7-ene (dbu): crystal structure of *trans*-[Rh(CO)(dbu)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]ClO<sub>4</sub>, 2861
- Four-membered chelate rings in complexes with 2,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)propane. Crystal and molecular structures of *trans*-[RuCl<sub>2</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)] and [(η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)Ru(μ-CO)<sub>2</sub>(μ-Me<sub>2</sub>C(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)RhCl<sub>2</sub>](*Rh-Ru*), 2901
- The generation and reactivity of versatile ruthenium carbonyl organometallic intermediates by cluster photochemistry, 2923
- A spiked-butterfly cluster: crystal and electronic structures of [RhRu<sub>4</sub>H(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>Me<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>13</sub>BH<sub>2</sub>], 2935
- Synthesis, characterization and crystal structures of some half-sandwich ruthenium(II) complexes of 1,4,7-trimethyl-1,4,7-triazacyclononane containing π-acidic ancillary ligands, 2955
- Synthesis and crystal structure of [RuCl<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>](N(SiMe<sub>3</sub>)C(Ph)NH(PPh<sub>3</sub>)), 3087
- Synthesis of complexes of Re<sup>V</sup>, Ru<sup>II</sup>, Os<sup>II</sup>, Rh<sup>I</sup>, Ir<sup>I</sup> and Ir<sup>III</sup>. Crystal and molecular structures of [ReO(OH)(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)],

- [ReH<sub>4</sub>(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)(PPh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>] and [IrH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>SiPh<sub>3</sub>-2)<sub>2</sub>(PMePh<sub>3</sub>)<sub>3</sub>], 3143
- Synthesis and characterisation of guaiazulene derivatives of two ruthenium carbonyl clusters, 3307
- Pyridyl to amido and amido to pyridyl isomerisation in an isonicotinamide complex of ruthenium(III), 3415
- Synthesis and crystallographic characterisation of [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)] and [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>(C<sub>12</sub>H<sub>12</sub>)]: facial π bonding and σ bonding from the same ring system, 3431
- Perfluoroalkyl- and perfluoroaryl-amido derivatives of ruthenium, osmium and iridium, 3497
- Oxo complexes of ruthenium with N,N'-donors as oxidation catalysts for alkenes, alkanes and alcohols, and their osmium analogues, 3537
- Synthesis and reactivity of tungsten vinylallene complexes, 3561
- Hypodentate ligands: systematic approaches to complexes containing didentate 2,2':6',2''-terpyridine (terpy) and the crystal and molecular structures of [Ru(bipy-N,N')<sub>2</sub>(terpy-N,N')][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and [Ru(bipy-N,N')<sub>2</sub>(terpy-N,N')][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, terpy = 6-bromo-2,2':6',2''-terpyridine), 3571
- Dinuclear ruthenium(II) and/or osmium(II) complexes of a non-symmetric bis-chelating quaterpyridine ligand. Synthesis, electrochemical behaviour, absorption spectra, luminescence properties and intercomponent energy transfer, 3601
- Spectroelectrochemistry and excited-state absorption spectroscopy of ruthenium(II) α,α'-diimine complexes, 3677
- Reaction chemistry of alkynes with the tris(acetonitrile)ruthenium cluster [Ru<sub>3</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>(MeCN)<sub>3</sub>], 3785
- Mono- and di-dentate tertiary phosphine and monodentate tertiary phosphite derivatives of [Ru<sub>2</sub>H(CO)<sub>2</sub>(BH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 3789
- A general method of generating agostic interaction between Ru<sup>II</sup> and C-H bonds of *tert*-butyl, methyl, aryl, heterocyclic or alkenyl groups using azine phosphines, 3861
- Methyl group geometries, C-H bond properties and internal rotation in dicarbonyl(η<sup>5</sup>-cyclopentadienyl)methyl-iron(II) and -ruthenium(II), [MMe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(CO)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Fe or Ru), 3955
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and nuclear magnetic resonance study of [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>(η<sup>1</sup>-η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>-μ-O)]: an intermediate in the formation of [Ru<sub>2</sub>C(CO)<sub>10</sub>(μ<sub>2</sub>-η<sup>2</sup>-η<sup>2</sup>-C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>6</sub>)], 4113
- SACCHARIDE**
- Transition-metal saccharide chemistry and biology: synthesis, characterisation, redox behaviour, biointeraction and data correlations of dinuclear chromium(III) complexes, 1569
- SALICYLATE**
- Binuclear and polymeric manganese(II) salicylate complexes: synthesis, crystal structure and catalytic activity of [Mn<sub>2</sub>(Hsal)<sub>4</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>] and [(Mn<sub>2</sub>(sal)<sub>2</sub>(Hsal)(H<sub>2</sub>O)(py)<sub>4</sub>·2py)<sub>n</sub>] (Hsal = salicylic acid, py = pyridine), 771
- SALICYLIDENE**
- Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(V) complexes incorporating α-amino acid salicylaldimines and quinolin-8-olate, 1115
- SCANDIUM**
- Crown ether complexation of scandium(III). Formation and spectroscopic characterisation of ScCl<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup>-oxacrown species and crystal structures of two scandium dibenzocrowns, 811
- Studies of the reaction system [ScCl<sub>3</sub>(thf)<sub>3</sub>]-SbCl<sub>5</sub>-L (thf = tetrahydrofuran, L = 4,7,13,16,21,24-hexaoxa-1,10-diazabicyclo[8.8.8]hexacosane): unexpected formation and crystal structure of [H<sub>2</sub>L]Cl<sub>2</sub>·ScCl<sub>3</sub>(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>3</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O, 3173
- SCHIFF BASE**
- Structure and magnetism of electronically distorted iron(III) Schiff-base complexes, 37
- Non-planar co-ordination of the Schiff-base dianion N,N'-2,2-dimethyltrimethylenebis[salicylideneiminato(2-)] to vanadium, 321
- Phosphorus hydrazides as building blocks for potential photoaffinity labels. Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of perfluoroaryl azide conjugates of phenylphosphonothioic dihydrazide, 565
- Attempted functionalisation of a mononuclear barium complex of a 24-membered bibrachial tetraimine Schiff-base macrocycle derived from tris(2-aminoethyl)amine using salicylaldehyde, 765
- Alkyne insertions into the σ-Pd-C(sp<sup>2</sup>, ferrocene) bond of cyclopalladated complexes containing Schiff bases derived from ferrocene. Crystal structures of [Pd{[EtC≡CEt](η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>CR=NCH<sub>2</sub>Ph)]<sub>2</sub>[Fe(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)Cl] (R = H or Me), 1839
- Synthesis, electrochemical and magnetic properties of new acyclic 'side-off' binuclear copper(II) complexes, 1851
- Synthesis, magnetic and mass spectrometric studies on dinuclear complexes based on Schiff-base triazole ligands, 2305
- Mononuclear *cis*-dioxovanadium(V) anionic complexes [VO<sub>2</sub>L]<sup>-</sup> {H<sub>2</sub>L = [1 + 1] Schiff base derived from salicylaldehyde (or substituted derivatives) and 2-amino-2-methylpropan-1-ol}: synthesis, structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and reactivity studies, 2459
- Synthesis, characterisation and crystal structure of molybdenum

**SCHIFF BASE (contd)**

- and molybdenum-copper hydroxy-rich Schiff-base complexes, 2591
- Synthesis, structure and oxygen-evolving activity of dinuclear manganese complexes with a Schiff-base macrocyclic ligand and bridging benzoate, 2825
- Structural and spectroscopic characterization of a dicyanooxomolybdenum(IV) complex with a tetradentate Schiff-base ligand, 3057

**SELENIDE**

- Bis(bidentate) complexes of iminobis(diphenylphosphine) chalcogenides  $[M\{N(XPPH_2)_2-X-X'\}_2]$  ( $X = S$  or  $Se$ ;  $M = Ni$ ,  $Pd$  or  $Pt$ ), 1607
- Reaction of  $CH_3(Ph)_2PSe_2$  with  $[Ru_3(CO)_{12}]$ . Crystal structure of  $[Ru_3Se_4(CO)_{10}(Ph)_2PCH_2PPh_2]$ , a missing link in the  $[M_3E_4L_{12}]$  cubane series ( $M =$  Group 8 metal,  $E =$  chalcogeno ligand), 2321
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a salt containing the *trans*-diphenyldi- $\mu$ -seleno-diselenodistannate  $(2-)$  anion, 3113
- Monoxidised sulfur and selenium derivatives of bis(diphenylphosphino)amine: synthesis and co-ordination chemistry, 3189

**SELENIUM**

- Low-temperature structures and Raman spectra of crystalline modifications of selenium difluoride dioxide, 689

**SELENIUM-77**

- Synthesis and structures of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]tin(IV) cyclic chalcogenides  $\{[Sn\{N(SiMe_3)_2\}_2(\mu-E)]_2\}$  and a hetero-bimetallic analogue  $\{[Me_2Si_2N_2Ge(\mu-Te)Sn\{N(SiMe_3)_2\}_2]\}$  ( $E = S$ ,  $Se$  or  $Te$ ), 3179
- Homoleptic silver(I) complexes with dithio-, diseleno- and ditelluro-ethers: synthesis, structures and multinuclear nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3439

**SELENOCYANATE**

- Some Group 15 pseudo-halides and the crystal structure of diphenylbis(muth(III) thiocyanate, 383
- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the redox reactions of aurothiomalates with selenocyanate in aqueous solution, 1483

**SELENOLATE**

- 2,2'-Bipyridine complexes of the lithium chalcogenolates  $Li(EPh)$  and  $Li(NC_5H_4E-2)$  ( $E = S$  or  $Se$ ), 45
- Distortions in six-co-ordinate complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II). Crystal structures of *mer*- $[Mo(SC_6H_5Pr'_2-2,4,6)_2(CO)_2(PMePh_2)]$ , *cis,cis,cis*- $[W(SC_6H_5Me_2-2,4,6)_2(CO)_2(PMePh_2)]$  and  $[W(SeC_6H_5Pr'_2-2,6)_2(CO)_2(PMePh_2)]$ , 1315
- Synthesis and characterisation of manganese(II) chalcogenolato complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[Mn(\mu-SeC_6H_5Me_2-2,4,6)_2]_{\infty}$ , 1645
- Chalcogenolato complexes of bismuth and antimony. Syntheses, thermolysis reactions, and crystal structure of  $Sb(SC_6H_5Pr'_2-2,4,6)_3$ , 1649

**SELENOPHOSPHINIC AMIDE**

- Synthesis of selenophosphinic and tellurophosphinic amides and amidato complexes. Crystal structures of  $Bu'_2P(Se)NH(C_6H_{11})$ ,  $[Ti(\eta-C_5H_5)_2\{Bu'_2P(Se)NPr'\}]$  and  $[TiCl_2\{Bu'_2P(Se)N(C_6H_{11})_2\}_2] \cdot C_2H_6$ , 1887

**SELENOPHOSPHORYL**

- Preparation and characterisation of  $[Pt\{N(SePPh_2)_2-Se-Se'\}(PR_3)_2]Cl$  ( $R =$  alkyl or aryl); crystal structure of  $[Pd\{Ph_3PNP(Se)Ph_2-P-Se'\}N(SePPh_2)_2-Se-Se'] \cdot 0.5EtOH \cdot 0.3CH_2Cl_2$ , 2489

**SELF-ASSEMBLY**

- Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549

**SEVEN CO-ORDINATE**

- The synthesis of the first examples of water-soluble seven-co-ordinate complexes of tungsten(II), 1525

**SEXIPYRIDINE**

- Metallosupramolecules bearing pendant redox-active domains: synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of the metallocene-functionalized helicand  $4',4''$ -di(ferrocenyl)-2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6''',2''''-sexipyridine, 3253

**SHIELDING ANISOTROPY**

- Solution and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on interstitial atoms within transition-metal carbonyl clusters, 1985

**SIDEROPHORE**

- Stereochemical factors affecting second-sphere co-ordination of ferrioxamine B with *cis-syn-cis* and *cis-anti-cis* isomers of dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in chloroform and a comparison with alkali-metal and ammonium cations, 2503
- Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565

**SILICA**

- Silica-mimetic polymorphism of the  $Cd(CN)_2$  host lattice depending on the guest G in  $Cd(CN)_2 \cdot xG$  clathrates, 3715

**SILICON**

- Dinuclear zirconium complexes with  $Me_2Si(C_6H_4)_2$  as bridging ligand. Molecular structure of  $[(Zr(\eta^5-C_5H_5)Me)_2(\mu-O)(\mu-Me_2Si(C_6H_4)_2)]$ , 231
- Determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structures of

- chloro- and bromo-tris(trimethylsilyl)methane in the gas phase, 349
- Determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structure of bromotris(methoxydimethylsilyl)methane in the gas phase, 975
- Synthesis, structural characterization, electrochemical properties and polymerization behaviour of the first silicon-bridged  $[1.1]$ ferrocenophane  $\{[Fe(\eta-C_5H_5)_2SiMe_2]_2\}$ , 1893

**SILOXANE**

- Synthesis and structures of cyclopentadienyl fluoro and chloro complexes of a triad (Ti, Zr, Hf) containing acyclic and cyclic siloxane building blocks, 2453

**SILVER**

- Synthesis and structural characterization of methanide silver(I) complexes. Unprecedented co-ordination of the methanide ligand in  $[Ag_2(PPh_3)_2(SPh_3CHPPh_2CHCO_2Me)]ClO_4 \cdot 4CH_2Cl_2$ , 805
- New mixed-ligand isocyanide diphosphine ruthenium(II) derivatives. Synthesis of a potential metal-containing tetradentate ligand, 1069
- Macrocyclic ligand design. Effect of donor-set and ring-size variation on silver(I)/lead(II) discrimination within an extended series of dibenzo substituted rings, 1127
- Kinetics of oxidation of azide ion by bis(dihydrogentellurato)-cuprate(III) and -argentate(III) in alkaline media, 1227
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-sulfur compounds in propylene carbonate. Crystal and molecular structure of a silver(I)-thiophosphine complex, 1349
- Synthesis of silver(I) complexes with 1,1'-bis(diphenylphosphino)-ferrocene (dppf). Crystal structures of  $[Ag(dppf)(PPh_3)]ClO_4 \cdot 2CH_2Cl_2$ ,  $[Ag(dppf)]ClO_4 \cdot 2CHCl_3$  and  $[Ag(dppf)(phen)]ClO_4$  (phen = 1,10-phenanthroline), 1473
- Powder route to crystal structures: X-ray powder diffraction determination of polymeric silver imidazolate, 1671
- Hydrolytically-sensitive hexamino and hydrolytically-inert octamino-cryptand hosts for dicopper, 1739
- Synthesis of new heterodinuclear aminocarbonyl complexes: crystal structures of  $[AuW(\mu-CN(Et)Me)(C_6F_5)(CO)_2(\eta-C_5H_5)]$  and  $[CuW(\mu-CN(Et)Me)Cl(CO)_2(\eta-C_5H_5)]_2$ , 2087
- Novel heterotrimeric, PtAg<sub>2</sub>, and hexanuclear, Pt<sub>2</sub>Ag<sub>4</sub>, compounds containing bridging alkynyl groups. Crystal structure of  $[Pt_2Ag_4(C_6F_5)_4(\mu_3-\eta^2-C\equiv CPh)_4(PPh_3)_2] \cdot 0.5CH_2Cl_2$ , 2397
- Building two-dimensional silver(I) co-ordination polymers with dicarboxylate-like ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of polymeric complexes of silver nitrate and perchlorate with flexible double betaines, 2671
- Structural and vibrational spectroscopic studies of complexes of trimethylphosphine with copper(I) and silver(I) halides, 3063
- Synthesis and structural characterization of crown thioether complexes of silver(I) and copper(II), 3215
- Cytosine nucleobase as a tridentate ligand: metal binding to N(3), N(4) and O(2) in *trans*- $[(NH_4)_2Pt(dmcyt)_2Ag_2][NO_3]_2$  (dmcyt = 1,5-dimethylcytosinate), 3275
- Copper(I), silver(I) and gold(I) complexes with the hybrid ligand 1-(diphenylphosphino)-2-(2-pyridyl)ethane (ppye). Variable-temperature nuclear magnetic resonance investigations and the crystal structure of  $[Au(ppye-P_2)]PF_6$ , 3343
- Homoleptic silver(I) complexes with dithio-, diseleno- and ditelluro-ethers: synthesis, structures and multinuclear nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3439
- 1,1'-Bis(diphenylthiophosphoryl)ferrocene as a *trans*-chelating ligand in gold(I) and silver(I) complexes, 3563
- Preparation and crystal structures of the silver(I) carboxylates  $[Ag_2\{C_6H_4(CO_2)_2(NH_3)_2\}_2]$ ,  $[NH_4][Ag_2\{C_6H_4(CO_2)_2\}_2(NH_3)_2 \cdot (H_2O)_2] \cdot H_2O$  and  $[NH_4][Ag_2\{C_6H_4(CO_2)_2\}_2]$ , 3565
- Studies of  $[Ag(PPh_3)_2]NO_3$ ,  $[Ag\{P(CH_2CH_2CN)_2\}_2]NO_3$  and  $[Ag\{P(C_6H_4Me-m)_2\}_2]NO_3$  by X-ray diffraction and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance, 3691
- Synthesis, solid-state and solution structures of bis(*N,N'*-bis[(2-thienyl)methylene]-1,2-diaminoethane)-silver(I) and -copper(I) trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes, 4021
- Co-ordinative versatility of 3,5-bis(2-pyridyl)pyrazole in silver and copper compounds, 4099

**SILYL**

- Determination by electron diffraction of the molecular structure of bromotris(methoxydimethylsilyl)methane in the gas phase, 975

**SODIUM**

- Syntheses, structures and magnetic studies of homometallic manganese and heterometallic iron-sodium one-dimensional polymers, 2311

**SOLID SOLUTION**

- Synthesis, characterization and electronic structure of the novel 'stellated' octahedral cluster  $[Co_6(\mu_3-S)_7(\mu_2-H)(PEt_3)_6]^+$ . Crystal and molecular structure of  $[Co_6(\mu_3-S)_7(\mu_2-H)(PEt_3)_6]_{10}[Co_6(\mu_3-S)_8(PEt_3)_6]_{10} \cdot 3BPh_4$ , 3881

**SOLID STATE**

- A novel reaction between physically separated solid reactants, 3825

**SOLVATOCHROMISM**

- Solvent-dependent  $^1H$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra and



**SOLVATOCHROMISM** (contd)

solvatochromism in ligand-field absorption bands of *cis*-[CrF<sub>2</sub>N<sub>4</sub>]-type complexes with triethylenetetramine, pyridine or 2,2'-bipyridine, 2837

**SOLVENT EFFECT**

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic investigations on the interaction of uranyl(vi) with neutral N- and O-donors in dimethyl sulfoxide, 733

Kinetics and mechanism of ligand exchange in tetrakis-(acetylacetonato)zirconium(IV) in organic solvents, 1077

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-sulfur compounds in propylene carbonate. Crystal and molecular structure of a silver(I)-thiophosphine complex, 1349

Thermodynamics of formation of 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxacyclo-octadecane (18-crown-6) complexes with calcium, strontium and barium ions in water and dimethylformamide, 3081

**SPECIATION**

Metal-ion speciation in blood plasma as a tool for elucidating the *in vivo* behaviour of radiopharmaceuticals containing <sup>153</sup>Sm and <sup>166</sup>Ho, 1411

**SQUARATE**

Conversion of hydrogen-bonded manganese(II) and zinc(II) squarate (C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>6</sub><sup>2-</sup>) molecules, chains and sheets to three-dimensional cage networks, 727

Syntheses, crystal structures and electronic properties of [Cu(bipym)(C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>6</sub>)(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>2</sub>]-2H<sub>2</sub>O and [Cu<sub>2</sub>(bipym)(C<sub>4</sub>O<sub>6</sub>)(H<sub>2</sub>O)<sub>6</sub>](bipym = 2,2'-bipyrimidine), 3207

**STABILITY**

Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of equilibria in the aqueous ternary system copper<sup>II</sup>-L-histidine-HA (HA = aminomethane- or 2-aminobenzene-sulfonic acid), 129

Complexes of Ga<sup>3+</sup> and In<sup>3+</sup> with the *N,N'*-bis(butylamide) derivative of diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid: stability constants and nuclear magnetic resonance studies in aqueous solution, 327

Quantitative and structural investigations of hydrogen-bonding interactions in anion binding of mono- and 1,1'-bis-substituted aryl cobaltocenium receptors, 403

Oxovanadium(IV) complexation by adenosine 5'-di- and -triphosphate and nucleotide building blocks, 425

Role of the NH<sub>3</sub><sup>+</sup> moiety in iron(III)-, aluminium(III)- and gallium(III)-aminohydroxamate interactions, 477

Spectroscopic and potentiometric studies on the interaction of *trans*-[(MeH<sub>2</sub>N)<sub>2</sub>Pt(mcyt)]<sub>2</sub>NO<sub>3</sub> (mcyt = 1-methylcytosinate) with derivatives of amino acids, 489

Aqueous electrochemistry of mono- and bi-nuclear copper(II) complexes with polyaza[n]paracyclophane ligands, 541

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic investigations on the interaction of uranyl(VI) with neutral N- and O-donors in dimethyl sulfoxide, 733

Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study, 799

Steady-state fluorescence emission studies on polyazacyclophane macrocyclic receptors and on their adducts with hexacyanocobaltate(III), 993

Macrocyclic ligand design. Effect of donor-set and ring-size variation on silver(I)/lead(II) discrimination within an extended series of dibenzo substituted rings, 1127

Synthesis and complexing properties of polyazamacrocycles with pendant *N*-methylenephosphonic acid, 1133

Potentiometric and spectroscopic study of ternary complexes of copper(II), 1,10-phenanthroline and oxidised glutathione, 1267

Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-sulfur compounds in propylene carbonate. Crystal and molecular structure of a silver(I)-thiophosphine complex, 1349

Complexation of aluminium(III), gallium(III) and indium(III) ions with D-gluconic and lactobionic acids. A potentiometric and nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopic study (1995, 799), 1393

Metal-ion speciation in blood plasma as a tool for elucidating the *in vivo* behaviour of radiopharmaceuticals containing <sup>153</sup>Sm and <sup>166</sup>Ho, 1411

Unusual stabilities of 6,6'-bis(aminomethyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl chelates of transition-metal ions and crystal structures of the ligand and its copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes, 1511

Thermodynamics of the complexation of cerium-, europium- and erbium(III) with 1,4,10-trioxa-7,13-diazacyclopentadecane-*N,N'*-diacetic acid and 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 1583

Aluminium(III)-pyrocatechol violet equilibria: a potentiometric study, 1799

Linear enthalpy relationships in co-ordination reactions of macrocyclic ligands with copper(II), 1879

Mono- and poly-nuclear cryptate complexes of cage-like azamacro-

cyclic compounds: a thermodynamic and electrochemical approach, 2377

Siderophore analogues. Synthesis and chelating properties of a new macrocyclic trishydroxamate ligand, 2565

Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing aminomethylphosphonic acid, 2605

Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing 1-aminoethylphosphonic acid, 2611

Intramolecular hydrogen-bond formation in nickel(II) complexes with macrocyclic ligands containing non-co-ordinating nitrogen atom(s): new ditopic receptors differentiating hydrogensulfate and hydrogenphosphates, 2633

Co-ordination of copper(II) with monoamino-triols and -tetrols. Effect of stereochemistry on complex formation, 2657

Thermodynamic and electrochemical studies of lanthanide and alkaline-earth-metal cryptates in dimethyl sulfoxide, 2689

Complexation of thorium(IV) with 2-thenoic and 2-furoic acids in aqueous solution at low pH, 2697

*N*-*p*-Amino- and *N*-*p*-nitro-phenylsulfonyl derivatives of dipeptides, a new family of ligands for copper(II). Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies, 2729

Thermodynamics of formation of 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxacyclo-octadecane (18-crown-6) complexes with calcium, strontium and barium ions in water and dimethylformamide, 3081

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of a novel bis(benzo crown ether) substituted calix[4]arene that can simultaneously complex cations and anions, 3117

Complexation properties of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-7-malonate, -7,16-bis(malonate) and -7,16-bis(α-methylacetate), 3353

Equilibria and thermodynamic quantities for the reactions of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) with mandelate (α-hydroxybenzeneacetate), 3433

Ligand-field stabilization energies of the first-row transition-metal dihalides and their bearing on the Irving-Williams rule, 3483

Hydrolysis of the zinc(II) ion in sodium nitrate, chloride and perchlorate medium: the effect of the anionic medium, 3597

Potentiometric and spectrophotometric study of the solution equilibria in the nickel(II)-diethanolamine-water system in aqueous sodium perchlorate solutions at 25 °C, 3843

1,5-Diaminopentane-1,5-diol and 1,6-diaminohexane-1,6-diol, potent dimer-forming ligands for Cu<sup>2+</sup> ions. Potentiometric and spectroscopic studies, 3849

Potentiometric study of the molybdenum(VI)-benzoic acid system. Structural characterisation and electrochemical properties of [NH<sub>4</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[MoO<sub>2</sub>(O<sub>2</sub>CC(O)Ph)<sub>2</sub>]-2H<sub>2</sub>O, 3891

Copper(II) co-ordination by oxime analogues of amino acids and peptides, 3911

**STEREOCHEMISTRY**

Stereochemical factors affecting second-sphere co-ordination of ferrioxamine B with *cis*-*syn*-*cis* and *cis*-*anti*-*cis* isomers of dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in chloroform and a comparison with alkali-metal and ammonium cations, 2503

**STEREOISOMERISM**

Synthesis, resolution and reactions of (±)-(2-aminophenyl)-methylphenylphosphine. Crystal and molecular structure of (*R*<sup>\*</sup>,*R*<sup>\*</sup>,*S*<sup>\*</sup>,*R*<sup>\*</sup>)-(±)-(1,3-bis-[2-(methylphenylphosphino)phenyl]amino)propane)nickel(II) perchlorate, 57

Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing 1-aminoethylphosphonic acid, 2611

Co-ordination of copper(II) with monoamino-triols and -tetrols. Effect of stereochemistry on complex formation, 2657

**STEREOSELECTIVITY**

The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one

[Pd(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>[C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>]-6(OMe)<sub>2</sub>-2,3,4](Me<sub>2</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NMe<sub>2</sub>)], 3093

The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one,

[Pd(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>[C(O)CH<sub>2</sub>]-6(OMe)<sub>2</sub>-2,3,4](Me<sub>2</sub>NCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>NMe<sub>2</sub>)] (1995, 3093), 4131

**STILBENE**

Non-linear and potential non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres. Stilbene derivatives containing ferrocenyl, methoxy or dimethylamino donor groups, 673

**STREPTONIGRIN**

3-Amino-6,6'-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-2,2'-bipyridine, a model for the central chelation unit of streptonigrin, 951

Copper(II) bipyridyl and iminopyridyl analogues of streptonigrin, 3905

**STYRENE**

Hydridorhodium diphosphite catalysts in the asymmetric hydroformylation of styrene, 409

**SUBSTITUTION**

Substitution reactions of *trans*-[Ru(NH<sub>3</sub>)<sub>4</sub>(POEt<sub>3</sub>)(H<sub>2</sub>O)]<sup>2+</sup> revisited. Mechanistic elucidation from a volume-profile analysis, 463

## SULFUR DIOXIDE

Reactivity of cobalt(II) complexes  $[\text{Co}(\text{OEPPh}_3)_2\text{X}_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{P}$  or  $\text{As}$ ;  $\text{X} = \text{Cl}, \text{Br}, \text{I}$  or  $\text{NCS}$ ) with  $\text{SO}_2$  under aerobic and anaerobic conditions. Crystal structure of cocrystallised  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2]_2$  and  $[\text{Co}(\text{OPMe}_3)_2(\text{OH})_2]_2$ . 1095

Kinetics of the formation, reactivity and crystal structure of the sulfite-bridged cation di- $\mu$ -hydroxo- $\mu$ -(sulfito-*O,O'*)-bis[(1,4,7-triazacyclononane)chromium(III)]. 2843

## SUPERDIAMONDOID NETWORK

Supramolecular chemistry of  $[\{M(\text{CO})_3(\mu_3\text{-OH})\}_4]$  ( $M = \text{Mn}$  or  $\text{Re}$ ): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamondoid networks. 2233

**SUPEROXIDE**

Pulse-radiolysis study of the reaction of nitric oxide with superoxide. 2885

**SUPPORTED MATERIAL**

Direct oxidation of benzene by electron transfer in a multifunctionalized chelate resin system. 979

## SUPRAMOLECULAR CHEMISTRY

Supramolecular chemistry of  $[\{M(\text{CO})_3(\mu_3\text{-OH})\}_4]$  ( $M = \text{Mn}$  or  $\text{Re}$ ): a modular approach to crystal engineering of superdiamondoid networks. 2233

Stereochemical factors affecting second-sphere co-ordination of ferrioxamine B with *cis-syn-cis* and *cis-anti-cis* isomers of dicyclohexano-18-crown-6 in chloroform and a comparison with alkali-metal and ammonium cations, 2503

**Metallosupramolecules bearing pendant redox-active domains: synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of the metallocene-**

functionalized helicand 4',4''-di(ferrocenyl)-  
2,2':6',2'':6'',2''':6''',2''''-sexipyridine, 3253

## SURFACE

Thermal reactions of  $\text{Mo(CO)}_6$  on metal-oxide surfaces. 3753

## SURFACTANT

Amphiphilic terpyridine complexes of ruthenium and rhodium displaying lyotropic mesomorphism, 1769

## SYNTHESIS

### The synthesis of the first examples of water-soluble seven-coordinate complexes of tungsten(II), 1525

## TANTALUM

Theoretical investigation of the electronic structures of the mixed-ring sandwich molecules  $[M(\eta^7-C_7H_7)(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$  ( $M = Ti, V, Nb$  or  $Ta$ ), 3727

## TECHNETIUM

Syntheses and characterization of amino and amido-imido technetium(v) and rhenium(v) complexes with (*o*-aminophenyl)-diphenylphosphine-*N,P*. Crystal structures of [TcNCl<sub>2</sub>{PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH-2)}<sub>2</sub>]Cl·MeCN and [Re{PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>N-2)}Cl<sub>2</sub>·PPh<sub>2</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>NH-2)]<sub>2</sub>. 3475

**TELLURATE**

Kinetics of oxidation of azide ion by bis(dihydrogentellurato)-cuprate(III) and -argentate(III) in alkaline media. 1227

Reactions of *cis*-[Os(CO)<sub>4</sub>Me<sub>2</sub>] and *cis*-[Re(CO)<sub>4</sub>(PPh<sub>3</sub>)Me] with anhydrous HF and HOTeF<sub>5</sub>; compatibility of phosphine, alkyl

and  $\text{OTeF}_5^-$  ligands in low-valent transition-metal complexes, 2941

## TELLURIUM-125

Synthesis and structures of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]tin(IV) cyclic chalcogenides [ $\{Sn[N(SiMe_3)_2]_2(\mu-E)\}_2$ ] and a heterobimetallic analogue [ $\{(Me_3Si)_2N\}_2Ge(\mu-Te)_2Sn\{N(SiMe_3)_2\}_2$ ]

(E = S, Se or Te), 3179  
Homoleptic silver(I) complexes with dithio-, diseleno- and

ditelluro-ethers: synthesis, structures and multinuclear nuclear magnetic resonance studies, 3439

## TELLUROLATE

Synthesis and characterisation of manganese(II) chalcogenolato complexes. Crystal and molecular structure of  $[\{\text{Mn}(\mu\text{-SeC}_6\text{H}_2\text{Me}_3\text{-2,4,6})_2\}_\infty]$ , 1645

## TELLUROPHOSPHINIC AMIDE

Synthesis of selenophosphinic and tellurophosphinic amides and amidato complexes. Crystal structures of  $\text{Bu}'_2\text{P}(\text{Te})\text{NH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})$ ,  $[\text{Ti}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{Cl}_2\{\text{Bu}'_2\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{NPr}^i\}]$  and  $[\text{TiCl}_2\{\text{Bu}'_2\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{N}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2\}]_2 \cdot \text{C}_7\text{H}_8$ , 1887

## TEMPLATE

One-step template synthesis and solution structures of bis(macrocyclic) octaamine dicopper(II) complexes. 3269

Polynuclear zinc(II) complexes of phenol-imine and -amine macrocycles. 3897

**TERPYRIDINE**

**Luminescent nitridometal complexes.** Photophysical and photochemical properties of the  $^3[(d_{xy})^2(d_{xz})^2]$  excited state of nitridoosmium(vi) complexes with polypyridine ligands. 657

**Synthesis of the potentially pentadentate ligand 6,6'-bis(2-hydroxyphenyl)-2,2':6',2''-terpyridine (H<sub>2</sub>L) and the crystal structure and magnetic properties of  $[(Cu(HL))_2][PF_6]_2 \cdot 5MeCN$ .** 819

**Heteropolynuclear complexes containing multiple redox and chromophoric moieties:  $\sigma$ -alkynyl-bipyridine or -terpyridine derivatives of platinum(II). 893**

**TERPYRIDINE** (contd)

- Strategies for the assembly of homo- and hetero-nuclear metallocsupramolecules containing 2,2':6',2'-terpyridine metal-binding domains, 1615
- Synthesis and characterization of phenylimidodrenium(v) compounds containing polypyridyl ligands. Crystal structures of *mer*-[Re(NPh)Cl<sub>2</sub>(bipy)], *trans*-[Re(NPh)(OEt)(bipy)<sub>2</sub>][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and *trans*-[Re(NPh)Cl<sub>2</sub>(terpy)][PF<sub>6</sub>] (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, terpy = 2,2':6',2'-terpyridine), 1733
- Amphiphilic terpyridine complexes of ruthenium and rhodium displaying lyotropic mesomorphism, 1769
- Hypodentate ligands: systematic approaches to complexes containing didentate 2,2':6',2'-terpyridine (terpy) and the crystal and molecular structures of [Ru(bipy-*N,N'*)<sub>2</sub>(terpy-*N,N'*)][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> and [Ru(bipy-*N,N'*)<sub>2</sub>(bterpy-*N,N'*)][PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (bipy = 2,2'-bipyridine, bterpy = 6-bromo-2,2':6',2'-terpyridine), 3571
- Rigid multinuclear arrays assembled around platinum centres, 4067

**TETRATHIAFULVALENE**

- Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of novel ferrocenyl multisulfur compounds, 897
- Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalenium salts of the ferracarborane complex *commo*-[3,3'-Fe(1-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>5</sub>H<sub>10</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, 2851
- Synthesis, structures and physical properties of bis(ethylenedithio)-tetrathiafulvalenium salts of paramagnetic metallacarborane anions, 3221

**THALLIUM**

- Protodemetalation reactions of some diphenylthallium(III) compounds with dicyclohexyldithiophosphonic acid. Crystal and molecular structures of [TlPh<sub>2</sub>(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], [TlPh(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] and [Tl(S<sub>2</sub>P(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>11</sub>)<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>·CHCl<sub>3</sub>], 1403

**THEORETICAL**

- The electronic structure of the carbonyl dihalides, COF<sub>2</sub>, COCl<sub>2</sub>, COBr<sub>2</sub>, COCIF, COBrF and COBrCl: a combined computational and experimental study, 2359
- Crystal structure, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and individual gauge for localised orbitals (IGLO) calculations of C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>P<sub>2</sub>S<sub>6</sub>, a new tetrathiadiphosphorinane, and comparison with related P-S compounds, 2797
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a salt containing the *trans*-diphenyldi-μ-seleno-diselenodistannate (2-) anion, 3113
- One-step template synthesis and solution structures of bis(macrocyclic) octaamine dicopper(II) complexes, 3269
- Molecular structure and crystal organization of neutral and ionic derivatives of [M<sub>4</sub>(CO)<sub>12</sub>] (M = Co, Rh or Ir) clusters and a bonding study by extended-Hückel calculations, 3287
- Molecular structure and crystal structure generation for [Fe<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>9</sub>], 3297
- Ligand-field stabilization energies of the first-row transition-metal dihalides and their bearing on the Irving-Williams rule, 3483
- Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido (X = PR<sub>2</sub>) and thiolato (X = SR) bent niobocenes of the type [Nb(cp)<sub>2</sub>L(X)] [L = CO or P(OMe)<sub>3</sub>, cp = η-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>]. Structure of [Nb(cp)<sub>2</sub>(CO)(μ-SEt)(Fe(CO)<sub>4</sub>)], 3699
- Structure of the copper(II) complex of a highly preorganised tetradentate ligand based on bispidine (3,7-diazabicyclo-[3.3.1]nonane), 3705
- Theoretical investigation of the electronic structures of the mixed-rigid sandwich molecules [M(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)(η<sup>5</sup>-C<sub>5</sub>H<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>] (M = Ti, V, Nb or Ta), 3727
- Synthesis, characterization and electronic structure of the novel 'stellated' octahedral cluster [Co<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-S)<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-H)(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>6</sub>]<sup>+</sup>. Crystal and molecular structure of [Co<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-S)<sub>2</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-H)(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>6</sub>][Co<sub>6</sub>(μ<sub>3</sub>-S)<sub>2</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>6</sub>][BPh<sub>4</sub>], 3881
- Comparison of the reactivity of [2.2]paracyclophane and *p*-xylene, 4039

- The nature of the platinum-phosphine bond. An *ab initio* Hartree-Fock and density functional study, 4121

**THERMOCHROMISM**

- Variable geometry of nickel(II) complexes with *N*'-isopropyl-2-methyl-propane-1,2-diamine (L). Crystal structures of [NiL<sub>2</sub>]Br<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O, [NiL<sub>2</sub>Br]Br and [NiL<sub>2</sub>(NCS)<sub>2</sub>] and solid-state thermochromism in [NiL<sub>2</sub>]Br<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O, 337

**THERMODYNAMICS**

- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic investigations on the interaction of uranyl(VI) with neutral N- and O-donors in dimethyl sulfoxide, 733
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic studies on the complexation of silver(I) by mixed phosphorus-sulfur compounds in propylene carbonate. Crystal and molecular structure of a silver(I)-thiophosphine complex, 1349
- Thermodynamics of the complexation of cerium-, europium- and erbium-(III) with 1,4,10-trioxo-7,13-diazacyclopentadecane-*N,N'*-diacetic acid and 1,4,10,13-tetraoxo-7,16-diazacyclooctadecane-*N,N'*-diacetic acid, 1583
- Linear enthalpy relationships in co-ordination reactions of macrocyclic ligands with copper(II), 1879

- Thermodynamic and electrochemical studies of lanthanide and alkaline-earth-metal cryptates in dimethyl sulfoxide, 2689
- Thermodynamics of formation of 1,4,7,10,13,16-hexaoxacyclo-octadecane (18-crown-6) complexes with calcium, strontium and barium ions in water and dimethylformamide, 3081
- Preparation and characterization of the first binary arsenic azide species: As(N<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub> and [As(N<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][AsF<sub>6</sub>], 3365
- Equilibria and thermodynamic quantities for the reactions of molybdenum(VI) and tungsten(VI) with mandelate (α-hydroxy-benzeneacetate), 3433
- Thermal reactions of Mo(CO)<sub>6</sub> on metal-oxide surfaces, 3753

**THERMOLYSIS**

- Chalcogenolato complexes of bismuth and antimony. Syntheses, thermolysis reactions, and crystal structure of Sb(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>-2,4,6)<sub>3</sub>, 1649

**THIANYL**

- Synthesis and structural characterisation of some new triosmium alkylidyne clusters containing sulfur-donor ligands. The formation of C-S and C-C bonds, 2735

**THIAPHOSPHORINANE**

- Crystal structure, nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy and individual gauge for localised orbitals (IGLO) calculations of C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>P<sub>2</sub>S<sub>6</sub>, a new tetrathiadiphosphorinane, and comparison with related P-S compounds, 2797

**THIAZOLE**

- Synthesis and characterization of mono(carbene) complexes of copper and crystal structure of a linear thiazolynilidene compound, 313

**THIENYL**

- Synthesis, structure and physical properties of tetrathiafulvalenium salts of the ferracarborane complex *commo*-[3,3'-Fe(1-C<sub>4</sub>H<sub>5</sub>S-1,2-C<sub>2</sub>B<sub>5</sub>H<sub>10</sub>)<sub>2</sub>]<sup>+</sup>, 2851
- Synthesis, solid-state and solution structures of bis(*N,N'*-bis[(2-thienyl)methylene]-1,2-diaminoethane)-silver(I) and -copper(I) trifluoromethanesulfonate complexes, 4021

**THIOCYANATE**

- Variable geometry of nickel(II) complexes with *N*'-isopropyl-2-methyl-propane-1,2-diamine (L). Crystal structures of [NiL<sub>2</sub>]Br<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O, [NiL<sub>2</sub>Br]Br and [NiL<sub>2</sub>(NCS)<sub>2</sub>] and solid-state thermochromism in [NiL<sub>2</sub>]Br<sub>2</sub>·3H<sub>2</sub>O, 337
- Preparation and crystal structures of diphenylantimony(III) thiocyanate and bis(2,6-dimethylphenyl)antimony(III) thiocyanate, 377
- Some Group 15 pseudo-halides and the crystal structure of diphenylbismuth(III) thiocyanate, 383
- Dinuclear pentafluorophenyl compounds of rhodium(III) with anionic bridging ligands. Molecular structures of [P(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)Ph<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[Rh(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(μ-SCN)<sub>2</sub>] and [P(CH<sub>2</sub>Ph)Ph<sub>3</sub>]<sub>2</sub>[Rh(C<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>2</sub>(μ-CO)<sub>2</sub>], 917
- Phenylantimony(III) thiocyanate and the crystal structure of K[SbPh(SCN)<sub>2</sub>], 1173
- Diphenylantimony(V) oxide halides and thiocyanate; the crystal structures of dimeric diphenylantimony(V) bromide oxide, and tetrameric diphenylantimony(V) oxide fluoride and thiocyanate, 1995

**THIOCYANIDE**

- Dimanganese(II) complexes of a new phenol-based dinucleating ligand with two amino chelating arms: synthesis, structure and catalase-like activity, 4015

**THIOLATE**

- Five-co-ordinate complexes [MoH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>-2,4,6)<sub>3</sub>(PR'<sup>+</sup>Ph<sub>2</sub>)] (R = Me or Pr, R' = Me or Et) and their reactions with nitrogen donors. Crystal structures of [MoH(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>-2,4,6)<sub>3</sub>(C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>5</sub>N)(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)], [MoH(NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>S-2)(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>-2,4,6)(PEtPh<sub>2</sub>)] and [PPh<sub>3</sub>][MoO(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>-2,4,6)<sub>3</sub>], 5
- 2,2'-Bipyridine complexes of the lithium chalcogenolates Li(EPh) and Li(NC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>E-2) (E = S or Se), 45
- Synthesis and reactions of uranium(IV) tetrathiolate complexes, 237
- Synthesis, crystal structure, electrochemistry and electronic paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of [M((PPh<sub>3</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>CMe)-(o-S<sub>2</sub>C<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>)] [PF<sub>6</sub>]<sub>2</sub> (M = Fe, Co or Rh; n = 0 or 1), 531
- Co-ordination complexes of the bismuth(III) thiolate Bi(SC<sub>6</sub>F<sub>5</sub>)<sub>3</sub>, 1163

- Bidentate ligand transfer reactions between gold(I) complexes, 1255

- Syntheses, characterisation and crystal structures of metal complexes of a novel 1,2-dithiolate ligand, 6,7-dihydro-6-methylene-5*H*-1,4-dithiepine-2,3-dithiol, 1285
- Distortions in six-co-ordinate complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II). Crystal structures of *mer*-[Mo(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PMePh<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], *cis,cis,cis*-[W(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Me<sup>-</sup>-2,4,6)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>2</sub>] and [W(SeC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>-2,6)<sub>2</sub>(CO)<sub>2</sub>(PMe<sub>2</sub>Ph)<sub>2</sub>], 1315
- Synthesis and molecular structure of the mixed polymeric cobalt compound [Co<sub>2</sub>(SCH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>S)<sub>2</sub>(PEt<sub>3</sub>)<sub>2</sub>][Co<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>4</sub>(μ-O<sub>2</sub>SEt<sub>2</sub>)<sub>2</sub>], 1447
- Chalcogenolato complexes of bismuth and antimony. Syntheses, thermolysis reactions, and crystal structure of Sb(SC<sub>6</sub>H<sub>4</sub>Pr<sup>-</sup>-2,4,6)<sub>3</sub>, 1649
- Complexes of 2-diphenylphosphinobenzenethiol and 2-diphenylphosphino-6-trimethylsilylbenzenethiol with rhodium



**THIOLATE (contd)**

- and iridium. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{IrCl}_2(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4\text{S})(\text{PMePh}_2)_2]$  and  $[\text{Ir}(\text{Ph}_2\text{PC}_6\text{H}_4\text{S})_2] \cdot 0.75\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 1957
- Binding of the  $\{\text{MoFe}_2\text{S}_2\}^{3+}$  core by a tridentate thiolate and chemical analogues of the molybdenum co-ordination environment in the iron-molybdenum cofactor of nitrogenase, 1965
- Neutral thiolates of antimony(III) and bismuth(III), 2129
- Preparation, structure and reactivity of dinuclear aminothiolo-bridged iridium complexes, 2137
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of heterobridged gold(I) and gold(II) complexes of pyridine-2-thiolate. Crystal structures of  $[\text{Au}_2\{\mu\text{-(CH}_2\text{)}_2\text{PPh}_2\}\{\mu\text{-(C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NS)}\}]$  and  $[\text{Au}_2\{\mu\text{-(CH}_2\text{)}_2\text{PPh}_2\}\{\mu\text{-(C}_6\text{H}_4\text{NS)}\}\text{Br}_2]$ , 2245
- Neutral oxorhenium(V) complexes with tridentate dithiolates and monodentate alkane- or arene-thiolate coligands, 2277
- Cleavage of an aryl carbon-sulfur bond in hydride-thiolate complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})(\text{OMe})(\text{PMePh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2\}]$  and  $[\{\text{Mo}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})(\text{OEt})(\text{PEtPh}_2)_2(\mu\text{-S})_2\}]$ , 2583
- The occurrence of both amide and thiolate forms of the benzoxazole-2-thionate anion  $(\text{C}_7\text{H}_4\text{ONS}^-)$  in the same molecule: synthesis and crystal structure of  $\text{C}_7\text{H}_4\text{ONSNa}[\mu\text{-OP}(\text{NMe}_2)_2]_2 \cdot \text{NaC}_4\text{H}_9\text{ONS}$ , 3139
- Synthesis of complexes of  $\text{Re}^V$ ,  $\text{Ru}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Os}^{II}$ ,  $\text{Rh}^I$ ,  $\text{Ir}^I$  and  $\text{Ir}^{III}$ . Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{ReO}(\text{OH})(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{SiPh}_3\text{-2})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ ,  $[\text{ReH}_4(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{SiPh}_3\text{-2})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$  and  $[\text{IrH}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_4\text{SiPh}_3\text{-2})_2(\text{PMePh}_2)_2]$ , 3143
- Syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Re}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})_3(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ ,  $[\text{Re}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me}_2\text{-2,6})_3(\text{Bu}^i\text{NC})_2]$ ,  $[\text{Re}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})_3\text{L}(\text{PPh}_3)]$  ( $\text{L} = \text{N}_2$  or  $\text{CO}$ ) and  $[\text{ReH}_4(\text{PPh}_3)_2][\text{ReO}(\text{SC}_6\text{H}_3\text{Pr}^i\text{-2,4,6})_4]$ , 3153
- Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido ( $\text{X} = \text{PR}_2$ ) and thiolato ( $\text{X} = \text{SR}$ ) bent niobocenes of the type  $[\text{Nb}(\text{cp})_2\text{L}(\text{X})]$  ( $\text{L} = \text{CO}$  or  $\text{P}(\text{OMe})_3$ ,  $\text{cp} = \eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5$ ). Structure of  $[\text{Nb}(\text{cp})_2\text{CO}(\mu\text{-SEt})\{\text{Fe}(\text{CO})_4\}]_2$ , 3699
- Reactions of carbonylchlorogold(I) with thiolates and thiols. Crystal and molecular structures of  $[\text{NaL}(\text{H}_2\text{O})][\text{AuCl}_2\text{SBU}]$ ,  $[\text{NaL}][\text{AuCl}_2]$ ,  $[\text{NaL}][\text{AuCl}_2]$ ,  $[\text{AuCl}_2\text{S}_2]$  and  $[\text{NaL}]_2[\text{AuCl}_2\text{S}_2]$  ( $\text{L} = 1,4,7,10,13\text{-penta-oxacyclopentadecane}$ ), 3917

**THIOLE**

- Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of novel ferrocenyl multisulfur compounds, 897

**THIOALATE**

- Carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the redox reactions of aurothiomalates with selenocyanate in aqueous solution, 1483

**THIONE**

- Copper-63 nuclear quadrupole resonance frequencies and molecular geometries of three-co-ordinate complexes of copper(I) halides with *N*-alkylimidazolidinethione and thiazolidinethione ligands, 115

- Synthesis, crystal structure and properties of novel ferrocenyl multisulfur compounds, 897

- Synthesis, structural characterization and thermal reactivities of osmium carbonyl clusters containing 4,6-dimethylpyrimidine-2-thione, 1047

**THIOPHENYL**

- Structure and properties of copper-(II) and -(I) complexes with 2,6-bis[2-(thiophen-2-ylmethylimino)ethyl]pyridine, 1939

**THIOPHOSPHATE**

- Polymeric and bimetallic complexes of diisopropyl monothio-phosphate, 2369

**THIOPHOSPHINITE**

- Synthesis and characterisation of homo- and hetero-trinuclear complexes containing the triply-bridging diphenylthiophosphinito  $[\mu_3\text{-SPPH}_2]^-$  ligand: molecular structure of  $[\text{Pd}_3(\mu_3\text{-SPPH}_2)_2(\text{C}_6\text{F}_5)_2(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{CH}_2\text{NMe}_2\text{-2})(\text{PPh}_3)_2]\text{ClO}_4 \cdot 0.8\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}_2$ , 2805

**THIOPHOSPHORYL**

- 1,1'-Bis(diphenylthiophosphoryl)ferrocene as a *trans*-chelating ligand in gold(I) and silver(I) complexes, 3563

**THIOSEMICARBAZIDE**

- Rhenium complex of a triply deprotonated chelated thiosemicarbazide and its conversion to a nitride complex *via* a hydrazide intermediate. Crystal structure of  $[\text{ReCl}_2(\text{NH})(\text{NHNH}_2)(\text{PPh}_3)_2]$ , 1357

**THIOSEMICARBAZONE**

- Transition-metal complexes of cyclohexane-1,2-dione bis(thiosemicarbazone) ( $\text{H}_2\text{L}$ ). Crystal structures of  $[\text{ZnL}(\text{OH}_2)] \cdot \text{dmf}$  ( $\text{dmf} = \text{dimethylformamide}$ ) and  $[\text{Zn}(\text{H}_2\text{L})\text{Cl}]\text{Cl} \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 2297
- Cobalt(III) complexes with thiosemicarbazones as co-ordinating agents. Spontaneous resolution by crystallization and absolute configuration, 3035

**THIOSULFATE**

- Kinetics and mechanism of the oxidation of thiosulfate ion by hexachloroiridate(IV), 3109

**THIOURACILATE**

- An unusual dimerization of 6-amino-2-thiouracilate in a cobalt(III) complex, 2627

**THORIUM**

- Exploring the auxiliary co-ordination sphere of tripodal amino(triamido) actinide complexes, 603
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural studies on uranium and thorium complexes of diphosphazane dioxides, 2991

**TIN**

- Synthesis and characterization of tin(IV) and organotin(IV) 1,4-dimethylpiperazine-2,5-dione (cyclosarcosylsarcosine) adducts, 123
- Dynamics of tin nuclei in alkyltin(IV)-deoxyribonucleic acid condensates by variable-temperature tin-119 Mössbauer spectroscopy, 467
- Step-wise nucleophilic substitution of bis(cyclopentadienyl)tin(II); synthesis and structural characterisation of  $[\{\text{Sn}(\eta^3\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)[\mu\text{-N}=\text{C}(\text{NMe}_2)_2\}]_2]$  and  $[\{\text{Sn}[\text{S}(\text{CH}_2)_3\text{SR}](\mu\text{-N}=\text{C}(\text{NMe}_2)_2)_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{H}$  or  $\text{SiMe}_3$ ), 1587
- Reaction of tin metal powder with triorganophosphorus dihalides: isolation and spectroscopic characterisation of  $[\text{PR}_2\text{X}][\text{SnX}_3]$  and *cis*- and *trans*- $\text{Sn}(\text{PR}_3)_2\text{X}_4$  ( $\text{X} = \text{Br}$  or  $\text{I}$ ;  $\text{R}_3 = \text{Ph}$ ,  $\text{Ph}_2\text{Me}$  or  $\text{PhMe}_2$ ), 1593
- Lithioalkynyl organo(II) or ruthenium(II) complexes as precursors of novel alkynyl and vinylidene derivatives: heterobimetallic complexes containing a bridging ethynediyl system, 1901
- Structure refinement from powder neutron diffraction data of  $\text{Sn}_{10}\text{W}_{16}\text{O}_{44}$ , which contains a metal-metal bonded  $\text{W}_6\text{O}_{12}$  cluster, 1947
- Facile synthesis of  $\text{Sn}_4\text{N}_4$  cubanes; syntheses and structures of  $[\text{Sn}(\text{NC}_6\text{H}_{11})_4]$  and  $[\text{Sn}(2\text{-NCH}_2\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_4]$ , 1991
- Characterisation of the tin(II) hydroxide cation  $[\text{Sn}_2(\text{OH})_4]^{2+}$  and the crystal structure of trititan(II) tetrahydroxide dinitrate, 2273
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and Raman spectroscopy of the inorganic pigments lead tin yellow types I and II and lead antimonate yellow: their identification on medieval paintings and manuscripts, 2577
- Ligand transfer from a tris(imino)stannate anion; syntheses and structures of  $[\{\text{Cu}[\mu\text{-N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}^i)\text{Ph}]\}_3]\cdot\text{thf}$  ( $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ) and  $[\{\text{Cu}[\mu\text{-N}=\text{C}(\text{Bu}^i)\text{Ph}]\}_3](\text{PPh}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{thf}$ , 2707
- High-temperature Mössbauer studies on  $^{119}\text{Sn}$ -enriched caesium tin(II) chlorides and bromides, 2723
- Group 6 metallocene(IV)-main group metal complexes: synthesis and structures of a Mo-B-Li compound and of  $[\text{W}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\text{H}\{\text{SnCl}_2\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2\}]_2$ , 2999
- Synthesis and crystal structure of a salt containing the *trans*-diphenyldi- $\mu$ -seleno-diselenodistannate  $(2-)$  anion, 3113
- Synthesis and structures of bis[bis(trimethylsilyl)amido]tin(IV) cyclic chalcogenides  $[\{\text{Sn}[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2](\mu\text{-E})_2\}]_2$  and a hetero-bimetallic analogue  $[\{\text{Me}_2\text{Si}_2\text{N}_2\}\text{Ge}(\mu\text{-Te})_2\text{Sn}[\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2]_2]$  ( $\text{E} = \text{S}$ ,  $\text{Se}$  or  $\text{Te}$ ), 3179

**TIN-119**

- Dynamics of tin nuclei in alkyltin(IV)-deoxyribonucleic acid condensates by variable-temperature tin-119 Mössbauer spectroscopy, 467

**TITANIUM**

- Mono( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)benzamidinato alkyl compounds of titanium and zirconium, 217
- $\text{Cs}_2\text{Ti}_2\text{P}_2\text{O}_7$ : a titanium(IV) phosphate containing  $\text{TiO}_3$  trigonal bipyramids, 927
- Barium and titanium aryl oxides as precursors for the preparation of thin-film oxides. The effect of bombardment by  $\text{O}_2^+$ , 1529
- Synthesis of selenophosphinic and tellurophosphinic amides and amidato complexes. Crystal structures of  $\text{Bu}_3\text{P}(\text{Te})\text{NH}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})$ ,  $[\text{Ti}(\eta\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)_2\{\text{Bu}^i\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{NPr}^i\}]$  and  $[\text{TiCl}_2\{\text{Bu}^i\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{N}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_{11})_2\}_2]\cdot\text{C}_6\text{H}_6$ , 1887
- Synthesis and structures of cyclopentadienyl fluoro and chloro complexes of a triad (Ti, Zr, Hf) containing acyclic and cyclic siloxane building blocks, 2453
- First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(IV) and oxovanadium(IV) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles, 3617
- Theoretical investigation of the electronic structures of the mixed-ring sandwich molecules  $[\text{M}(\eta^3\text{-C}_3\text{H}_3)(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5)]$  ( $\text{M} = \text{Ti}$ ,  $\text{V}$ ,  $\text{Nb}$  or  $\text{Ta}$ ), 3727
- Exchange of organoimido groups at a mononuclear titanium centre and a crystallographic evaluation of the relative structural influences of the  $\text{NBu}^i$ ,  $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{Me-4}$  and  $\text{NC}_6\text{H}_4\text{NO}_2\text{-4}$  ligands, 3743
- Carbon-hydrogen bond properties and alkyl group geometries in dichloro( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)methyltitanium(IV) and dichloro( $\eta^5$ -cyclopentadienyl)ethyltitanium(IV)  $[\text{TiR}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_4\text{Cl})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{Me}$  or  $\text{Et}$ ), 3941

**TRANS INFLUENCE**

- Investigation of the *trans* influence in transition-metal nitride complexes, 1635

**TRANSITION METAL**

- Metal-dinitrogen  $\sigma$ - and  $\pi$ -bonding roles in  $[\text{Fe}(\text{dmpe})_2\text{H}(\text{N}_2)]^+$ ,  $[\text{Fe}(\text{depe})_2(\text{N}_2)]$  and *trans*- $[\text{V}(\text{dmpe})_2(\text{N}_2)]^-$  ( $\text{dmpe} = \text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2$ ,  $\text{depe} = \text{Et}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PEt}_2$ ), 1
- Crystal structures of salts of transition-metal halide clusters, 287

**TRANSITION METAL** (contd)

- Inorganic reaction mechanisms: the bioinorganic-organometallic interface, 503
- Synthesis, crystal structure, electrochemistry and electronic paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of  $[M\{P(Ph_2CH_2)_3CMe\}-(o-S_2C_6H_4)]PF_6$  ( $M = Fe, Co$  or  $Rh$ ;  $n = 0$  or  $1$ ), 531
- Terdentate (P,N,N) complexes of a new pyridyl azine phosphine  $Z,E-PPh_2CH_2(CBu)C=N-N=C(Me)C_6H_4N$  and its deprotonated derivative (an azo phosphine) with transition metals, 625
- A new type of sulfenamido ligand. Crystal structure of  $W(NBu^t)_2(\eta^2-PhSNBu^t)_2$ , 1059
- Versatile cation complexation by a calix[4]arene tetraamide (L). Synthesis and crystal structure of  $[ML][ClO_4] \cdot nMeCN$  ( $M = Fe^{II}, Ni^{II}, Cu^{II}, Zn^{II}$  or  $Pb^{II}$ ), 1273
- Unusual stabilities of 6,6'-bis(aminomethyl)-2,2'-bipyridyl chelates of transition-metal ions and crystal structures of the ligand and its copper(II) and nickel(II) complexes, 1511
- Investigation of the *trans* influence in transition-metal nitride complexes, 1635
- Second- and third-row transition-metal complexes of dihydroxybenzoic acids, and the crystal structure of  $[NMe_4]_2[MoO_2(2,3-dhb)] \cdot 1.5H_2O$  ( $2,3-H_2dhb = 2,3$ -dihydroxybenzoic acid), 1775
- Solution and solid-state nuclear magnetic resonance studies on interstitial atoms within transition-metal carbonyl clusters, 1985
- Transition-metal complexes of cyclohexane-1,2-dione bis(thiosemicarbazone) ( $H_2L$ ). Crystal structures of  $[ZnL(OH_2)] \cdot dmf$  ( $dmf =$  dimethylformamide) and  $[Zn(H_2L)Cl]Cl \cdot 2H_2O$ , 2297
- Dinuclear  $Cu^II M^{III}$  ( $M = Co, Ni, Cu$  or  $Zn$ ) and  $Cu^{II}Cu^I$  complexes of a phenol-based dinucleating macrocycle with dissimilar  $N_2O_2$  and  $N_2O_2S$  sites, 2599
- Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing aminomethylphosphonic acid, 2605
- Complexing properties of phosphonodipeptides containing 1-aminoethylphosphonic acid, 2611
- Metallo-supramolecules bearing pendant redox-active domains: synthesis and co-ordination behaviour of the metallocene-functionalized helical 4',4''-di(ferrocenyl)-2,2':6',2'':6'',2'':6''',2'''-sepiptyridine, 3253
- Ligand-field stabilization energies of the first-row transition-metal dihalides and their bearing on the Irving-Williams rule, 3483
- Synthesis, properties and molecular structures of iron(III), cobalt(II), nickel(II), copper(II), copper(I) and zinc(II) complexes with *N,N*-bis(pyrazol-1-ylmethyl)benzylamine, 3503
- Kinetics and mechanism of complex formation of some bivalent and trivalent metal ions with pentaammine(nitritotriacetato)-cobalt(III) in aqueous medium, 3627
- Partial deuteration studies, ethyl-group geometries and C-H bond properties in  $[Me(c)(cp)(CO)_2]$  ( $M = Fe$  or  $Ru$ ) and  $[Me(c)(cp)(CO)_2]$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ) ( $cp = \eta^5-C_5H_5$ ), 3963
- Rigid multinuclear arrays assembled around platinum centres, 4067
- TRIAZENIDE**
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and electrochemistry of the tetranuclear compound  $[Pd_4(\mu-RNNNR)_2(\mu-Cl)_4]$  ( $R = C_6H_4Me-p$ ): a precursor to triazenido-bridged palladium(II) complexes, 4127
- TRIAZINE**
- Structure of a C,N,N-cyclometallated palladium(II) complex of 2-amino-4-phenylamino-6-(2-pyridyl)-1,3,5-triazine, an  $\alpha$ -diimine ligand with donor-acceptor-hydrogen-bonding capability, 2469
- TRIAZOLE**
- Synthesis, magnetic and mass spectrometric studies on dinuclear complexes based on Schiff-base triazolic ligands, 2305
- TRIPHOSPHINE**
- Synthesis, crystal structure, electrochemistry and electronic paramagnetic resonance spectroscopy of  $[M\{P(Ph_2CH_2)_3CMe\}-(o-S_2C_6H_4)]PF_6$  ( $M = Fe, Co$  or  $Rh$ ;  $n = 0$  or  $1$ ), 531
- Dynamic nuclear magnetic resonance studies of the  $\eta^2$ -triphenylcyclopropenyl complexes  $[M(\eta^2-C_3Ph_3)L]PF_6$  ( $M = Ni, Pd$  or  $Pt$ ;  $L = MeC(CH_3)_2PPh_2$ ). Crystal structure of the platinum derivative, 1109
- TRIPODAL LIGAND**
- Extended X-ray absorption fine structure, crystal structures at 295 and 173 K, and electron paramagnetic resonance and electronic spectra of bis[tris(2-pyridyl)methane]copper(II) dinitrate, 595
- Attempted functionalisation of a mononuclear barium complex of a 24-membered bibrachial tetraamine Schiff-base macrocycle derived from tris(2-aminoethyl)amine using salicylaldehyde, 765
- Synthesis, crystal structures and physical properties of  $\mu$ -oxo- $\mu$ -carboxylato-diiron(III) complexes with tripodal polybenzimidazole ligands containing distinct iron sites, 2045
- Borotropic rearrangements in tris(pyrazolyl)borate molybdenum mononitrosyl complexes: effects of co-ligands, 2281
- Heteroleptic tripodal complexes of copper(II): towards a synthetic model for the active site in galactose oxidase, 2323
- Crystal structures and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of  $[Cu\{P(C_6H_4N)_3\}_2]Br \cdot 8H_2O$  and  $Cu^{2+}$ -doped  $[Zn\{P(C_6H_4N)_3\}_2]Br \cdot 8H_2O$ , examples of a dynamic Jahn-Teller effect in two dimensions, 3809
- TUNGSTEN**
- Synthesis of  $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl-polyborane derivatives of molybdenum and tungsten, 67
- Non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres: diaromatic azo derivatives (1994, 3427), 153
- Structure and mechanism in aerobic alkene epoxidations promoted by ruthenium complexes of bis(dihydrooxazole) ligands, 367
- Syntheses and reactions of *ansa*-[2,2-bis( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)-propane]-tungsten and -molybdenum compounds, 395
- Non-linear and potential non-linear optical materials containing molybdenum or tungsten mononitrosyl redox centres. Stilbene derivatives containing ferrocenyl, methoxy or dimethylamino donor groups, 673
- Synthesis, crystal structure, photophysical properties and theoretical studies of  $[Cu_3(Ph_2PCH_2PPh_2)_3(WS_3)ClO_4]$ , 753
- Electronic structure of 20-electron bis(cyclopentadienyl)metal oxo compounds of Group 6: investigation by photoelectron spectroscopy, 1023
- A new type of sulfenamido ligand. Crystal structure of  $W(NBu^t)_2(\eta^2-PhSNBu^t)_2$ , 1059
- 1,5,9-Triphosphacyclododecane complexes of molybdenum and tungsten; crystal structure of tricarbornyl[1,5,9-tris(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(0), 1139
- 2,6-Diisopropylphenylimido and diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten containing the bidentate ligands 4,4'-dimethyl-2,2'-bipyridine and 1,2-bis(diphenylphosphino)ethane, 1147
- High-valent diphenylacetylene complexes of tungsten, 1153
- Aminocarbene coupling reactions at  $M(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ) sites. Synthesis and properties of the diaminoacetylene complexes *trans*- $[MX(\eta^2-MeHNC \equiv CNHMe)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]A$  ( $X = F, Cl$  or  $ClO_4$ ;  $A = BF_4, PF_6, HCl$  or  $ClO_4$ ) and of their di(aminocarbene)-type precursors, 1183
- Aminocarbene coupling reactions at  $M(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ) sites. Detailed mechanistic studies on the protonation of co-ordinated isocyanides and coupling of ligands in *trans*- $[M(CNR)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$  ( $R = Bu^t$  or  $Me$ ), 1193
- Mechanistic studies on the substitution reactions between aquatetracyanooxotungstate(IV) and  $HCN-CN^-$  and  $F^-$ , 1201
- Reactions of the  $\mu$ -alkyne dimer  $[W_2(\eta-C_3H_4Pr)_2Cl_4(\mu-C_2Et)_2]$ : synthesis and bonding analysis of a  $\mu$ -alkyne- $\mu$ -imido bridged ditungsten complex, 1207
- Syntheses, reactivities and molecular structures of tungsten complexes containing the diphenylphosphonodithioformato ligand, 1305
- Distortions in six-co-ordinate complexes of molybdenum(II) and tungsten(II). Crystal structures of *mer*- $[Mo(SC_6H_4Pr_2-2,4,6)_2(CO)_3(PMePh_2)]$ , *cis,cis,cis*- $[W(SC_6H_4Me_3-2,4,6)_2(CO)_3(PMePh_2)]$  and  $[W(SeC_6H_4Pr_2-2,6)_2(CO)_3(PMePh_2)]$ , 1315
- The preparation and characterisation of new mixed carbonyl nitro complexes of Group 6 metals, 1391
- The synthesis of the first examples of water-soluble seven-co-ordinate complexes of tungsten(II), 1525
- Synthesis of new alkyne-bridged ditungsten complexes  $[W_2(CO)_4(\mu-HC_2R)(\eta-C_3H_3)_2]$  ( $R = Me$  or  $Ph$ ) and the reactions of these and related alkyne-bridged complexes with chlorodiphenylphosphine, 1597
- Formation of  $\eta^2$ -aryol,  $\eta^1$ -halogenocarbene or sterically crowded aryldiazene ligands in the reactions of ring-substituted tricarbornyl[hydrotris(pyrazolyl)borato]-molybdate and -tungstate anions with arenediazonium cations and related oxidants, 1709
- Heteropolyperoxo- and isopolyperoxo-tungstates and -molybdates as catalysts for the oxidation of tertiary amines, alkenes and alcohols, 1833
- Evaluation of the 2,6-diisopropylphenylimido ligand as a steric force in  $d^1$  and  $d^2$  monomeric octahedral complexes of tungsten, 1907
- Photoelectron spectroscopic investigation of isomeric methyl (isocyanide),  $\eta^2$ -iminoacyl and  $\eta^2$ -azaallyl complexes of molybdenum and tungsten, 1925
- Di- and tri-metallic complexes containing two bridging cyclodiphosphazane ligands: the crystal structure of  $[Mo_2(CO)_8(\mu-cis-[PhNP(OC_6H_4Me-p)]_2)]$ , 1933
- Structure refinement from powder neutron diffraction data of  $Sn_{10}W_6O_{44}$ , which contains a metal-metal bonded  $W_6O_{12}$  cluster, 1947
- Highly selective mono- and di-alkylation of the backbone of complexes of type *fac*- $[M(CO)_3\{E,Z-PPh_2CH_2C(Bu)N=N-C(Bu)CH_2PPh_2\}]$  ( $M = Mo$  or  $W$ ), 2057
- Synthesis of new heterodinuclear aminocarbene complexes: crystal structures of  $[AuW\{\mu-CN(Et)Me\}(C_6F_5)(CO)_2(\eta-C_3H_3)]$  and  $[CuW\{\mu-CN(Et)Me\}Cl(CO)_2(\eta-C_3H_3)]$ , 2087
- Neutral thiolates of antimony(III) and bismuth(III), 2129

**TUNGSTEN (contd)**

- Electron-transfer reactions and the self-exchange rate of the perruthenate(vii)–ruthenate(vi) couple, 2221
- Chemistry of molybdenum complexes with (triphenylmethyl)allene, 2351
- An extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) study of mixed molybdenum–tungsten  $M_3$  clusters in  $Zn_2Mo_{3-x}W_xO_8$  ( $x = 1, 1.5$  or  $2$ ), 2555
- Cleavage of an aryl carbon–sulfur bond in hydride–thiolate complexes of molybdenum and tungsten. Crystal structures of  $[Mo(SC_6H_5Pr_3-2,4,6)(OMe)(PMePh_2)_2(\mu-S)_2]$  and  $[Mo(SC_6H_5Pr_3-2,4,6)(OEt)(PEtPh_2)_2(\mu-S)_2]$ , 2583
- Reactions of dichlorobis(2,3-dimethylbutane-2,3-diolato)-tungsten(vi) with water and alcohols, 2701
- Excited-state properties of  $[(OC)_2W(L)W(CO)_2][L = 4,4'$ -bipyridyl (4,4'-bipy) or pyrazine] and  $[(OC)_2W(4,4'$ -bipy)], 2711
- Molybdotungstovanadates  $[V_2Mo_nW_{(4-n)}O_{19}]^{4-}$ , 2891
- Group 6 metallocene(iv)–main group metal complexes: synthesis and structures of a Mo–B–Li compound and of  $[W(\eta-C_5H_5)_2H-SnCl_2CH(SiMe_3)_2]$ , 2999
- Phosphorus–carbon bond formation in heterobimetallic molybdenum–tungsten alkyne complexes, 3049
- Synthesis and characterisation of cationic bis(cyclopentadienyl)-tungsten(iv) complexes containing alkyl, chloride and hydride ligands, 3125
- The crystal structures of  $[NMe_4]_2[(PhPO_3)_2\{MoO(O_2)_2\}_2\{MoO(O_2)_2(H_2O)\}]$  and  $[NBu_4]_2[W_6O_6(OH)_2(H_2O)_2]$  and their use as catalytic oxidants, 3131
- Oxo- and imido-molybdenum(vi) and -tungsten(vi) functionalities supported by diacetoneglucose, 3329
- Equilibria and thermodynamic quantities for the reactions of molybdenum(vi) and tungsten(vi) with mandelate ( $\alpha$ -hydroxybenzeneacetate), 3433
- Synthesis and reactivity of tungsten vinylallene complexes, 3561
- Chemical and theoretical comparison between phosphido ( $X = PR_2$ ) and thiolato ( $X = SR$ ) bent niobocenes of the type  $[Nb(cp)_2L(X)]$  [ $L = CO$  or  $P(OMe)_3$ ,  $cp = \eta-C_5H_5$ ]. Structure of  $[Nb(cp)_2(CO)(\mu-SEt)(Fe(CO)_4)]$ , 3699
- Triphosphorus macrocycle complexes of divalent Group 6 transition metals; crystal structure of bromotricarbonyl[1,5,9-tris-(isopropyl)-1,5,9-triphosphacyclododecane]molybdenum(ii) tetraphenylborate, 4091

**URANIUM**

- Molecular structure of monomeric uranium tetrachloride determined by gas electron diffraction at 900 K, gas-phase infrared spectroscopy and quantum-chemical density-functional calculations, 185
- Synthesis and reactions of uranium(iv) tetrathiolate complexes, 237
- Exploring the auxiliary co-ordination sphere of tripodal amino(triamido) actinide complexes, 603
- Thermodynamic and spectroscopic investigations on the interaction of uranyl(vi) with neutral N- and O-donors in dimethyl sulfoxide, 733
- Formation and decomposition of uranium–oxygen clusters in fast atom bombardment of dioxouranium(vi) salts, 885
- Synthetic, spectroscopic and structural studies on uranium and thorium complexes of diphosphazene dioxides, 2991
- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: amide and chloroamide complexes, 3019
- Synthesis of cationic uranium compounds by protonolysis of amide precursors: cyclopentadienyl and cyclooctatetraene complexes, 3027

**VANADIUM**

- Discrete variational  $X\alpha$  studies of the electronic structure of amavadin, 191
- Non-planar co-ordination of the Schiff-base dianion  $N,N'$ -2,2-dimethyltrimethylenebis[salicylideneimine(2-)] to vanadium, 321
- Oxovanadium(iv) complexation by adenosine 5'-di- and -triphosphate and nucleotide building blocks, 425
- Synthesis and structure of carboxyl-bonded oxovanadium(v) complexes incorporating  $\alpha$ -amino acid salicylaldehydes and quinolin-8-olate, 1115
- Complexes of human lactoferrin with vanadium in oxidation states +3, +4 and +5, 1121
- Synthesis and characterization of new di- and tetra-meric vanadium intermediates of olefin polymerization catalysts. Crystal structures of  $[V_2(\mu-Cl)_2Cl_4(MeCO_2Et)_4]$  and  $[VOCl_2[CH_2(CO_2Et)_2]_2] \cdot 2CH_2Cl_2$ , 1727
- Effects of protonation in decavanadates: crystal structure of tetrakis( $n$ -hexylammonium) dihydrogendecavanadate(v), 2225
- Mononuclear *cis*-dioxovanadium(v) anionic complexes  $[VO_2L]^-$  [ $H_2L = [1 + 1]$  Schiff base derived from salicylaldehyde (or substituted derivatives) and 2-amino-2-methylpropan-1-ol]: synthesis, structure, spectroscopy, electrochemistry and reactivity studies, 2459
- Molybdotungstovanadates  $[V_2Mo_nW_{(4-n)}O_{19}]^{4-}$ , 2891
- Mechanistic studies on the *cis*- $[VO_2(H_2O)_4]^{3-}$  and  $[Mo(CN)_6]^{3-}$

oxidations of the  $Re^{IV}_2$  complex  $[(C_2O_4)_2Re(\mu-O)_2Re(C_2O_4)_2]^{4-}$ , 3317

- First-row transition-metal complexes of corroles: synthesis and characterization of oxotitanium(iv) and oxovanadium(iv) complexes of  $\beta$ -alkylcorroles, 3617
- Kinetics of oxidation of antimony(iii) by vanadium(v) in aqueous hydrochloric acid media, 3623
- Theoretical investigation of the electronic structures of the mixed-ring sandwich molecules  $[M(\eta^7-C_7H_7)(\eta^5-C_5H_5)]$  ( $M = Ti, V, Nb$  or  $Ta$ ), 3727

**VANADIUM-51**

Molybdotungstovanadates  $[V_2Mo_nW_{(4-n)}O_{19}]^{4-}$ , 2891

**VINYL**

- Synthesis and characterisation of enynyl, vinyl and acetylide complexes of osmium(ii), 719
- Synthesis of novel mixed-metal clusters of mercury and osmium; crystal and molecular structures of *cis*- $[Os(CO)_4\{\mu-HgOs_3(CO)_{10}(\mu-\eta^2-CH=CHPh)_2\}]_2$  and  $[(Os_3(CO)_{10}(\mu-\eta^2-CH=CHPh))_2(\mu_4-Hg)]$ , 1389
- Protonation of *trans*- $[Mo(\eta^2-MeCCH)_2(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ : mechanism of formation of *trans*- $[MoX(CHCHMe)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$  ( $X = Cl$  or  $Br$ ) or *trans*- $[MoF(CCH_3Me)(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)_2]$ , 2479
- Phosphorus–carbon bond formation in heterobimetallic molybdenum–tungsten alkyne complexes, 3049

**VINYLLALLENE**

Synthesis and reactivity of tungsten vinylallene complexes, 3561

**VINYLDIENE**

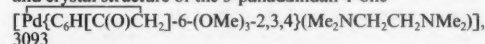
- Bis(alkynyl) and alkynyl–vinylidene iron(ii) complexes with monodentate phosphite ligands, 1783
- Vinylidene complexes of the molybdenum auxiliary  $Mo(Ph_2PCH_2CH_2PPh_2)(C_6H_5)$ . Structural and spectroscopic investigations on vinylidene ligand orientation, 2873

**WATER SOLUBLE**

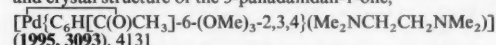
The synthesis of the first examples of water-soluble seven-coordinate complexes of tungsten(ii), 1525

**WITTIG REACTION**

The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one



The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one,

**WITTIG REAGENT**

Reaction of a side-on co-ordinated carbene ligand with the Wittig reagent, 3251

**X-RAY DIFFRACTION**

- X-Ray powder structure and Rietveld refinement of  $\gamma$ -zirconium phosphate,  $Zr(PO_4)(H_2PO_4) \cdot 2H_2O$ , 111
- Iron-57 Mössbauer spectroscopic and X-ray diffraction studies on the mixed-valence state of binuclear ferrocene derivatives with long alkyl substituents, 513
- Powder route to crystal structures: X-ray powder diffraction determination of polymeric silver imidazolate, 1671
- Synthesis, structural characterisation and Raman spectroscopy of the inorganic pigments lead tin yellow types I and II and lead antimonate yellow: their identification on medieval paintings and manuscripts, 2577

**X-RAY POWDER DIFFRACTION**

Structure of  $Ba_3In_2O_5F_2$  by combined powder X-ray and neutron diffraction analysis; oxide/fluoride ordering in a Ruddlesden–Popper phase, 3015

**XYLENE**

Comparison of the reactivity of [2.2]paracyclophane and *p*-xylene, 4039

**YLIDE**

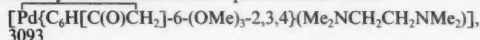
- Mercury(ii) chloride adducts of flexible double betaines: influence of different polymethylene bridges between the quaternary nitrogen atoms, 139
- A zwitterionic cluster compound: synthesis and characterisation of the triphenylphosphoniocyclopentadienide derivative  $[Ru_6C(CO)_4(\eta^5-C_5H_4PPh_3)]$ , 495
- Synthesis and structural characterization of methanide silver(i) complexes. Unprecedented co-ordination of the methanide ligand in  $[Ag_2(PPh_3)_2(SPPPh_3CHPPh_3CHCO_2Me)]ClO_4 \cdot 4CH_2Cl_2$ , 805
- Cadmium(ii) complexes containing a discrete tetrakis(carboxylato)-bridged dimetal core: isomorphous dinitratotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcium(ii) dinitrate and diperchlorate, and dichlorotetrakis( $\mu$ -triphenylphosphoniopropionate)dicalcium(ii) diperchlorate, 1519
- Synthesis and electrochemistry of heterobridged gold(i) and gold(ii) complexes of pyridine-2-thiolate. Crystal structures of  $[Au_2\{\mu-(CH_2)_2PPh_2\}(\mu-C_6H_4NS)]$  and  $[Au_2\{\mu-(CH_2)_2PPh_2\}(\mu-C_6H_4NS)Br_2]$ , 2245



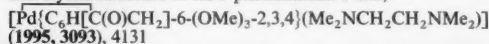
**YLIDE (contd)**

Building two-dimensional silver(I) co-ordination polymers with dicarboxylate-like ligands: synthesis and crystal structures of polymeric complexes of silver nitrate and perchlorate with flexible double betaines, 2671

The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one



The first ligand-assisted stereoselective Wittig reactions. Synthesis and crystal structure of the 3-palladaindan-1-one,

**YTTERBIUM**

Synthesis and  $^{171}\text{Yb}$ - $\{^1\text{H}\}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the ytterbium(II) aryloxides  $[\text{Yb}(\text{OR}')_2(\text{L})_n]$  [ $(\text{L})_n = (\text{OEt})_2$ ,  $(\text{thf})_2$ ,  $(\text{thf})_3$ ,  $(\text{pyridine})_2$  or  $\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2$ ] and  $[\{\text{Yb}(\mu\text{-OR}')(\text{X})\}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{OR}'$  or  $\text{NR}_2$ ) ( $\text{R}' = \text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{Bu}'_2-2,6\text{-Me-4}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ,  $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ), 1435

Reactions of ytterbium(II) amides with various Brønsted acids,  $\text{CS}_2$  or  $\text{LiNR}_2$ ; crystal structures of  $[\{\text{Yb}(\text{NR}_2)(\mu\text{-OCBu}'_3)\}_2]$  and  $[\text{Yb}(\text{OCBu}'_3)_2(\text{thf})_2]$  ( $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ,  $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ), 2251

Synthesis and characterisation of ytterbium(II) alkyls, 3933

**YTTERBIUM-171**

Synthesis and  $^{171}\text{Yb}$ - $\{^1\text{H}\}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectra of the ytterbium(II) aryloxides  $[\text{Yb}(\text{OR}')_2(\text{L})_n]$  [ $(\text{L})_n = (\text{OEt})_2$ ,  $(\text{thf})_2$ ,  $(\text{thf})_3$ ,  $(\text{pyridine})_2$  or  $\text{Me}_2\text{PCH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{PMe}_2$ ] and  $[\{\text{Yb}(\mu\text{-OR}')(\text{X})\}_2]$  ( $\text{X} = \text{OR}'$  or  $\text{NR}_2$ ) ( $\text{R}' = \text{C}_6\text{H}_2\text{Bu}'_2-2,6\text{-Me-4}$ ,  $\text{R} = \text{SiMe}_3$ ,  $\text{thf} = \text{tetrahydrofuran}$ ), 1435

**YTTRIUM**

A novel reaction between physically separated solid reactants, 3825

**ZINC**

*tert*-Butylimido compounds of manganese(-VII), -(VI), -(V) and -(II); nitrido, amido, alkyl, zinc and aluminium compounds, 205

Dinuclear zinc(II) complexes of a Robson macrocycle, 275

Preparation, crystal structure and single-crystal polarized spectra of bis(1,2,6,7-tetracyano-3,5-dihydro-3,5-diiminopyrrolizino)-zinc(II)-tetrahydrofuran (1/4), 281

Dinuclear five-co-ordinate zinc complexes bridged by a phosphate monoester or an inorganic phosphate group, 697

Conversion of hydrogen-bonded manganese(II) and zinc(II) squarate ( $\text{C}_4\text{O}_4^{2-}$ ) molecules, chains and sheets to three-dimensional cage networks, 727

3-Amino-6,6'-bis(methoxycarbonyl)-2,2'-bipyridine, a model for the central chelation unit of streptonigrin, 951

Synthesis and characterization of some mixed alkyl-carbamates of zinc or cadmium: crystal structures of  $[\text{Zn}_2\text{Me}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CNET}_2)_4]$  and  $[\text{Zn}_2\text{Me}_2(\text{O}_2\text{CNET}_2)_4]$ , 1043

Prediction and observation of the structure of the zinc(II) complex of 1,5,9,13-tetraazacyclohexadecane. A crystallographic and molecular mechanics study of the conformations assumed by the macrocycle when complexed with metal ions, 1363

Dinuclear five-co-ordinate zinc complexes bridged by a phosphate

monoester or an inorganic phosphate group (1995, 697), 1393

Molecular zinc oxide and sulfide complexes stabilized by

pyrazolylborate ligands, 1915

Synthesis and structure of bis(phosphaallyl) complexes with two-

co-ordinate phosphorus, 1951

Polymeric and bimetallic complexes of diisopropyl monothio-

phosphate, 2369

Octahedral non-helical bis(bipyridyl) metallomacrocycles, 2549

An extended X-ray absorption fine structure (EXAFS) study of

mixed molybdenum-tungsten  $\text{M}_3$  clusters in  $\text{Zn}_2\text{Mo}_{3-x}\text{W}_x\text{O}_8$

( $x = 1, 1.5$  or  $2$ ), 2555

Synthesis of phosphinochalcogenoic amidato complexes of zinc

and cadmium. The crystal and molecular structure of

$[\text{Zn}\{\text{Bu}'\text{P}(\text{Se})\text{NPr}\}_2]$ , 2813

Complexation properties of 1,4,10,13-tetraoxa-7,16-diazacycloocta-

decane-7-malonate, -7,16-bis(malonate) and -7,16-bis( $\alpha$ -methyl-

acetate), 3353

Hydrolysis of the zinc(II) ion in sodium nitrate, chloride and

perchlorate medium: the effect of the anionic medium, 3597

Synthesis and co-ordination chemistry of the pyridyl pendant-arm

azamacrocycles 1-(2-pyridylmethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane

$\text{L}^1$  and 1-(2-pyridyl-2'-ethyl)-1,5,9-triazacyclododecane  $\text{L}^2$ , with

nickel(II), copper(II) and zinc(II). Crystal structures of

$[\text{Ni}(\text{L}^1)(\text{O}_2\text{NO})]\text{NO}_3$  and  $[\text{ZnL}^2][\text{Zn}(\text{NO}_3)_2 \cdot 6\text{H}_2\text{O}]$ , 3659

Crystal structures and electron paramagnetic resonance spectra of

$[\text{Cu}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_2\}_2]\text{Br}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{2+}$ -doped  $[\text{Zn}\{\text{P}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4\text{N})_2\}_2]$ -

$\text{Br}_2 \cdot 8\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , examples of a dynamic Jahn-Teller effect in two

dimensions, 3809

Macrocyclic  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}$  and  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}, \text{M}^{\text{II}}$  complexes. Structure of a

heterotrinnuclear  $\text{Cu}^{\text{II}}_2\text{Zn}^{\text{II}}$  complex exhibiting a helical twist,

3831

Polynuclear zinc(II) complexes of phenol-imine and -amine

macrocycles, 3897

**ZIRCONIUM**

Zirconium complexes incorporating the new tridentate diamide

ligand  $[(\text{Me}_2\text{SiN}(\text{CH}_2\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2)_2]^{2-}$  ( $\text{L}$ ); the crystal

structures of  $[\text{Zr}(\text{BH}_4)_2\text{L}]$  and  $[\text{ZrCl}(\text{CH}(\text{SiMe}_3)_2)\text{L}]$ , 25

X-Ray powder structure and Rietveld refinement of  $\gamma$ -zirconium

phosphate,  $\text{Zr}(\text{PO}_4)(\text{H}_2\text{PO}_4) \cdot 2\text{H}_2\text{O}$ , 111

Mono( $\eta$ -cyclopentadienyl)benzamidinato alkyl compounds of

titanium and zirconium, 217

Dinuclear zirconium complexes with  $\text{Me}_2\text{Si}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)_2$  as bridging

ligand. Molecular structure of  $[(\text{Zr}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{Bu}'_2)\text{Me})_2(\mu\text{-O})-$

$\{\mu\text{-Me}_2\text{Si}(\text{C}_6\text{H}_4)_2\}]$ , 231

Kinetics and mechanism of ligand exchange in tetrakis-

(acetylacetonato)zirconium(IV) in organic solvents, 1077

Synthesis and structures of cyclopentadienyl fluoro and chloro

complexes of a triad (Ti, Zr, Hf) containing acyclic and cyclic

siloxane building blocks, 2453

**ZWITTERION**

A zwitterionic cluster compound: synthesis and characterisation of

the triphenylphosphonicocyclopentadienide derivative

$[\text{Ru}_4\text{C}(\text{CO})_{14}(\eta^5\text{-C}_5\text{H}_5\text{PPh}_3)]$ , 495



